

These records compiled by Elizabeth B. Satterthwaite for Senator A. Crozer Reeves, who had in mind a printing of a history of Trenton Meeting of Friends. Both Mr. Reeves and Mrs. Satterthwaite died before the project could be finished and these records were turned over to Scott Fell, an officer of Trenton Meeting, who placed them in the custody of the Free Public Library.

Not to be taken from the Library

NOTES OF DIGITAL TRANSCRIBER

In an effort to make the enormous work of Elizabeth B. Satterthwaite more accessible to 21st-century researchers, I decided to transcribe her research on a digital format. (My attempts to scan her typescript into a digital format were unsuccessful.)

I have tried to keep this transcript faithful to the original typescript as much as possible. I have not reviewed the original documents, so I am often uncertain about whether a specific apparent misspelling is from the original, or a typing error. Where the error is clearly a transposition of letters, I have corrected it without comment. I have entered some corrections in brackets. The bracketed page numbers on the Table of Contents, and usually on the right side of the page are penciled page numbers on Ms. Satterthwaite's typescript. I do not know who entered them. There are perhaps a half-dozen discrepancies in the numbering.

There are places where Ms. Satterthwaite apparently caught omitted entries and added them later, out of sequence. I have attempted to re-enter these in what might be a more correct order.

Two small points: seventeenth-century English used a capital "F" that was made up of two lower case "f"s: "ff." To modern eyes, it appears to be a spelling quirk. This is not true. "ff" (if it starts a word) should be transcribed as "F." I have done so. (In the early 18th century, at least according to Ms. Satterthwaite's transcription, it was occasionally written "Ff," possibly as capital "F" became common use. I have deleted the second "f" in such cases.)

Seventeenth-century English also used a letter "y" to represent "th," as a substitute for the runic "thorn," or Þ. I have not replaced "y" with "th" when this occurs.

Readers are reminded that until the middle of the 18th century, March was the first month of the year, which began on March 25. March 1 was still named 1st 1 Mo., even though it began in the old year. Occasionally, the change of year would be indicated (e.g. 1720/21) if the month was March. An indication on page [763] lets us know that the change to a calendar year was in process in 1740. Note that a date of (for example) 11th month, 31st day probably refers to January and is probably not an error in posting or transcription.

Note that the structure of Quaker organizations until the middle of the 20th century was as follows:

Individual meetings for worship were not formally organized. They could meet in dedicated buildings or in a member's residence. They would have informal business meetings, in which they would prepare items for future discussion.

Several meetings for worship would be associated in a group that would hold a Monthly Meeting for Worship with an Intent for Business. The Monthly Meeting would meet in one or more of the individual meetings for worship. The Chesterfield Monthly Meeting assembled members of meetings for worship from Trenton, Crosswicks, Bordentown, Stony Brook (outside of Princeton), East Branch (or Robins), Mansfield, Upper Freehold, Springfield, and Little Egg Harbor. By the late 19th century, the Monthly Meeting seems to have alternated every month between the two biggest meetings, Trenton and Crosswicks. The associated meeting houses

were known as “preparative meetings” since they prepared items for discussion at the monthly meeting. These are not to be confused with “preparatory meetings” as described below.

Monthly Meetings were associated in Quarterly Meetings (which met quarterly). Chesterfield Monthly Meeting was associated with Burlington Quarterly Meeting. The quarterly meeting considered larger questions. It was also charged with admitting new members to the faith.

Quarterly Meetings were associated with a Yearly Meeting, the largest organization of the Society of Friends. Burlington, Salem, and Haddonfield were the three New Jersey quarterly meetings which participated in Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, along with many Pennsylvania quarterly meetings.

The term “preparative” is now often used as an alternative term for “preparatory” meetings, which are small, usually unorganized meetings, often supervised by established meetings. The current situation is that each organized meeting for worship holds its own monthly meeting for business, and it is rare for any basic business of such a meeting to be discussed at a quarterly or yearly meeting.

Not until the early 19th century was there a meeting for worship that was known as Chesterfield Meeting. It was a tiny meeting that met at the crossroads village known as Chesterfield. Chesterfield Monthly Meeting had taken its name from the much larger Chesterfield Township that includes the village of Chesterfield. Do not confuse Chesterfield Monthly Meeting with Chesterfield Meeting.

I have been working on this now for several years. I apologize for all of my transcription errors. Please note that my program auto-corrects, and I have tried to restore original spellings wherever I can catch them.

It is my understanding that the original documents were donated to Swarthmore College and that the college is in the process of creating digital copies of the originals. Perhaps in a few years it will be easy for researchers to bypass this transcript. This transcript may continue to serve as a searchable index of the original documents, but I am sure that eventually the originals will be able to be searched digitally.

Nevertheless, I submit this work as a tribute to Ms. Satterthwaite’s project of 90 years ago. Perhaps it will help some researcher who opens the two volumes of Ms. Satterthwaite’s transcripts and tries to locate an ancestor.

In peace,
Fred Millner
2 Ninth Month 2021

HISTORY
OF
“THE RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS
OF TRENTON AND VICINITY”

Published by
A. Crozer Reeves
A Counselor of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of Friends.

Compiled by
Elizabeth B. Satterthwaite
A Counselor and Recorder of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of Friends
1931



PREFACE

The "History of the Religious Society of Friends of Trenton and Vicinity" contains official data from 1677 to 1931.

Marriages, Births and Deaths are given; also the activities of members, both Religious and Civic.

In compiling this work, it is with the hope that it may be found helpful to many seekers.

Elizabeth B. Satterthwaite
Compiler.

[T289.6
S839]

CONTENTS

No.		Page
1	History of "The Religious Society of Friends of Trenton and Vicinity."	[p. 5]
2	History of the Religious Society of Friends prior to the N.J. settlement	[p. 7]
3	The Friendly Faith.	[p. 9]
4	Friends' settlement at the Falls of the Delaware.	[p. 10]
5	Stacy Family in England. [Photos pp. 50-58]	[p. 34]
6	Letters of Mahlon Stacy.	[p. 59]
7	Stacy Chart. [pencil in Library file of Trentoniana]	
8	Tablet to memory.	
9	Will of Mahlon Stacy.	[p. 73]
10	Early Deed of Mahlon Stacy.	[p. 77]
11	An old English Epistle.	
12	Dates of Church Organization.	[p. 92]
13	Friends' Meeting established at Falls of Delaware.	[p. 93]
14	Chesterfield Monthly Meeting.	[p. 95]
15	Preface of Liber A.	[p. 96]
16	Letter of John Willsford.	[p. 99]
17	First page of Liber A of Minutes.	[p. 101]
18	Names of some early Friends.	[p. 102]
19	English Certificates.	[p. 108]
20	Establishment and relations of Meetings and Committees.	[p. 119]
21	Minutes of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting.	[p. 122]

22	Elders or Counselors	[p. 122]
23	Overseers.	[p. 149]
		[4]
No.		[Page]
24	Recorders.	[p. 155]
25	Friends' part in Colonial Government.	[p. 157]
26	Meetings prior to 1740.	[p. 171]
27	Meeting houses prior to 1740.	[p. 175]
28	Trenton Meeting.	[p. 181]
29	Men who served in Rev. War.	[p. 188]
30	Educational Items.	[p. 190]
31	Philanthropic Items.	[p. 197]
32	Friends' Boarding Home.	[p. 220]
33	Burials at Hanover and Montgomery St. grave yard.	[p. 22?]
34	Civic Items.	[p. 158]
35	Births and Deaths 1684 to 1931.	[p. 242]
36	Marriages 1684 to 1931.	[p. 467]
37	Some Deeds.	[p. 689]
38	Final.	[p. 776]

HISTORY
of
“THE RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS OF TRENTON AND VICINITY.”

...

The year of 1929 marked the 250th anniversary of the founding of the City of Trenton, and the establishment of its First Church, called in the Friendly vernacular “Friends Meeting.”

Mahlon Stacye of Ballifield, with his associates, coming in Ship “Shield” December 1678, settled at or near the Falls of the Delaware.

Their motive in coming to New Jersey was to secure, for themselves and their successors, freedom from religious and political persecution; and they here laid the foundation for religious liberty and good government.

Mahlon Stacye took up a large tract of land bordering on the Delaware River and the Assenpink Creek.

It was on this land that Trenton was primarily built.

Mahlon Stacye was an English gentleman, with a brilliant mind, well educated, able executive ability and with social affiliation.

He was one of the Proprietors of West New Jersey, an associate of William Penn and an earnest Friend.

To him rightfully belongs the honor of being the Founder [6] of Trenton, and also one of the Founders of the Friends Meeting of Trenton and Vicinity.

One of the first actions of these worthy members of the Religious Society of Friends was with thankful hearts to assemble together for worship of the Great Father, who had led them to the new world; and in 1680, the Friends had an organized Meeting at ye Falls of the Delaware. (Miscellaneous papers of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting). They received and filed certificates of membership from their mother meeting in England.

Some of these papers are still preserved among the records of the meeting.

These Friends in 1684, desiring to gather together in one official group, all those bearing the name of Friends, who had settled in the surrounding district, established a meeting for business, and named it the “Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of Friends.”

This Monthly Meeting not only included the members of Trenton, but also those who were near it.

The Chesterfield Monthly Meeting records are carefully kept from 1684 to the present date, and are a fund of historical information.

We will here give a brief History of the Religious Society of Friends prior to the New Jersey settlement; and an “accepted Statement of Faith.”

...

[Chapter 2]

[History of the Religious Society of Friends prior to the N.J. settlement]

“The Society of Friends originated in England at the time of the Puritan Revolution (about 1628-1660).

“The overthrow of the monarchy was the result of a growing sense of personal independence among the people, which politically established Oliver Cromwell as protector, and religiously produced many revolts from the established church.

“The latter tendency resulted in many quick growing, but often short-lived sects, and in a large number of searching spirits.” (From “Book of Discipline of the Religious Society of Friends,” published 1927).

George Fox (1624-1691) of Leicestershire, England, was the founder of the Religious Society of Friends.

“With the restoration of the Monarchy in England, the Anglican Church was re-established, and no other worship was permitted.

“An era of persistent persecution was inaugurated for all non-conformists, of which the Friends bore the brunt.

“Until the passage of the Toleration Act in 1680, Friends endured long imprisonment, disastrous fines, and cruel treatment; their meetings were often broken up and the meeting houses destroyed.” (Friends’ Discipline pg 12).

As early as 1655, the new world attracted Friends. In 1656 we find representatives of the Faith in Mass., New York, and Va.

In the last two colonies were some persecutions, but the Friendly Martyrs met their test in Massachusetts, where everything that the authorities could devise was meted out to them.

Harrowing tortures were endured and four deaths occurred. [8]

A haven was found in Rhode Island, and its long line of “Quaker Governors” did eminent service for the Colony of their Adoption.

George Fox visited America 1671-73 and this was followed by a period of expansion.

Friends Meetings were established in New York, Maryland, Virginia and the Carolinas, and in great numbers in New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

“West Jersey was bought by a group of Friends in 1674, and Pennsylvania by William Penn in 1680, and here they had freedom and peace. William Penn was a statesman of high order and he stands today a vindicator of justice and a champion of liberty of conscience.” (Friends Discipline 1927)

[Chapter 3]

THE FRIENDLY FAITH

The Society of Friends do not have any formal creed, but in the Discipline issued in 1918 on page 7, is a statement of Faith which we here quote.

“It is held by the Religious Society of Friends, that God endows every human being with a measure of his own Divine Spirit, by which he has revealed himself to his children in all generations; that this Spirit, which although in man is not of man, is the manifestation in our human nature of the Eternal Word, which was in the beginning, and which was manifested without measure in the person of our Divine Master, Jesus Christ; and that as we submit ourselves to the leadings of this Light of Christ in the soul, we are loosed from the bonds of self and sin, and enabled to live in conformity with the will of our Heavenly Father.”

[Chapter 4]

Friends' Settlement at Falls of the Delaware

...

The settlement at the Falls of the Delaware is one of the most interesting episodes of New Jersey history.

It not only marks the founding of a town, but also the founding of the First Church of Trenton.

Five men, Mahlon Stacy, Thomas and George Hutchinson, Thomas Pearson and Joseph Helmsley (all members of good standing in the Friends' Meeting in England), secured permission in 1676 to build a town in West Jersey.

We here give a copy of said permit. We read in Leaming and Spicers "Concessions and Agreements by the Proprietors, Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Province of West Jersey" the following: "And it is further provided and agreed to, that whereas there is a contract and agreement granted by William Penn, Gawan Lowry and Nicholas Lucas unto Thomas Hutchinson, Thomas Pearson, Joseph Helmsley, George Hutchinson and Mahlon Stacy, dated the 2nd [of the] month called March, 1676--- wherein they grant unto the said persons certain privileges for a town to be built, where they have liberty to choose their own magistrate and officers for executing the laws, according to the concessions of said town".

These five men, who were given official permission to build a town, were men of means and of executive ability.

In 10th month 1678 (Old Style) arrived the Shield from Hull, Daniel Towes, Commander, bringing Friends with their families.

We regret there has not been preserved a full list of the ship's passengers, but we here give the names as printed by [11] Smith in 1765 in his Early History of New Jersey.

Passengers in the "Shield".

From Smith's History of New Jersey, page 108 –

In 10 Mo. 1678 arrived the Shield from Hull --- in her came, William Emley, the 2nd time, with wife and two children, one born on the way, two men and two women servants.

Mahlon Stacy, his wife, children, and several servants, men and women.

Thomas Lambert, his wife, children and several men and women servants.

John Lambert and servant.

Thomas Revel, his wife, and children and servants.

Godfrey Hancock, his wife, children and servants.

Thomas Potts, his wife and children.

John Wood and four children.

Thomas Wood, his wife and children.

Robert Murfin, his wife and two children.

Robert Schooley, his wife and children.

James Pharo, his wife and children.

Susannah Fairnsworth, her children and two servants.
 Richard Tattersal, his wife and children.
 Godfrey Newbold, John Dewsbury, Richard Green, Peter Fretwell, John Fretwell, John Newbold, one Barns, a merchant from Hull, Francis Barwick, George Parks, George Hill, John Hayres and several more.”

[12]

Mahlon Stacy and his associates settled at or near the Falls of the Delaware.

This location was not an unknown territory when the pilgrims arrived. Travelers had been at the Falls before.

It was the central point in journeys north and south, east and west. It was, or had been, an Indian trading post.

Amandus Johnson in his “Swedish Settlement,” Vol. 1, page 193, tells us that the “Delaware Indians were largely agriculturists, and would clear and cultivate a tract about their villages.”

Lindestrom says that in 1654, the Indians living near the Assinpink [Assunpink] (Trenton) falls had cultivated corn on west side for many years.

At Albany is recorded under “Delaware Papers” Vol. 20, page 104 and 137, the deed of transfer from Samuel Edsall of New York to George Heathcote (a Friend) of “the Island called by the Indian name of Sankhinkins lying in the Delaware River near the Falls”.

An excellent Article published in 1913 called “Falls of the Delaware and its Environs prior to 1700” by Dr. Carlos E. Godfrey, states that “Sanhican Island is directly opposite the State House in Trenton.”

Davis in his History of Bucks County, Pa. Vol. 1, page 20 and 21, writes, “The point of land where the Assiscunk joins the Delaware was a noted spot.

“In 1668 Governor Carteret granted to Peter Jegou permission to take up land on condition that he would settle thereon and erect a house of entertainment for travelers.

“This he agreed to do, and his place became a noted hostelry in its day. [13]

“His plantation covered 1700 acres. In 1670 he was driven from his land by the Indians, and was away for a while, but when Governor Lovelace visited the Delaware in 1672, Captain Garland was sent to Jegou’s house to make arrangements for the governor’s accommodation, and persons were appointed to meet him there.

The Governor crossed the river at this point”.

At Secretary of States are preserved documents that prove “Peter Jegou and Fabius Houtout, inhabitants of Delaware River took oath of allegiance Feb. 27, 1667.”

License to Peter Jegou (vol. 3, pg. 20) to keep an ordinary on Delaware River granted Sept. 10, 1668.

Permission to cultivate land granted to Peter Jegou on April 18, 1670 (Vol. 3, page 35).

Permission to settle on east side of Delaware River granted to Peter Jegou (Vol. 1, page 20) on Jan. 25, 1668.

Permission was given to Peter Jegou to buy land of the Indians (Vol. 1, page 21) on June 25, 1668.

For a time Jegou was driven by Indians from his home, but later returned.

George Fox, the Founder of the Religious Society of Friends, passed through this section of N.J. in 1672, crossing the Delaware at Jegou point, on his memorable journey among the American Colonies.

We will quote from his Journal of his impressions and experiences.

[14]

“Works of George Fox”.

The fly leaf reads, “A Journal or Historical Account of the Life, Travels, Sufferings, Christian experiences and Labour of Love in the work of the Ministry of that ancient, eminent and faithful servant of Jesus Christ, George Fox.” (Published 1808)

Vol. 2, page 121, we read, “We set sail from Barbadoes to Jamaica 8th of 11 Mo. 1671.... After 7 weeks in Jamaica we embarked for Maryland... we were between six and seven weeks in passage from Jamaica to Maryland.”

Page 158, “After two General Meetings we parted company, dividing ourselves unto several Coasts, for the Service of Truth.

“James Lancaster and John Cartwright went by sea to New England; William Edmundson and three Friends more, sailed for Virginia... and John Burneyate, Robert Widders, George Pattison and I, with several Friends of the province, went over by boat to the east shore,... The next day (1672) we began our journey by land to New England; a tedious journey through the woods and wilderness, over bogs and great rivers. We took horse at head of Tredaven Creek”.

He describes the trip to “head of Chester River; where we made a fire and took up lodgings in the woods.”

He described crossing the Sassafra River and Bohemia River, thence to a Dutch town called New Castle.

“We departed thence and got over the river Delaware not without great danger of some of our lives. Then had we that wilderness country to pass through, since called West Jersey, not then inhabited by the English, so that we have travelled a whole day together without seeing man or woman, house or dwelling place. [15]

“Sometimes we lay in the woods by a fire, and sometimes in the Indians’ wigwams or houses.

“We came one night to an Indian town, and lay at the King’s house, who was a pretty man. Both he and his wife received us very lovingly, and his attendants (such as they were) were very respectful to us.

“They laid us mats to lie on; but provisions were very short with them, they having caught but little that day.

“At another Indian town where we staid, the King came to us, and he could speak some English. I spoke to him much, and also his people; and they were very loving to us”.

(Note by E.B.S. This last Indian settlement is supposed to be at Falls of Delaware)

Continuing with Fox’s Journal, page 154, “At length we came to Middletown, an English plantation in East Jersey; and were some Friends, but we could not stay to have meeting at that time, being earnestly pressed in spirit to get to the half years meeting of Friends at Oyster Bay in Long Island, which was near at hand.

“We went with Friend, Richard Hartshorn, a brother of Hugh Hartshorn the upholsterer in London”.

The Journal continues with journey in New England and then his return to New Jersey, and the description of his service at Shrewsbury and Middletown, N.J. in 1672.

“After the meeting at Middletown (page 162), we went to Middletown harbor, about five miles, in order to take our long journey next morning through the woods towards Maryland, having hired Indians for our guides. [16]

“I determined to pass through the woods on the other side of Delaware Bay, that we might head the creeks and rivers as much as possible.

“The 9th of 7th month 1672 we set forward, passed through many Indian towns, and over some rivers and bogs.

“When we had rid about forty miles we set a fire at night and lay by it, and as we were among Indians we declared the day of the Lord among them.

“Next day we travelled fifty miles as we computed, and at night finding an old house which the Indians had forced the people to leave, we made a fire and lay there.

“Next day we swam our horses over the river about a mile, at twice, first to an Island, thence to mainland, having hired Indians to help us over in their canoes.”

This is a copy of Fox’s experience in the locality of Falls of Delaware.

William Edmundson, an eminent minister of Friends, made a religious visit to the American Colonies in 1675, and we will quote from his Journal which was printed in 1774.

“Journal of William Edmundson, Service in America in 1675, Page 105, “Next morning we took our journey to Long Island.... When we were clear of the Quarter, we took boat to East Jersey, and came to Shrewsbury, thence to Middletown.

“Next morning we took our journey through the wilderness towards Maryland, to cross the River at Delaware Falls.

“Richard Hartshorn would go a days journey with us.

“We hired an Indian to guide us, but he took us wrong, and left us in the woods. [17]

“When it was late we alighted, put our horses to grass, and kindled a fire by a little brook, convenient for water to drink so lay down till morning, but were at a great loss concerning the way, being all strangers in the wilderness.

“Richard Hartshorn advised us to go to Rarington [Raritan] River, about 10 miles back, as was supposed, to find a small landing place from New York, from whence there was a small path that led to Delaware Falls.

“So we rode back, and in some time found the landing place and little path, then the Friends went back.

“We traveled that day and saw no tame creature, and at night we kindled a fire in the wilderness, and lay by it as we used to do in such journies.

“Next day about nine in the morning by the good hand of God we came well to the Falls, and by his Providence found there an Indian man, a woman and boy with a canoe; so we hired him for some Wampameg [wampanoag], to help us over in the canoe.

“We swam our horses and though the river was broad, yet got well over, and by the directions we received from Friends travelled toward Delaware Town along the west side of the River”.

Both Fox and Edmundson used the Indian paths.

The “Indian Paths” have been carefully described in 1913 by Dr. Carlos E. Godfrey in his “Falls of the Delaware and its Environs to 1700”, from which we quote the following.

“The only avenue of travel from New Amsterdam (New York) to Falls of South (Delaware) River until toward the close of 17th Century was the Indian path.

“Upon crossing the Raritan at a place subsequently known [18] as Inian’s [Indian’s?] Ferry, now New Brunswick, the route ran west-south-west until within eight miles of the Falls, when it changed due west. This was known as the upper path. This went to Falls of Delaware.

“There was a lower path... branching off from the upper path... taking a more circuitous route to the Delaware”.

This lower path went to Jegou hostelry.

Fox evidently took the upper path when going to New England, and the lower when returning through New Jersey; while Edmundson went by upper path.

For conditions of the locality of Falls of Delaware about 1676, we will quote from Smith’s “History of New Jersey,” page 206, chapter 12-

“A Flood at Delaware Falls 1692”.

“The first settlers of the Yorkshire Tenth in West Jersey, had several of them built upon the lowlands nigh the Falls of the Delaware, where they had now lived and been improving near 16 years. They had been told by the Indians, their buildings were liable to be damaged by the freshes [freshets]; and the situation of the place must have made it probable.

“They had however got up several wooden tenements and outhouses, which in the spring were accordingly demolished.

“The snow suddenly melting above caused an uncommon overflow of the river.

“This accident cause the owners to fix their habitations on higher ground.

“This was commonly called the great flood at Delaware Falls”.

[19]

In 1678 we have the Delegation from ship Shield, and for 1679, we will give the version as printed in “Journal of Dankers and Slaughter (Dutch Labardest), page 172, Nov. 17, 1679.

“Resuming our route we arrived at the Falls of the South River about sundown, passing a creek where a new grist mill was erected by the Quakers, who live hereabouts in great numbers and daily increasing”.

“We went directly to the house of the person who had constructed the mill [Mahlon Stacy], and who was a Quaker, where we dismounted, and willingly dismissed our horses.

“The miller’s is the highest up the river hitherto inhabited.”

In an endeavor to secure from authentic authorities the condition of the country at and near the Falls of Delaware, we have given the preceding abstracts.

For 1667 to 1670 Davis’ History of Bucks Co. Pa. and State Records at Sec. of State.

For 1672 George Fox’s Journal.

For 1675 William Edmundson’s Journal.

For about 1676 and 1677, Smith’s History of N.J.

For 1678, Arrival of Ship Shield.

For 1679, Journal of Dankers and Slaughter.

In the preceding List of the passengers who came to West Jersey in the Ship Shield (as given by Smith in his “History of New Jersey,” we note that he records “William Emley the second time.”

Research also reveals very strong indications that this trip in the Shield was also the second time for Thomas Lambert [20] and Mahlon Stacy.

These men were well known for their business ability, and they had evidently previously visited the Province, selected the location for their plantations, and made some provisions for comfortable habitations.

This idea is apparently confirmed by Ezra Michiner in his book (printed in 1860), the title page of which reads “Retrospect of Early Quakerism, being extracts from the Records of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, and the Meetings composing it.”

On page 39, we read, “A Meeting for worship on First days was continued from the first settlement of the English in 1677, at the house of Thomas Lambert, until the building of the Meeting house”.

This date was prior to the coming of the ship Shield.

Raums “History of Trenton, N.J.” page 50, makes the statement, “The first settlements were made about the year 1676, at the Falls of Delaware, by Friends and occupied both sides of the Delaware.”

Davis in his History of Buck Co. Vol. 1, page 65, gives the following. “Of the original settlers of Falls Township, several were there before it came into possession of William Penn.” They had purchased their land from Sir Edmund Andros (who represented the Duke of York), and they settled along the Delaware from the falls down.

Davis also states “A few settlers had gathered about the Falls years before the ships of Penn entered the Capes of the Delaware, and the title to considerable land may be traced back to Sir Edmund Andros, the Royal Governor of New York.” [21]

Smith in his History of New Jersey on page 77 writes, “about the month of Oct. 1674, Major Edmund Andros arrived, Governor of New York under Duke of York”.

It is evident that when Mahlon Stacy and Thomas Lambert came in ship Shield bringing their wives and children and servants, men and women, there had been some previous preparation for their housing, as we do not find in Friends’ Journals, letters or public histories, any mention or intimation whatsoever of any suffering, privation or discomfort experienced by them, and those memorable letters written April 1680 speak of fruit which would require a longer time for cultivation and growth if there were no former preparation than after coming in ship Shield.

Another point should claim our attention. It is where were those Concessions and Agreements signed, on 3rd of March 1676?

We find that a number of those men who signed that Document on 3rd of March 1676 had previously come to West Jersey in ship Griffith (Griffin) in 1675, and in March 1676 were permanently located citizens within the Province.

This statement can be easily verified by consulting the Friends’ Records of Salem Monthly Meeting.

Therefore if all signers did affix their names to the “Concessions and Agreements” upon the same date as indicated by the said original Document, then we have the official proof of the personal presence of each signer being in the Province of West New Jersey on 3rd of March 1676.

Among these signers appear the names of Mahlon Stacy and Thomas Lambert. [22]

We will now give as a matter of interest, a copy of the names appearing as signers.

...

Names of Signers to Concessions.

The following names have been taken from the dilapidated Record, still preserved between silk, and on file at Sec. of State of N.J. A few names are not now legible.

“The Concessions and Agreements of the Proprietors, Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Province of West New Jersey in America...

In Testimony and Witness of these our consent to and affirmation of these present Laws, Concessions and Agreements. We, the Proprietors, Freeholders and Inhabitants of Province of West New Jersey, whose names are hereafter written have to the same voluntarily and freely set our hands, dated this 3rd day of the month called March in the year 1676.

Edward Billing
 Gawen Lowry
 William Pen
 Nich: Lucas
 Richard Smith
 Edward Nolthrop
 John Penford
 Daniell Wills
 Thomas Ollive
 Thomas Rudyard
 William Biddle
 John Harrington
 William Royden
 Rich^d. Mew
 Percival Towle
 William Haugue
 William Peachy
 John Crips
 Richard Mathews
 John Harriss
 Francis Collings
 William Kent
 Benjamin Scot
 Thomas Hooten
 Robert Stacy
 Thomas Budde
 Samuel Jenings
 Mahlon Stacy
 Tho: Lambert
 Edward Wade
 William Hewlings
 George Deacon
 John Thompson
 Edward Bradway
 Rich^d. Guy
 James Nevill
 Edward Cantwell
 Toppe Outhout
 Michael Barrun

[23]

[24]

Casp^r. Harman
Henricus Paesle
Robert Kimball
John Cornelius
Garret Vanjimmy
Wm Gill Johnson
Mich: Lacrous
Marcus Ellgar
Edward Aldricke
Hendrick Everson
Zillis Thompson
Louis Johnson
Pan Jaquet
Aert Johnson
John Lecoas
John Surridge
Thomas Smith
James Peirce
Edw. Web
John Pledger
Richard Wilkisson
Xopher Saunders
Reyneer Vanheist
Wm Johnson
Charles Begely
Samuel Wade
Thomas Woodroffe
John Smith
Tho. Peirce
William Warner
Joseph Ware
Isaac Smart
Andrew Thompson
Tho. Kent
Hen: Jenings
Richard Morgan
Chri: White
Jo. Maddock
John Forest
James Vacary
William Rumsey
Rich^d. Robinson
Mark Reeve
Tho. Watson
Samuel Nickolson
David Smith

[25]

Richard Daniell
 Wm Penton
 Wm Daniell
 Rob^t Zane
 Walter Peterson
 Antho: Page
 Andrew Bartlson [26]
 Wooly Woolison
 Antho: Dixon
 Jo. Dean
 Tho. Benson
 Joⁿ. Paine
 Rich^d. Buffington
 Hen: Stubbens
 Wm Willis
 Geo Haslwood
 Rog^r. Pederick
 Wm Hews
 Abra. Vanheist
 Hippolitas Lefever Jr
 Wm Wilkinson
 Andrew Shennick
 Laus Cornelious
 Samuel Hedge
 William Malster
 John Grubb
 John Worlidge
 Rich: Demyre
 Edward Champneys
 Richard Hancock
 Thomas
 Roger.....
 Jeremiah Basse
 Joseph Woodroofe
 William Cooper [27]
 Francis Forrest
 Jonathan Beere
 John Watts
 James Barrett

A number of these names are recorded in the first Volume of the Salem Monthly Meeting Records.

We will quote from said volume.

“Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends Vol 1”

“A Record of the Arivals of the Friends who came from England or elsewhere to inhabit the County of New Salem, or at least belonging to the Salem Monthly Meeting in the Province of West New Jersey beginning in the year according to the English account 1675; Also the time of the birth of their children and the places where they were borne, where unto is annexed the children of Friends borne in every family herein this country brought to be recorded until the year 1688”.

On page 2 –

John Pledger, came in ship “Joseph and Benjamin,” arrived in West Jersey 13 of 1 mo. 1674/5.

John Smith came to West Jersey in ship “Griffin” and arrived 9 mo. 23, 1675.

Edward Wade and wife came in ship Griffin and arrived 9.23, 1675.

and also Nathaniel Champness Sr. and Jr., Joseph Ware, John Burton and Francis Smithey”.

Samuel Wade, came in ship Griffin and arrived 9.23, 1675.

Page 3 –

Samuel Nicholson came in Ship Griffin and arrived in West Jersey 9. 23, 1675”. and others.[28]

Under arrivals in West Jersey, Smith in his History of New Jersey, states “Fenwick in 1675 set sail to visit New Jersey in ship called Griffith, with him came two daughters and many servants, two of which were Samuel Hedge and John Adams, who afterwards married his daughters.

Other passengers were Edward Chamness, Edward Wade and Samuel Wade, John Smith and wife, Samuel Nichols, Richard Guy, Richard Noble, Richard Hancock, John Pledger, Hipolite Lufever, John Maddock and others.”

Colonial History reveals a very early overland route from New York to Maryland that crossed the Delaware River at, or near, the falls of the Delaware, passing through Falls Township in Penna. very near, if not passing directly through what is now Falls Meeting house grounds.

This over-land route is known in the Colonial records as the “King’s path.” It was a recognized route of travel in 1675.

This route was traversed by Swedes, Hollanders and Finns, explorers and travelers, and an occasional pioneer more courageous than the rest, would push his way father back into the wilderness of woods, and there establish a home.

On the Delaware on the west side, and for three or four miles backward, was a settlement of English people and among them we find a number of Friends. (Davis His. of Bucks Co.) [29]

Daniel Brinson came from Daven, England Sept. 16, 1677; John Purslone from Ireland Aug. 16, 1677; Joshua Boare from Derbyshire, England Sept. 1677.

These were Friends, and others came before and after 1677, and settled in what is now called Falls Township.

Certificate of transfer of membership from England is in the Hanover Street Friends’ records and dated 1677.

Between the group of Friends on the west side of the Delaware and those on the east side of the “Falls of the Delaware” there appears a very close affiliation.

The little settlement on the west side at first took the name of Crewkerne, after the English market town of Crewkerne of Somersetshire, England.

Colonial records in 1680 call it a seated town.

The first Court of Bucks County was held in what is now Falls Township, and was called “ye Court of Crewcorn.”

This name is spelled both Crewcorn and Crewkerne.

Tradition claims that the first Court House was the old Block House, that stood in the present village of Fallsington, just front of the village hotel, with a driveway between; a public road separated it from the Friends’ Meeting house grounds. (This old structure was demolished probably 70 years ago [c. 1861].

In 1680 these early settlers sent a Petition to the New York Government, asking for better protection against drunken Indians.

This Petition is dated “From the Court of Crewcorn April 12, 1680.” [30]

An abstract from said petition is here given.

“Whereas we ye inhabitants of ye now seated town near the falls of the Delaware called Crewcorn find ourselves agrieved by Indians when drunk.”

“We are in great danger of our homes burning, of our goods stealing and our wives and children affrighting--- And we desire that the selling of brandy and strong drink to the Indians be wholly suppressed.”

This petition from the Court of Crewcorn was signed by the following names (two if not more, were recorded members of what was later called Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of N.J.)

William Biles
 Samuel Griffield
 Robert Lucas
 Thomas Schooley
 Robert Schooley
 William Cooper
 Richard Rynerson
 John Acreman
 Darius Bronson
 George Brown.

Colonial records prove that this petition received favor, and “on April 21, 1680, William Biles, a member of the Court of Crewcorn near the falls of the Delaware appeared in New York, and received a Warrant of Arrest of those who sold liquor to the Indians.”

As the Schooley family were members of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting in N.J. it proves a united interest of the [31] two settlements of Friends.

In Vol. A of Minutes of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting on page 5, “4 Mo. 3, 1686, Thomas Schooley published his intentions of marriage with Sarah Parker of Burlington Monthly Meeting.”

Vol. A on page 6, “7 Mo. 2, 1686, Robert Schooley has sustained a great loss by fire” &c. (These two items prove their membership in N.J.)

In Long’s Collection in Penna His. Society is recorded “a practice of Mahlon Stacy was frequently to paddle his canoe across the Delaware, just below the falls of the river, and walk to Fallsington on their meeting days, and mingle with the Friends there assembled for worship.”

“Mahlon Stacey was an approved minister of the Society of Friends, and a member of the Conference of Ministers in 1699.” (Vol. 29 of the “Friend” pages 13 and 20) And his name

appears on many Certificates of marriage in Penna and elsewhere, it indicates that his presence and counsel was welcomed and desired beyond his own home Meeting circle.

The Phila Yearly Meeting Records of 1683, show that Mahlin Stacy with some other Friends of extensive influence were appointed as a committee to see if arrangements could be made for the establishment of a Yearly Conference of all Friends on the American Continent.

He was one of the signers of the testimony against Keith.

We here give a copy of Phila Yearly Meeting minutes relative to Mahlon Stacy in said records. [32]

At a Yearly Meeting held in Burlington at the House of Thomas Bud, the 4th day of the 7th month 1683, page 4 –

“Whereas, this meeting has judged it requisite for the benefit & Advantage of Truth & the Mutual Comfort of Friends, that a General Yearly Meeting might be established, and to the End the same may be assented to by Friends, it is Agreed that William Penn, Christopher Taylor and Mahlon Stacey do take such Methods as may best fall out of their conveniency in Order to have the same Established.”

At a Yearly Meeting held at Burlington the 7th day of the 7th Mo. 1692, page 28 –

“The Friends appointes by the Severall Quarterly Meetings are as followeth, Viz, for Burlington, William Watson, William Biddle, Mahlon Stacy & others.”

Page 33 –

“The Testimony given forth by this meeting as followeth (In regard Keithian Controversy) signed by Arthur Cook, Richard Gove, Mahlon Stacy & 186 others.”

Page 35 –

“To the Yearly Meeting of Friends at London, Dear and Beloved Friends. Signed by Arthur Cook, John Wilford, Mahlon Stacy & 38 others.”

At the Yearly Meeting at Phila the 6th of the 7th month 1693, page 37 –

“The Friends appointed to attend the Yearly Meeting are as followeth – for Burlington, Thomas Lambert, James Wilsford, Mahlon Stacy and others.”

[33]

At a Yearly Meeting at Burlington the 16, 17, 18, & 19th days of the 7th month 1694, pg 39 –

“The Friends appointed by the Several Quarterly Meetings to attend this Meeting are as followeth, Viz, for Burlington, George Deacon, Francis Davenport, Mahlon Stacy & others.”

At a Yearly Meeting held at Burlington the 23rd day of the 7th Mo. 1696, pg 55 –

“The Friends appointed by the several Quarterly Meetings to attend the Yearly Meeting are as follows: for Burlington, George Deacon, Peter Fretwell, Mahlon Stacy & others.”

Stacye Family in England.

The Stacye family were not only prominent in New Jersey but also in England. In Yorkshire Friends' Meeting Records of England we find Mahlon Stacye's marriage. "Mahlon Stacye of Handsworth, Yorkshire, Eng. and Rebecca Ely were married 29th of 5th month 1668 at the home of G. Wilkinson of Clown, under the care of Balby Meeting of Friends."

In the "Journal of Friends' Historical Society of England," Vol. 2, page 33, is a "List of all ye Meetings of ye Quarterly Meeting of York."

Among the recorded names are Robert Stacye and Mahlon Stacye.

Hunter, the English Historian, wrote that "The Stacyes were a very ancient family of Ballifield where they were located since the Conquest."

In Joseph Hunter's "History and Topography of the Parish of Sheffield in County of York, England, with historical and descriptive notices of Ecclesfield, Handsworth, Treeton and Whiston and of the Chapelry of Bralfield," the Editor's Preface states "The Rev. J. Stacye, Chaplain of, and Governor, of Shrewsbury Hospital, a well read scholar in mediaeval records" had given the Editor much valuable information.

Turning to page 488 of said Volume, under "Parish of Handsworth" we find a valuable Stacye Chart, a copy of which is given in this volume. [35]

It gives the Ancestry of Mahlon Stacy back to 1593, and also the family line down to 1852.

"The Church of Handsworth is about four miles from Sheffield. The parish covers about 3400 acres.

"The Church and village is nearly in the center of the Parish. The Church was originally a small building, but was enlarged in 1833.

"The Parish Register commences in 1558. The oldest book contains entries of baptisms, burials and marriages to 1676.

"Ballifield Hall,' the ancestral homestead of the Stacye family, [a picture of which was procured from England for this volume in 1931] is only a short distance from the Church of Handsworth and near the road to Aston. Cinder Hill is the name of another of Stacye houses. Both of these have recently been sold.

"The Stacye family were converted to the Friendly faith by the preaching of George Fox, who made many converts within the Parish of Handsworth.

In 1653 he preached at Cinder Hill to some thousands of people, including many persons of note.

In 1654 George Fox again preached on Cinder Hill Green, and in the evening at the house of Thomas Stacye.

The Stacye family continued Friends ever after their conviction to that Faith.

They had their private family cemetery on a very retired corner of their estate at Cinder Hill, and several very early tombstones can still be seen."

In the extracts from State Papers relating to Friends, published by Friends Historical Society of London, England, one gets a glimpse of the early persecution of the Friends in England.

“The earliest mention of Quakers that has been traced occurs in the proceedings of the Council of State, 14 June 1654, when an order was issued to four members of the Council to consider how the meetings of the Quakers which were becoming so numerous might be suppressed.”

The same day the President of the Council, Henry Lawrence signed and sent letter to Col. Saunders in Derbyshire with instructions to “break up the meetings of the Quakers in the County.”

The continuance of this persecution caused the Friends to come to America.

The last of the Stacye in line of direct descent in England was the Rev. John Evelyn Stacye, who by will bequeathed the family silver (the accumulation of many years) to the Victoria and Albert Museum, where today it forms a wonderful display, showing in a measure the type of life of the family in their ancestral home at Ballifield.

We have through the kindness of Mrs. Theo Leigh Hughes Fergerson, of Asbury Park, secured for this volume a copy of the List of the silver on exhibition.

Mrs. Fergerson was during the summer of 1931 a dinner guest at Ballifield Hall in honor of her being a descendant of Mahlon Stacy. We have also secured pictures of a few pieces which are also here given.

COLLECTION OF SILVER IN THE VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM.

Bequeathed by the late Rev. John Evelyn Stacey.

SPOON of silver, with slip-ended stem. Maker's mark, Rc. English; London hall-mark for 1615-16, L. 6 5/8 in., W. 2 in.

903-1905.

Pear shaped bowl, six-sided stem.

Beaker of silver, with engraved decoration. Maker's mark, ET with a crescent. English; London hall-mark for 1653-4. H. 3 3/4 in., diam 3 1/16 in.

904-1905.

It tapers gently downwards and is roughly engraved round the upper part with strapwork and floral ornament. The base is slightly moulded. Inscribed on the bottom T.S.

Tankard of silver, engraved with a lady's arms, Eyre impaling Pakington. Said to have belonged to Mrs. Eyre, daughter of Lady Pakington (d. 1679), the reputed author of "The Whole Duty of Man." Maker's mark, OS with a trefoil and three pellets. English; London hall-mark for 1673-4. H. 6 1/2 in., diam. of base 5 1/4 in.

905.1905.

Plain, with flat lid and double-knobbed thumbpiece. The front of the body is engraved with formal foliage enclosing a lozenge-shaped shield of arms: - Per pale. 1. On a chevron, three quatrefoils, 2. Per chevron, in chief three mullets, in base as many garbs (tinctures not indicated).

[38]

Mug of silver. Maker's mark, SL linked. English; London hallmark for 1693-4. H 3 1/2 in., diam. at base 3 1/16 in.

906-1905.

Obliquely gadrooned and fluted round the lower part and engraved with a nine-line band above. Moulded base and lip; grooved loop handle. Inscribed with the initials PCI.

Tankard of silver, chased and repousse, engraved with a coat of arms and initials. Made by John Downes of Wood Street. English; London hall-mark for 1701-2. H. 6 7/8 in., diam. (base) 4 3/4 in.

907-1905.

The body is decorated with a broad band of gadrooning below and a corded moulding above. On the front is a foliated cartouche enclosing the arms: - Azure, five bars engrailed or, over all a fleur-de-lys. Initials, AIM. The lid is decorated with a gadrooned centre-piece and border. The handle ends below in a whistle.

Saucepan of silver with wooden handle, for heating brandy or punch. Made by Geo. Jones of Foster Lane. English; London hall-mark for 1730-1. H. (body) 2 1/8 in., diam 3 in.

908-1905.

Circular bulging body with spout in front and turned wood handle at the side. Inscribed on the bottom, LIA.

Punch-ladle of silver, with rosewood handle. Made by Wm Darker at the "Rose" in the Strand. English; London hall-mark for 1731-2. Total L. 12 7/8 in., bowl L. 3 1/8 in.
909-1905.

[39]

Plain pear-shaped bowl; turned handle with silver socket.

Punch-ladle of silver, with twisted whale-bone handle. English; 18th century. Total L. 13 1/2 in., bowl L. 2 3/4 in.

910-1905.

Shell-shaped bowl with flat springy stem attached by two small rivets. The end-mount of the handle is lost.

Coffee-pot of silver, chased and repousse, recently engraved with the arms of Stacye; with wooden handle. Made by John Scofield of Bell Yard. English; London hall-mark for 1779-80. (In the style of about 1750). H. 10 7/8 in., diam. of body 4 5/8 in.

911-1905.

Bulging body, elaborately decorated with rococo scrollwork and flowers, with hinged lid similarly ornamented and finished with a chased knob. Arms and crest as on No. 910-1905.

Soup-ladle of silver, engraved with the crest of Stacye. Made by Hester Batemen of Bunhill Row. English; London hall-mark for 1783-4. L. 12 7/8 in., W. 3 1/2 in.

912-1905.

Plain handle ending in a drop on the back of the bowl.

Sauce-boat of silver, one of a pair, engraved with the crest of Stacye. Maker's mark BE (?). English; London hall-mark for 1751-2. L. 6 3/4 in., W. 3 3/4 in.

913-1905.

A plain bowl with shaped edge and curved spout. It stands on three feet with attachments of shell-form; a scroll-handle rises from the back. Crest as on No. 910-1905.

[40]

Sauce-boat of silver, [second] one of a pair, engraved with the crest of Stacye. Maker's mark BE (?). English; London hall-mark for 1751-2. L. 6 3/4 in., W. 3 3/4 in.

913a-1905.

A plain bowl with shaped edge and curved spout. It stands on three feet with attachments of shell-form; a scroll-handle rises from the back. Crest as on No. 910-1905.

Sauce-boat of silver, chased and repousse. English; London hall-mark for 1749-50 (?). L. 6 in., W 3 in.

914-1905.

Wide and shallow, with shaped edge and three curved feet, decorated with rococo scroll-work and flowers. A scroll handle rises from the back.

Salt-cellar of silver, one of a set of four. Made by David Hennell of Gutter Lane. English; London hall-mark for 1749-50. H 1 7/16 in., diam. of bowl 2 11/16 in. 915-1905.

A shallow circular bowl, plain, with three curved feet.

Salt-cellar of silver, one [second] of a set of four. Made by David Hennell of Gutter Lane. English; London hall-mark for 1749-50. H 1 7/16 in., diam. of bowl 2 11/16 in. 915a-1905.

A shallow circular bowl, plain, with three curved feet.

Salt-cellar of silver, one [third] of a set of four. Made by David Hennell of Gutter Lane. English; London hall-mark for 1749-50. H 1 7/16 in., diam. of bowl 2 11/16 in. 915b-1905.

A shallow circular bowl, plain, with three curved feet. [41]

Salt-cellar of silver, one [fourth] of a set of four. Made by David Hennell of Gutter Lane. English; London hall-mark for 1749-50. H 1 7/16 in., diam. of bowl 2 11/16 in. 915c-1905.

A shallow circular bowl, plain, with three curved feet.

Waiter of silver, one of a pair, engraved with the arms of Stacye. Made by Dorothy Mills of Saffron Hill. English; London hall-mark for 1752-3. Diam. 7 in. 916-1905.

It rests on three feet and has a shaped and moulded edge enriched with shell ornaments. Arms and crest as on No. 919-1905, enclosed in a rococo cartouche.

Waiter of silver, one [second] of a pair, engraved with the arms of Stacye. Made by Dorothy Mills of Saffron Hill. English; London hall-mark for 1752-3. Diam. 7 in. 916a -1905.

It rests on three feet and has a shaped and moulded edge enriched with shell ornaments. Arms and crest as on No. 919-1905, enclosed in a rococo cartouche.

Salver of silver, engraved with the arms of Stacye. Made by Wm Peaston of St. Martin's le Grand. English; London hall-mark for 1753-4. Diam. 12 1/2 in. 917-1905.

It rests on three feet and has a shaped and moulded border enriched with shell ornaments. Arms and crest as on No. 919-1905, enclosed in a rococo cartouche.

Tea-kettle and stand (with lamp), of silver, repousse and chased, with ivory handle; engraved with the arms of Stacye. Made by Wm Grundy of Goff Square. English; London hall-mark for 1753-4. Total H. 13 3/4 in., diam. of body 6 7/8 in. [42]

918, 918a -1905.

The kettle is decorated with rococo scroll work and flowers, and has a hinged lid with knob in the form of a bunch of grapes. The handle is hinged to two ears rising from the body. The stand has three scroll legs with shell feet, and is decorated with rococo scroll work and flowers cast and chased in openwork. It is hinged in front to the kettle and is fitted with a spirit lamp. Arms and crest as on No. 919-1905, enclosed in a cartouche. The crest is repeated on the stand.

Coffee-pot of silver, engraved with the arms of Stacye; with wooden handle. English; London hall-mark for 1753-4. H. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ in., diam. of foot 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ in.

919-1905.

Plain body engraved with a rococo cartouche enclosing the arms:- Azure, on a fess between three falcons or, as many fleurs-de-lys of the field; crest, a cubit arm habited, holding in the hand a fleur-de-lys or, on the arm three annulets. The spout is fluted and ends in a dolphin's head. The hinged lid terminates in a moulded finial.

[43]

Lemon-strainer of silver. Maker's mark, G.H. English; hall-mark for 1756-7. L. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ in., W. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ in.

920-1905.

Circular, shallow, pierced with intersecting lines and circles. Two loop handles with curved arms are attached to the edge.

Caster of silver, one of a set of three, repousse and pierced; engraved with the crest of Stacye. Maker's mark, RP with a fleur-de-lys. English; London hall-mark for 1762-3. H. 8 $\frac{1}{8}$ in., diam. 2 $\frac{7}{8}$ in.

921-1905.

Swelling body decorated with oblique fluting and gadrooning. Cap pierced obliquely with foliage and diaper patterns, and finished with a twisted knob. Round foot chased with rococo ornament; crest as on No. 919-1905.

Caster of silver, one [second] of a set of three, repousse and pierced; engraved with the crest of Stacye. Maker's mark, RP with a fleur-de-lys. English; London hall-mark for 1762-3. H. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ in., diam. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

921a -1905.

Swelling body decorated with oblique fluting and gadrooning. Cap pierced obliquely with foliage and diaper patterns, and finished with a twisted knob. Round foot chased with rococo ornament; crest as on No. 919-1905.

Caster of silver, one [third] of a set of three, repousse and pierced; engraved with the crest of Stacye. Maker's mark, RP with a fleur-de-lys. English; London hall-mark for 1762-3. H. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ in., diam. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

921b -1905.

Swelling body decorated with oblique fluting and gadrooning. Cap pierced obliquely with foliage and diaper [44] patterns, and finished with a twisted knob. Round foot chased with rococo ornament; crest as on No. 919-1905.

Sugar-tongs of silver. Made by Thos. Wallis of Clerkenwell. English; London hall-mark for 1807-8. L. 5 ¼ in.

922-1905.

Plain, with tapering legs. Inscribed with the initials T M S.

Sugar-tongs of silver. Maker's mark, T.P.(?). English; London hall-mark for 1813-14. L. 5 ¾ in.

923-1905.

Plain, with tapering legs.

Sugar-tongs of silver. Made by Thos. Wallis of Clerkenwell. English; London hall-mark for 1807-8. L. 5 ¾ in.

924-1905.

Fiddle-pattern legs. Inscribed with the initials T M S.

Knife and fork of silver. Maker's mark, M.B. English; London hall-mark for 1807-8 (handles); 1808-9 (blade and prongs). L. knife 6 7/8 in., fork 5 ½ in.

925, 925a -1905.

Grooved silver handles. The fork is three pronged. Both inscribed with the initials I.S.

Christening mug of silver, the inside gilt. Maker's mark. ...F. English; London hall-mark for 1811-12. H 2 ¾ in., diam. 2 ½ in.

926-1905.

Barrel shaped, engraved with two borders of parallel lines. Inscribed with the initials I.S. [45]

Wine funnel of silver, fitted with frame for a strainer (wanting). English; 18th century. L. 4 ½ in., diam. 2 5/8 in.

927-1905.

A round bowl with a spout at the bottom, curved at the end. A ring with corded edge, the frame for a strainer, fits inside of the bowl.

Gravy spoon of silver, [one of two,] made by P. and W. Bateman of Bunhill Row. English; London hall-mark for 1808-9. [L. 12 in.] W. 2 1/8 in.

928-1905.

Plain handle turned down at the end, finishing in a drop on the back of the bowl. Inscribed with the initials T M S.

Gravy spoon of silver, [second of two,] made by P. and W. Bateman of Bunhill Row. English; London hall-mark for 1808-9. L. 12 in., W. 2 1/8 in.

928a -1905.

Plain handle turned down at the end, finishing in a drop on the back of the bowl. Inscribed with the initials T M S.

Spoon of silver, [one of two,] engraved with the crest of Stacey. Maker's mark, SB IB. English; London hall-mark for 1815-16. L. 8 ¾ in., W. 1 7/8 in.

929-1905.

Handle turned down at the end, finished in a drop on the back of the bowl; crest as on 919-1905.

Spoon of silver, [second of two,] engraved with the crest of Stacye. Maker's mark, SB IB. English; London hall-mark for 1815-16. L. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ in., W. 1 $\frac{7}{8}$ in.

929a -1905.

Handle turned down at the end, finished in a drop on [46] the back of the bowl; crest as on 919-1905.

Spoon of silver, [one of two] engraved with the crest of Stacye. Maker's mark, W.L. English; London hall-mark for 1761-2. L. 8 $\frac{1}{8}$ in., W. 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ in.

930-1905.

Handle turned up at the end, finished in a leaf pattern on the back of the bowl; crest as on 919-1905.

Spoon of silver, [second of two,] engraved with the crest of Stacye. Maker's mark, W.L. English; London hall-mark for 1761-2. L. 8 $\frac{1}{8}$ in., W. 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ in.

930a -1905.

Handle turned up at the end, finished in a leaf pattern drop on the back of the bowl; crest as on 919-1905.

Spoon of silver, [one of two,] engraved with the crest of Stacye. Made by Ben. Cartwright of Smithfield. English; London hall-mark for 1754-5. L. 8 $\frac{1}{8}$ in., W. 1 $\frac{11}{16}$ in.

931-1905.

Handle turned up at the end, finished in a drop on the back of the bowl; crest as on 919-1905.

Spoon of silver, [second of two], engraved with the crest of Stacye. Made by Ben. Cartwright of Smithfield. English; London hall-mark for 1754-5. L. 8 $\frac{1}{8}$ in., W. 1 $\frac{11}{16}$ in.

931a -1905.

Handle turned up at the end, finished in a drop on the back of the bowl; crest as on 919-1905.

Ladle of silver, engraved with the crest of Stacye. Made by Richard Crossley of Foster Lane. English; London hall-mark for 1798-9. L. 7 in., W. 2 $\frac{1}{16}$ in.

932-1905.

Plain handle ending in a drop on the back of the bowl; crest as on 919-1905.

[47]

Ladle of silver, engraved with the crest of Stacye. Made by George Smith. English; London hall-mark for 1784-5 or 1785-6. L. 7 in., W. 2 in.

933-1905.

Plain handle ending in a drop on the back of the bowl; crest as on 919-1905.

Spoon of silver, engraved with the crest of Stacye. Made by Wm Fearn of Wood Street. English; London hall-mark for 1773-4. L. 7 in., W. 1 $\frac{3}{8}$ in.

934-1905.

Plain handle turned down at the end, finishing in a drop on the back of the narrow bowl; crest as on 919-1905.

Spoon of silver, engraved with the crest of Stacye. Made by Wm Fearn of Wood Street. English; London hall-mark for 1774-5. L. 6 7/8 in., W. 1 3/8 in.

935-1905.

Plain handle turned down at the end, finishing in a drop on the back of the narrow bowl; crest as on 919-1905.

Spoon of silver, [one of two,] engraved with the crest of Stacye. Maker's mark, SB IB. English; London hall-mark for 1816-17. L. 6 7/8 in., W. 1 1/2 in.

936-1905.

Handle turned down at the end, finishing in a drop on the back of the pointed bowl; crest as on 919-1905.

[48]

Spoon of silver, [second of two,] engraved with the crest of Stacye. Maker's mark, SB IB. English; London hall-mark for 1816-17. L. 6 7/8 in., W. 1 1/2 in.

936a -1905.

Handle turned down at the end, finished in a drop on the back of the pointed bowl; crest as on 919-1905.

Spoon of silver, made by P. and W. Bateman of Bunhill Row. English; London hall-mark for 1809-10. L. 6 7/8 in., W. 1 7/16 in.

937-1905.

Handle turned down at the end, finished in a drop on the back of the bowl. Inscribed with the initials I S.

Spoon of silver, engraved with the crest of Stacye. Maker's mark, G.D. English; London hall-mark for 1813-14. L. 6 3/4 in., W. 1 7/16 in.

938-1905.

Plain handle turned down at the end, finishing in a drop on the back of the narrow bowl; crest as on 919-1905.

Spoon of silver, engraved with the crest of Stacye. Made by Thos. Dexter (?) of Little Britain. English; London hall-mark for 1814-15. L. 6 7/8 in., W. 1 1/2 in.

939-1905.

Handle turned down at the end, finishing in a drop on the back of the bowl; crest as on 919-1905.

Tea spoon of silver, [one of two,] made by P. and W. Bateman of Bunhill Row. English; London hall-mark for 1807-8. L. 5 1/8 in., W. 1 1/16 in.

940-1905.

Handle turned down at the end, finishing in a drop on the back of the bowl. Inscribed with the initial S.

[49]

Tea spoon of silver, [second of two,] made by P. and W. Bateman of Bunhill Row. English;
London hall-mark for 1807-8. L. 5 1/8 in., W. 1 1/16 in.

940a -1905.

Handle turned down at the end, finishing in a drop on the back of the bowl; Inscribed
with the initial S.

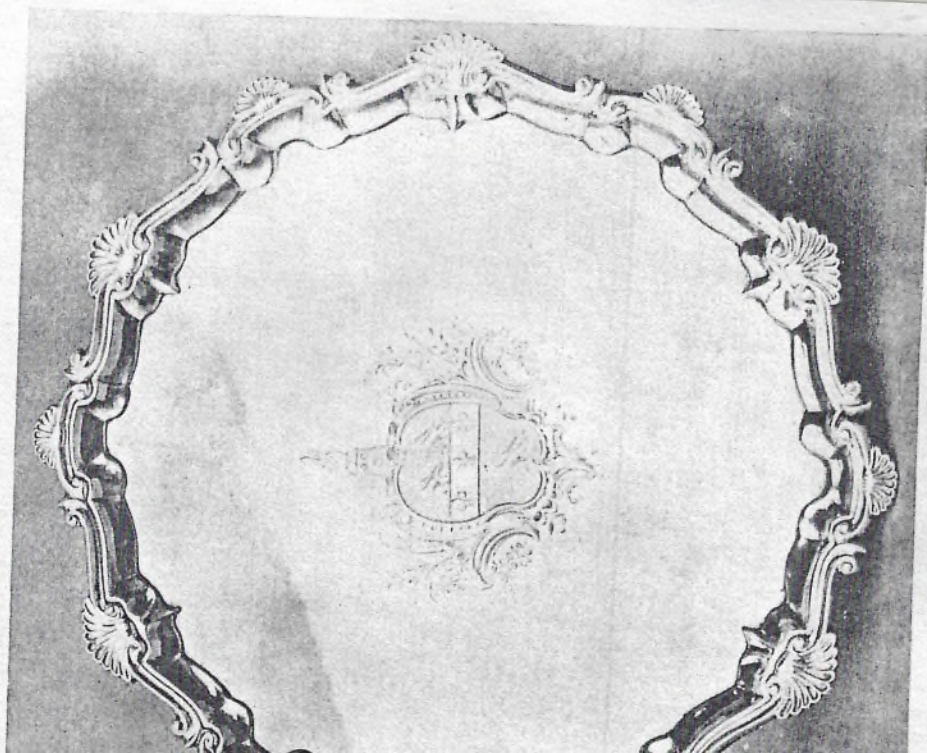
[Nine photographs on five pages follow. First page (two photographs) numbered p. 50 and p. 51.
Second page p. 52 and p. 53. Third page p. 54 and p. 55. Fourth page p. 56 and p. 57.
Fifth page numbered p. 58. Text resumes on page numbered p. 59.]

p51



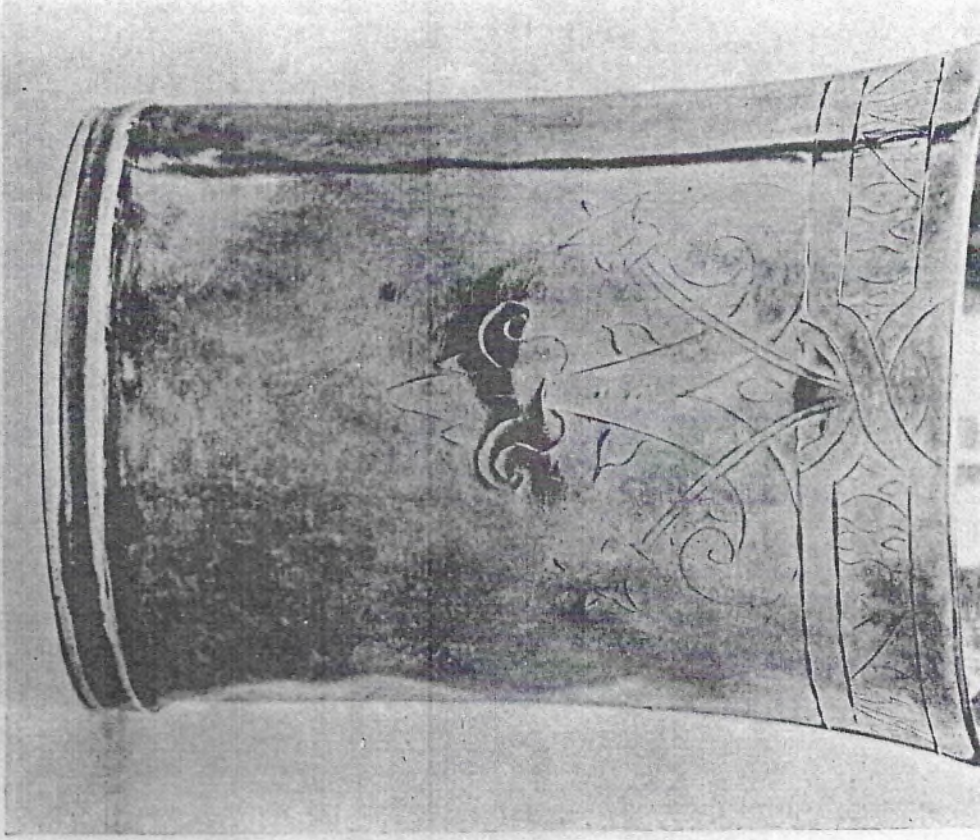
60. TANKARD. 1673-4.
 BEQUEATHED BY THE REV. J. E. STACYE

PLATE 49.



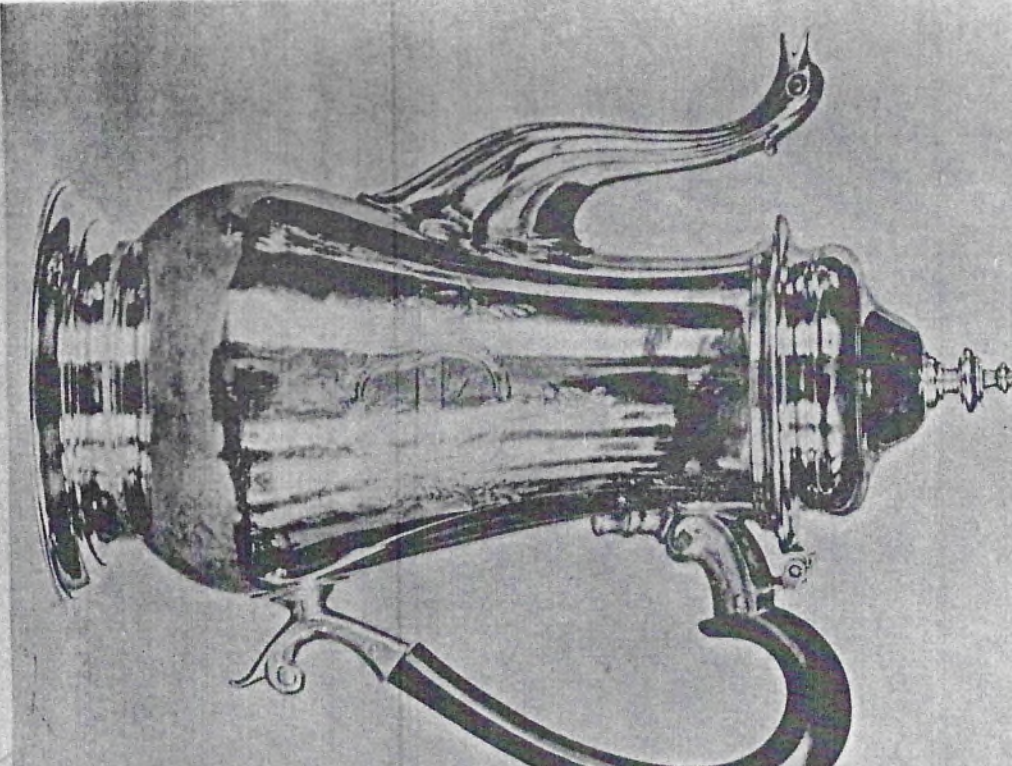
117. SALVER. 1753-4.
 BEQUEATHED BY THE REV. J. E. STACYE.

p50

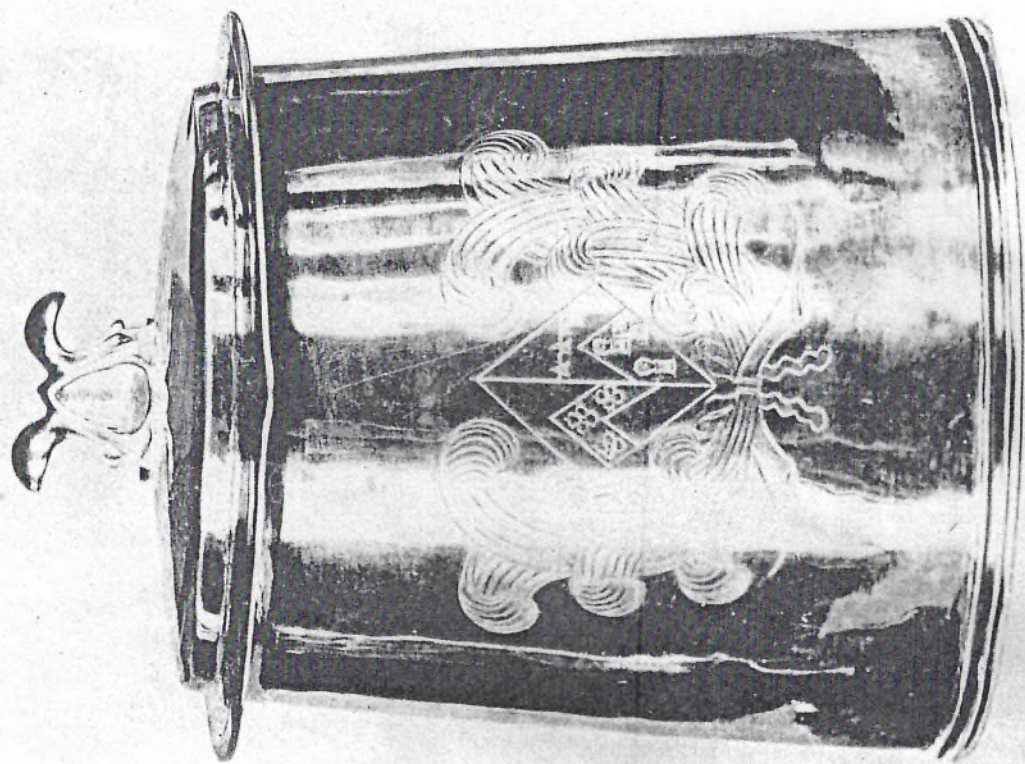


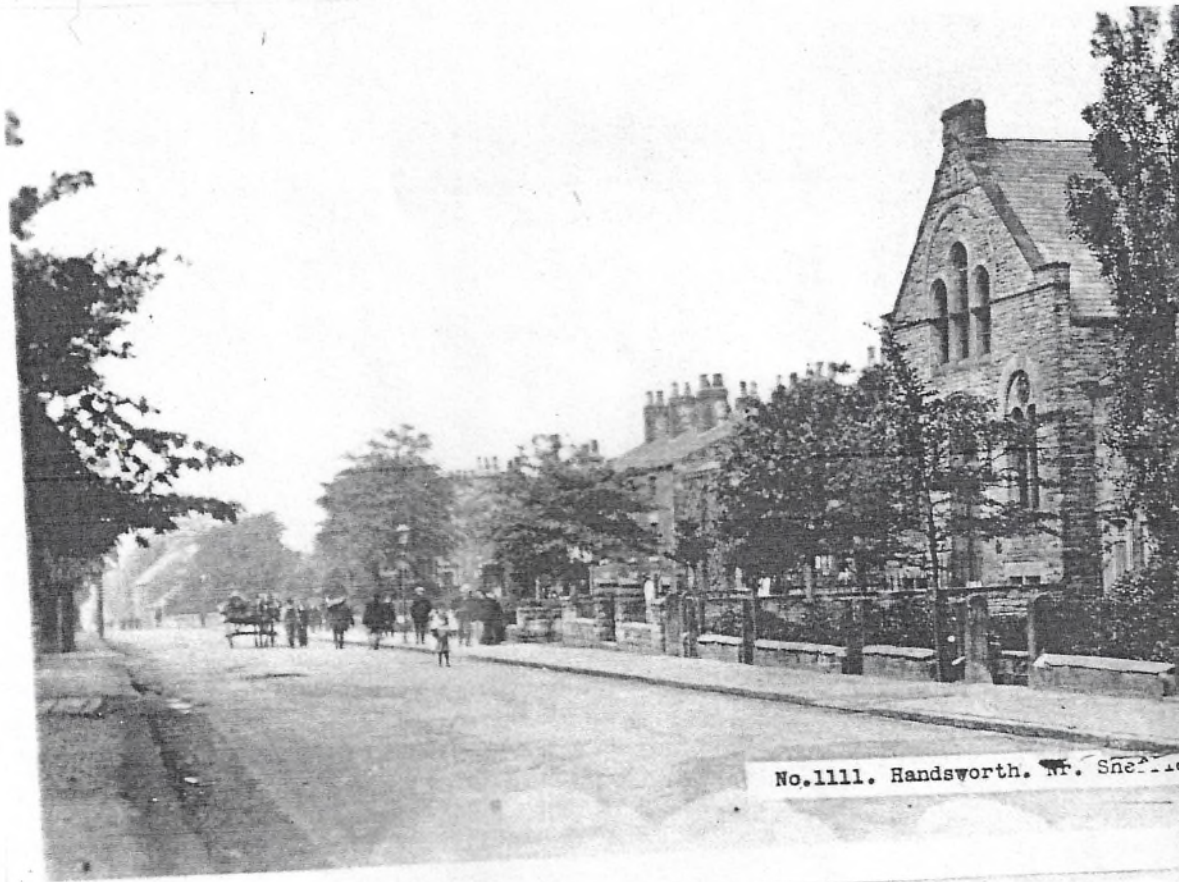
50. BEAKER. 1653-4.
BEQUEATHED BY THE REV. J. E. STACYE.

p53

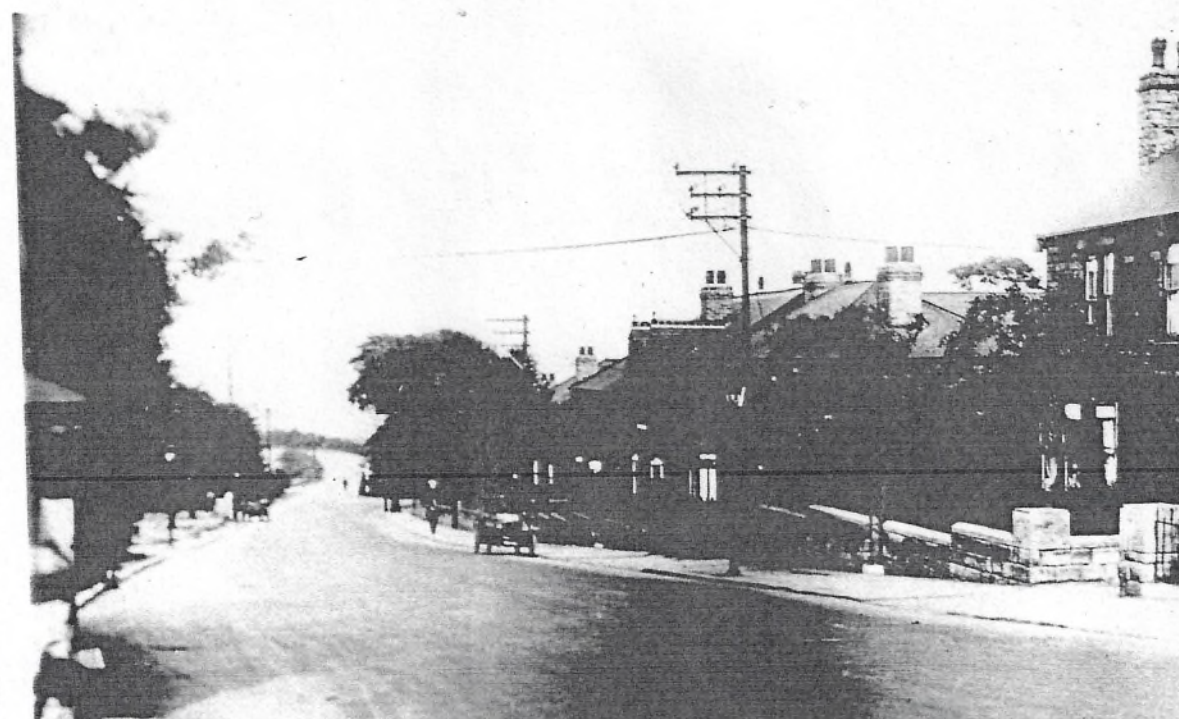


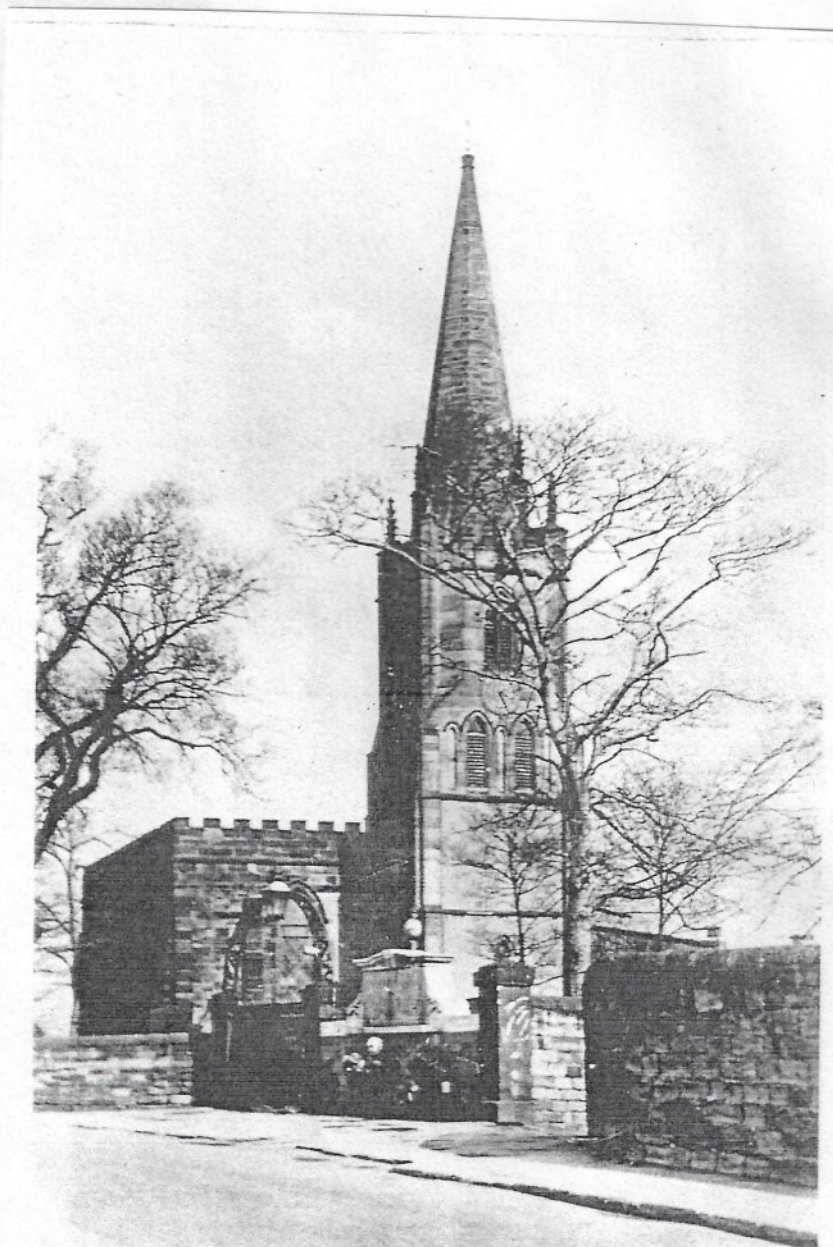
115. COFFEE-POT. 1753-4.
BEQUEATHED BY THE REV. J. E. STACYE.





No. 1111. Handsworth. nr. Sneyd





St. Andrew's Church

p 58

In the foregoing pages we have endeavored to give a knowledge of the English ancestry and the former home environments of the Founder of the City of the Falls of the Delaware, and who also so materially aided in establishing its First Religious organization.

That Mahlon Stacy was happy in his adopted home is attested by the tone of his letters to England in April 1680, written from "Ballifield by the Falls of the Delaware."

From Smith's History of N.J. page 113

Letter of Mahlon Stacy to William Cook of Sheffield, England, and others.

Letter dated "From the Falls of the Delaware in New Jersey 26 of 4 Mo. 1680."

In this letter Mahlon Stacy writes –

"I with eight more last winter bought a good ketch of fifty tons, freighted her out at our own charge and sent her to Barbadoes, and so to sail to Saltertugas [Tortugas] and to take in part of her lading in salt, and the rest in Barbadoes goods as she came back, which said voyage she hath accomplished ---.

"We intend to freight her out with her own corn ---.

"I never repented my coming hither ---.

"I live as well to my content and in as great plenty as ever I did, and in a far more likely way to get an estate.

Mahlon Stacy."

Mahlon Stacy writes to his friend, George Hutcheson of England.

At the Falls of the Delaware, the 12th of 6 month 1680 (O.S.)

Dearly Beloved Friend and Brother.

In the blessed Truth of Jesus do I dearly salute thee, thy dear wife, and all tender Friends, with whom I have been conversant, and amongst whom my spirit hath been refreshed; my dear love in the Lord salutes them all, desiring as one travelling for the Good and Prosperity of all that love the Lord Jesus; that Grace, Mercy and Peace from God the Father and our Lord Jesus Christ may be multiplied amongst them abundantly that they all may be compleately furnished wanting nothing, being made able to stand in the Stormy Day, which is hastening on to try the Foundation of all Professions; In which it shall be said, Woe to the wicked; for it shall go ill with them in that Day, when they shall come to receive the reward of their doings.

But to the righteous it may be well said; It shall go well with you, even all of you, that have born the name of Jesus, for the Reward of my Love is given you, saith the Lord; and great shall be your peace and Portion for ever, Amen.

Dear Friend, Thine [letter] of the 23rd 11 month 1679 I have received with great gladness and acceptations, as a Token of thy dear Love and Care, with thy tender Desire for us, and grave Counsel to us; all which I dearly accept of, knowing it was the Flowings forth of a Soul Fil'd with Love to Heritage of God in these Parts. For the watering of whom God had fil'd the hearts of His Servants with His pure Love, precious Life and Streams [61] of Loving Refreshment, for the Comfort of Jacob in his Travels and Tryals, and the gladding of Israel in the day of exercise.

So, although we are separated as to the Outward (a little scattering as I may say), yet the God of Life abounds in His Love to his little Flock, dayly extending His Peace (as a River) to His Remnant; And is determined, of a small number, to make a Great and Strong Nation; And this I plainly saw before I left my Native Country, and the Lord is mightily bringing it to pass, in His Removing the Heathen that know him not, and making Room for a better People that fears His Name.

Tis hardly credible to believe how the Indians are wasted in Two Years Time; and especially the last Summer, and how the English increased both in Cattle and Corn, in a little time.

Things go exceedingly well with Friends, since they were settled, and our Meetings are duly Kept. The Lord is our God is with us, and the shout of a King is amongst us. Glory, Glory to the Lord our God for ever.

I perceive you have strange Reports concerning Us, and our Country; yet our condition is far otherwise than is represented unto you; for our Land yields its Strength to us in a plentiful manner, and we enjoy Fulness of Good Things.

The greatest want is that of our Friends; yet the Lord is adding to our number greatly; and in a short time, this place will be populated.

Friends are generally Healthful and well.

Mine and my wifes dear and tender Love salutes Thee and Thine with all the Faithful in the Lord; and that the fountain of the love of God may be your dayly Refreshment and consolation prayeth Thy endeared and Loving assured Friend, Mahlon Stacy.

[62]

Letter of Mahlon Stacy to England 1680,

(Taken from Smith's History of New Jersey, page 111 – printed 1765) Abstract.

Letter to his brother Revel.

26th of 4th Mo. 1680

But now a word or two of those strange reports you have of us and our Country; I affirm they are not true, and fear they were spoke from a spirit of envy:

It is a country that produceth all things for the support and sustenance of man, in a plentiful manner; if it were not so, I should be ashamed of what I have before written; but I can stand, having truth on my side, against and before the face of all gainsayers and evil spies; I have travelled through most of the places that are settled, and some that are not, and in every place I find the country very apt to answer the expectation of the diligent: I have seen orchards laden with fruit to admiration, their very limbs torn to pieces with the weight, and most delicious to the taste, and lovely to behold; I have seen an apple tree from a pippin kernal, yield a barrel of curious cyder; and peaches in such plenty that some people took their cars a peach-gathering; I could not but smile at the conceit of it:

They are very delicate fruit, and hang almost like our onions that are tied on ropes: I have seen and known this summer, forty bushels of bold wheat of one bushel sown; and many more such instances I could bring; which would be too tedious here to mention:

[63]

We have from time to time called [culled] May until Michaelmas, great stores of very good wild fruits, as strawberries, cranberries and hurtleberries, which are like our bilberries in England, but far sweeter; they are very wholesome fruit.

The cranberries much like cherries for colour and bigness, which may be kept till fruit come in again; an excellent sauce is made of them for venison, turkeys and other great fowl, and they are better to make tarts than either gooseberries or cherries.

We have them brought to our houses by the Indians in great plenty.

My brother Robert had as many cherries thus would have loaded several carts.

It is my judgement by what I have observed, that fruit trees in this country destroy themselves by the very weight of their fruit.

As for venison and fowls, we have great plenty. We have brought home to our houses by the Indians, seven or eight fat bucks a day, and some times put by as many, having no occasion for them; and fish in their season very plenteous.

My cousin Revel and I, with some of my men, work last third month to catch herrings, for at that time they come in great shoals into the shallows, we had neither rod nor net, but after the Indian fashion, made a round pinfold, about two yards over, and a foot high, but left a gap for the fish to go in at, and made a bush to lay in the gap to keep the fish in, and when that was done, we took two long birches and tied their tops together, and went about a stone's cast above our said [64] pinfold, then hawling these birches down the stream, where we drove thousands before us, but so many got into our traps it would hold, and then we began to hawl them on shore as fast as three or four of us could, by two or three at a time, and after this manner, in half hour we could have filled a three bushel sack of as good large herrings as ever I saw, and as to beef and pork, here is great plenty of it, and cheap, and also good sheep.

The common grass of this county feeds beef very fat. I have killed two this year, and therefore I have had reason to know it. Besides I have seen this fall in Burlington, killed eight or nine fat oxen and cows on market day and all very fat.

And though I speak of herrings only, lest any should think we have little other sort, we have great plenty of most sorts of fish that ever I saw in England, besides several other sorts that are not know there, as rocks, cat-fish, shads, sheeps-heads, sturgeons; and fowls as ducks, geese, turkeys, pheasants, partridges, and many other sorts that I can not remember, and would be too tedious to mention.

Indeed the country, take it as a wilderness, is a brave country, though no place will please all.

But some will be ready to say, he writes of conveniences, but not of inconveniences.

In answer to these I honestly declare there is some barren land, as (I suppose) there is in most places of the world, and more wood than some would have on their lands. [65]

Neither will the country produce corn without labour, nor cattle be got without something to buy them, nor bread with idleness, else it would be a brave country indeed; and I question not, but all then would give it a good word, for my part I like it so well, I never had the least thought of returning to England, except on the account of trade.

Mahlon Stacy.

[66]

“Mahlon Stacy settled at the Falls of the Delaware, and called his residence Ballifield, in remembrance of the Stacy homestead in England, which bare that name.

“The Stacy family is said to have descended from Stacy de Bellifield, a French officer, who accompanied William, the Conqueror to England in 1066.” (5:66, Hutchinson Collection).

[67]

Mahlon Stacye died at his home in Bellfield, N.J. April 3rd 1704, and was buried in the Friends' Grave yard in "Nottingham," which is now the extreme southwesterly part of Riverview Cemetery.

His grave was doubtless originally marked, but that marking has long since become obliterated and lost to view; and in 1929, Chancellor Edwin Robert Walker, a direct descendant of Mahlon Stacye, erected at the Friends portion of Riverview Cemetery, Trenton, an appropriate tablet bearing the transcription,

"Mahlon Stacy
1638 – 1704
Pioneer of Trenton 1679"
"Colonial
Member Assembly
Judge
Member Society of Friends
Buried in these grounds
5th day, 2 mo., 1704."

This tablet is 27 inches high set on a base of 14 inches, with appropriate foundation.

The same year, 1929, the "Mahlon Stacy Division of Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims," placed a bronze tablet on the front of the Hanover Street Friends' Meeting House. It was unveiled Founders Week, 11 Mo. 9, 1929, with appropriate exercises.² It bears the following inscription: [photograph of actual tablet follows]

[No pages 68 or 69. Possibly photos.]

[70]

IN MEMORY OF

MAHLON STACY

THE FIRST ENGLISH SETTLER, 1679, WHO OWNED
THE LAND BOTH SIDES OF THE ASSUNPINK CREEK AT THE
FALLS OF DELAWARE, NOW TRENTON. HE ERECTED A
GRIST MILL TO ACCOMMODATE THE NEIGHBORHOOD; WAS
A MEMBER OF THE GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL, ALSO OF THE
LEGISLATURE AND JUSTICE OF THE COLONIAL COURTS.

A DEVOUT MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS.
HE WAS INTERRED IN THEIR GRAVEYARD IN WHAT IS
NOW RIVERVIEW CEMETERY

5TH DAY 2ND MONTH

1704.

"In Memory of Mahlon Stacy.

The first English Settler 1679, who owned the land both sides of the Assumpink Creek at the Falls of the Delaware, now Trenton. He erected a Grist mill to accommodate the neighborhood; was a member of the Governors Council, also of the Legislature and Justice of the Colonial Courts, A devout member of the Society of Friends. He was interred in their graveyard in what is now Riverview Cemetery 5 day, 2 Mo. 1704".

IN MEMORY OF

MAHLON STACY

THE FIRST ENGLISH SETTLER, 1679 WHO OWNED
THE LAND BOTH SIDES OF THE ASSUMPINK CREEK AT THE
FALLS OF DELAWARE, NOW TRENTON. HE ERECTED A
GRIST MILL TO ACCOMMODATE THE NEIGHBORHOOD; WAS
A MEMBER OF THE GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL; ALSO OF THE
LEGISLATURE, AND JUSTICE OF THE COLONIAL COURTS.

A DEVOUT MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS;
HE WAS INTERRED IN THEIR GRAVEYARD IN WHAT IS
NOW RIVERVIEW CEMETERY

5TH DAY, 2ND MONTH

1704.

Old Town Book of Nottingham. (N.J. His. Co.)
Hutchinson Collection, Vol 5, page 65.
First Section of "Old Town Book of Nottingham." 1692 to 1710.

Mahlon Stacy

A List of Inhabitants made in 1695, containing 39 persons.

Mahlon Stacy	Isaac Watson
John Lambert, Sr.	Sarah Scholey
Joshua Wright	Benjamin Maple
William Emley	William Biddle
Martin Scott	Joshua Ely
Ann Pharo	John Rogers
Thomas Tindall	John Lambert, Jr.
William Watson	John Abbott
Robert Pearson	Ann Murfin
Samuel Overton	William Hixson
Thomas Gilbertthrop	Anthony Woodward
William Quicksall	Theophilus Phillips
Charles Biles	Mathew Clayton
John Lees	Nathaniel Petit
John Brearly	Moses Petit
Richard Ridgeway	Jonathan Davis
Thomas Green	Ralph Hunt
Samuel Hunt	Thomas Coleman
John Richardson	Thomas Smith

[Chapter 9]

Mahlon Stacy left a will, a copy of which is here given.

I, Mahlon Stacy of Balifield in the Township of Nottingham, in the County of Burlington, in the province of Nova Cesarea, yeoman, being of good and perfect memory (blessed be God) and willing to sett in order my temporal estate, well knowing the uncertainty of this transitory life, do make this my last Will and Testament, and forme following, revoking and hereby making void all former, and other wills and Testaments heretofore by me made.

Imprimis – I give and bequeath unto my Sonn Mahlon Stacy his heirs and assigns forever, all that my plantation, whereon I now dwell, called Balifield, together with the mill, and all other houses and buildings, Lands, Meadows and pastures, Containing five hundred acres of Land, more or less, when he shall attain the age of one and twenty yeares, and also all my Land lying on the south side of the greater Shabbacunck, and all other Lotts, shares and portions of Land throughout the sd province of Nova Cesarea aforesd, not yet taken up, and which shall at any time hereafter become due, and of right to me belonging.

Item – I give and bequeath unto my four daughters, Elizabeth, Mary, Ruth and Rebeckah, and to Mahlon Kirkbride, their heirs and assigns forever, all that my tract of Land lying between the greater Shabbacunck and the Runn called the lesser Shabbacunck, Beginning at Punch meadow, and running westward to York Road, Bounded on the eastward by Assunpinck, and also four hundred acres of Land, more, lying on the south side of Assunpinck, equally to be divided amongst them. [74]

Item – I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Elizabeth Fifty pounds, to be paid to her, within one year after my decease, and to my daughter, Mary fifty pounds to be paid within three yeares after my decease, and to my Daughter, Ruth fifty pounds to be paid, within five yeares of my decease, and to my daughter, Rebeka fifty pounds to be paid within seven yeares of my decease, and to Mahlon Kirkbride, fifty pounds, to be paid within nine yeares of my decease by my Executrix and Executor hereafter named, and my will is that if any of my daughters shall happen to dye, or my grand son, Mahlon Kirkbride, before they have received their part and portion (leaving no issue) that then their respective share or shares both of Lands and moneys, shall be equally divided among the survivors of them.

Item – I give unto Rebecca, my beloved Wife, during her life, the full equal third part (in three parts to be divided) of all the profits and incomes, that shall arise from the mill, to be paid yearly and every yeare, at two several dayes or times of payment, that is to say on the first day of the month called [May], and on the first day of the month called November. And also I give the use and benefit of the two parlours, and the chamber over the south Parlour to Rebecka, my wife, and all the orchard on the north side of the dwelling house, and free liberty at all times to use the Pump for water, and also free liberty at her own choice to keep cows, and to cut hay for winter fodder, during her life.

Item – And after my debts and legacies are discharged and paid, I give the residue and remainder of my personal estate in goods and chattels to Rebeka, my wife. [75]

Item – And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint Rebeka, my beloved wife, Executrix, together with Mahlon, my sonn Executor, joyntly of this my last Will and Testament.

In Wittness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and Seale, the eleventh day of the eleventh month called January, in the second year of the reigne of our Sovereigne Lady Ann, over England, Queen, and in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and three.

Mahlon Stacy (seal)

Sealed, Signed, Published and
Declared in the presence of us –
Peter Frettwell
Samuel Frettwell
William Emley, Senior
Will was proved 29th of April 1704.

Inventory of the personal estate of Mahlon Stacy made April 25, 1704, by Abel Janney, Samuel Beaks, Will Beaks and Francis Davenport.

Among other things, we find –

His plate, £ 23. 17. 0.

110 lbs of pewter, £10. 1. 8.

4 dozen plates, £4. 10. 0.

Four brass potts.

Four iron potts.

One iron kettle.

Seven feather beds, £74.

Three ordinary beds, £6.

Table linen.

Clock and case, £5.

One Jack & spitt.

Carpets, chairs.

Six barrels of cyder.

Two wolf traps.

Cyder mill.

Four negroes, £110.

Cattle, sheep, horses.

Amount of Inventory, £1034. 0. 6.

(4 unre., p. 85-89, (1:42))

An early Deed, 1677, in Chesterfield Records, T.68.

“This Indenture made the nine and twentyeth day of February in the nine and twentyeth year of the Reign of o^r Sovereign Lord Charles the Second by the Grace of God of England Scotland France & Ireland King Defend^r of the Faith &c Anno. Dom. 1677 Between Mahlon Stacy of Handsworth in the County of York Tanner of the one part and Edward Booth of Peinston Hurst in the Parish of Ashover in the County of Derby yeoman of ye other part.

Whereas the Kings Dearest Brother James Duke of York being by Virtue of the Kings Grant by Letters patent under the Great Seal of England dated the Twelfth day of March in the Sixteenth year of his Reign Seized in Fee (amongst other things) of & in all that Tract of Land adjacent to New England & lying & being to the westward of Long Island and Manhattes Island pt of the Maine Land of New England Beginning at Stt Croix mentioned to be granted to the said Duke of York by the same Letters Patent bounding on the east pt of the Main Sea & pt by Hudsons River and hath upon the west Dellaware Bay or River and extendeth Southward to the Main Ocean as far as Cape May at the mouth of Delaware Bay and to the northward as far as the northernmost Branch of the said River or Bay of Dellaware which is in Forty one Degrees and forty minutes of Latitude and crosseth over thence in a straight line to Hudsons River in forty one degrees of Latitude and of all Rivers, Mines, Minerals Fishings Hawkings Huntings & Hawlings and all other Royalties, pfts Comodities and Hereditaments to the same Lands & premises belonging or in any wise appertaining, He the said James Duke of York, by his several Indentures [78] of Lease and Release dated the three and twentyeth and four and twentyeth days of June Anno Dom 1664 and by other good and sufficient conveyances and assurances in the Law for the several Considerations therein respectively mentioned, did Grant, Convey and Assure or is therein mentioned to be Granted Conveyed & Assured unto John Lord Berkley Baron of Strattowe & Sr George Carteret of Saltrum in the County of Deven, Kn^t & Baronett & to their heirs and assigns forever, All the said Tract of Land and all and Singular the said herein before mentioned Premises then after to be called by the name or names of New Cesaria or New Jersey with their & every of their Appurtenances in as full and ample manner as the same was & were granted to the said James Duke of York by the said herein mentioned Letters patent which are therein also recited and all the Estate, Right, Title Intrest Benefit and Advantage, Claim & Demand of the said James Duke of York, in or to the said Lands & premises or any part or parcel thereof & the Reversion or Reversions, Remainder and Remainders of the same To hould to the said Lord Berkley and Sir George Carteret their heirs and assigns forever under the Yearly Rent or Sum of Twenty Nobles payable as the same is therein Reserved to be paid as by the said Recited Conveyances and Assurances Relation being thereunto had it may appear, And Whereas afterward by several Mean Conveyances and meane assurances all the part Share or half part of the said John Lord Berkley of & in the said Tract of Land of all & singular, other the said Premises were Granted & Conveyed unto & vested in William Penn, Gawen Lawry & Nicholas Lucas & their Heirs who thereby became seized [79] in one whole entyre undivided moyety or half pt of all & every the said premises so granted unto the said John Lord Berkley & S^r George Carteret as aforesaid as joynt Tennants between themselves and held the same to them and their heirs as Tenn^{ts} in Comm. with ye sd Sr George Carteret who continued actually seized of the other undivided moyety or half pt of all & every the sd premises & held the same to him & his heirs as Tenn^{ts} in Common with the said Will^m Penn, Gawen Lawry and Nicholas Lucas and the said Sir George Carteret, William Penn, Gawen Lawry and Nicholas Lucas being so seized as

Tennants in Comon as aforesd and the said William Penn, Gawen Lawry & Nicholas Lucas being seized and Interested of & in Ninety equal & undivided Hundred parts of their said undivided Moyety or halfe part of the said Several & Respective premises the said Moyety or half part being into one Hundred equal parts to be divided in Trust for Edward Billinge of West Minster in the County of Middlesex Gent. his heirs & assigns an agreement was made between the sd Sr George Carteret of the one part, and the sd William Penn, Gawen Lawry, Nicholas Lucas & Edward Billinge of the other part for making a Partition of the said Premises into two equal pts to be houlded in Severalty, and Whereas by one Indenture Quintipartite dated the first day of June in the year of o^r Lord one thousand six hundred seventy & five made between the sd Sr George Carteret of the first pte the said William Penn of the second part, and the sd Gawen Lawry of the third pte, the said Nicholas Lucas of the fourth pte and the sd Edward Billinge of the fifth pte, and Inrolled in the High Court of Chancery in England in pursuance & performance of the sd Agreemt there was partition made, and the easternly pte [80] of the aforesaid Tract of Land with its Priviledges as the same is therein and thereby distinguished was assigned unto the sd Sr George Carteret and his heirs, and the westernly pt with its Priviledges as the same is & by the said Indenture Quintipartite distinguished was assigned to the said William Penn, Gawen Lawry and Nicholas Lucas their heirs & assigns & by all the parties of the said Indenture Quintipartite agreed from thence forth to be called by the name of West Jersey as in and by the said Indenture Quintipartite relation being there unto had more fully may appear, And Whereas by Indenture of Lease & Release being date the last day of February and first day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred Seventy & six made between the said William Penn by the name of William Penn of Richersworth in the County of Hertford Esqr Gawen Lawry by the name of Gawen Lawry of London merchant, Nicholas Lucas by the name of Nicholas Lucas of Hertford in the County of Hertford malster [maltster] and Edward Byllinge by the name of Edward Byllinge of West Minster in the County of Middlesex Gent. of the one part and Thomas Hutchinson of Beverly in the County of York yeoman, Thomas Peirson of Bomoicke in the County of York yeoman, Joseph Hemsley of Great Kelke in the County of York yeoman, George Hutchinson of Sheffield in the said County of York distiller and the said Mahlon Stacy partye of these presents of ye other pt they the said William Penn, Gawen Lawry, Nicholas Lucas & Edward Billinge have bargained and sold, Granted Released and Conveyed unto the said Thomas Hutchinson, Thomas Pearson, Joseph Hemsley, George Hutchinson & Mahlon Stacy their heirs & assigns forever seven full equal [81] and undivided nintyeth parts of the aforesaid ninety equal & undivided hundred pts of all that westernly pt share and portion & of all that and those other pt & pts share and shares porcon [portion] & porcons of all the said Tract of Land & premises & all & every the mines minerals Woods Fishings Hawkings Huntings & Fowlings and all other Royalties Governm^{ts} Powers Forts Franchises Harbours pfits Comoditys & Hereditam^{ts} whatsoever unto the said Seaven full equal & undivided nyntyeth pt belonging or appertaining, Now this Indenture Witnesseth that the said Mahlon Stacy for and in consideration of the sum of Tenne pounds of Lawfull English money to him in hand paid by the said Edward Booth before the Sealing and Delivery of these Presents the Receipt whereof he the said Mahlon Stacy doth hereby acknowledge & thereof & of every pt thereof doth hereby acquit Release and Discharge the said Edward Booth his heirs Execut^s & Adm^s Hath Granted Released and Confirmed and by these Presents doth grant Release & Confirm unto the said Edward Booth his heirs and assigns forever one full equal and undivided fifteenth pt (in fifteen parts to be divided) of one of the aforesaid Seven ninetyeth parts of all that the said westernly pt share and portion & of all that & those other pt & pts Share and Shares Porcon & Porcons of all the said Tract of Land & Premises

& all & every the Mines, Minerals Woods Fishings Hawkings Huntings & Fowlings and all other profits Commodities & Hereditaments whatsoever unto the said Fifteenth full equal & undivided part of one of the aforesaid Seven Nynety parts belonging or appertaining with all & every the appertances and all the Estate Right Title Interest Property [82] Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the sd Mahlon Stacy of in into & out of the sd fifteenth part hereby granted or mentioned or intended to be granted together with the Reversion & Reversions Remainder and Remainders thereof and of every part thereof all w^{ch} fifteenth part of one of the aforesaid Seven Nynetyeth parts is now in the actual possession of the said Edward Booth by virtue of a Bargain & Sale for one year to him thereof made by the sd Mahlon Stacy bearing date the day before the date of these presents to have & to hold the said Fifteenth part of one of the aforesaid Seven Nynetyeth parts & all other the premises with the appurtenances to the sd Fifteenth pt belonging unto the said Edward Booth and his heirs to the only proper Use and Behoof of him the said Edward Booth his heirs & assigns forever, and the said Mahlon Stacy for himself his heirs Execut^s & Adm^s doth covenant grant and agree to and with the sd Edward Booth his heirs & assigns by these presents that he hath not wittingly or willingly Committed or Done any matter or thing whatsoever whereby or by reason whereof the said premises hereby granted or any part thereof is or shall or may be charged burdened or Incumbered in any title Charge Estate or otherwise howsoever other than the Rents thereout issuing unto the said James Duke of York & his heirs & the arrears if any be, and also that he the said Mahlon Stacy & his heirs shall and will at all tymes hereafter during the space of seven years next ensuing the date of these presents at the request & at the pper cost & charges in the Law of the said Edward Booth his heirs and assigns doe & suffer any further or other act matter or thing whatsoever for the further, better & more perfect assuring [83] sure making Conveying or Confirming the said Premises hereby granted or any pt or pcel of the same according to the Purport of these Presents soe as the person or persons to whom such Request shall be made be not Compelled or Compellable to Travel above the space of Twelve Myles from the Place of his or their usual abode for ye doing or executing thereof and so as such further assurance contain no further Covenants or Warrenty than in these Presents are contained.

In Witness whereof the sd Pties to these Present Indentures Interchangeably have set their Hands & Seals the day & year first above written 1677.

Mahlon Stacey" (seal)

Sealed & delivered in ye presence of
 Thomas Lambert
 Samuel Parker
 Thomas Revell

Be it remembered that on the fifth day of April Anno Dom. one thousand seven hundred & forty eight before me John Allen Esqr one of his Majestys Justices of the Supream Court for the Province of New Jersey Isaac DeCow Esqr a Person to me well known and worthy of good credit who being one of the People called Quakers on his solemn affirmation which he took according to Law did declare that he personally knew and was well acquainted with Mahlon Stacy the Grantor of the within Indenture and likewise with Thomas Lambert and Thomas Revell two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and with their and each of their hands writing & with the hand writing of Samuel Parker, and that he verily believes the names of Mahlon Stacy Thomas Lambert, Samuel Barker & Thomas Revell are the proper [84] hands writing of them the said Mahlon Stacy, Thomas Lambert, Samuel Barker & Thomas Revell, and further this affirmant saith that he verily believes that not only the said Grantor but also all the Subscribing witnesses & every of them are many years since deceased and further saith not.

Isa. Decow

Affirmed at Burlington the day and year above written.

Coram me Jn^o Allen.

T,68; C.M.M. (GG, 64; S.S.N.J.)

[Note: the original deed is now located at Swarthmore College:

Title/Date(s): **Deeds 1677-1795**

Affiliation: Pre

Size: 1 folder

Repository: SW

Location: RG2/Ph/C47 6.7++

Includes: Mahlon Stacy to Edward Booth, 1677, Nathan Beakes to Nathan Middleton et.al., lot in Trenton, 1784, Thos. Middleton et.al. to Jos. Olden et.al. [trustees], Stoney Brook, 1795.

(Not available on microfilm.)]

The History of New Jersey has been so often told, that a review is not necessary here; so we will only mention that among the Friends of Yorkshire, England, who were principal creditors of Byllynge, was Mahlon Stacy of England, and four others (Thomas and George Hutchinson, Thomas Pierson and Joseph Hemsley) whose claims amounted to 2450 pounds sterling, and took in satisfaction seven undivided ninetieth parts of West Jersey, and the same was conveyed to them by Penn, Lawrie, Lucas and Byllynge by deed dated March 1, 1676.

And another conveyance of same date, from same persons, in satisfaction of other debts to the amount of 1050 pounds sterling, of three other undivided ninetieth parts of West Jersey was made to same grantees.

Mahlon Stacy by certain Surveys made by Surveyor General of the Proprietors, had lands on both sides of Assinpink Creek amounting to several thousand acres.

Mahlon Stacy built a grist mill in 1679, and is so mentioned in the Journal of a "Voyage made by Dankers and Sluyter."

"An interesting Census of 1699, shows that of the 832 Freeholders in West Jersey, 266 were Friends" (Quakers in American Colonies, by Rufus Jones, page 377).

From Vol. 1 of Supreme Court Records of N.J. page 22, 24 of 4 Mo. 1684 under "Names of Proprietors and Freeholders and ye number of acres they possess—

Mahlon Stacy 700 acres (this is only a portion owned by him).

John Lambert 300 acres

Thomas Lambert 400 acres

William Emley 400 acres, and others.

EXTRACT from the EPISTLE of the MEETING FOR SUFFERINGS in LONDON, dated the Sixth Day of the Seventh Month, 1751.

To the Quarterly and Monthly Meetings of Friends in Great Britain, Ireland and America.

Lancashire Quarterly Meeting, in Great Britain, the 14th of the 7th Month, 1790.

This Meeting, in considering the Deviations of divers among us from our ancient and Christian Testimony against calling the Days and Months by their usual Names, is concerned to remind such Friends, particularly those who are young in Years, of the Ground upon which our Testimony stands, by reviving the following Information and Advice issued by Order of the Yearly Meeting in London, held in 1751.

DEAR FRIENDS,

We think it may be useful and expedient to revive in your Remembrance some of the Motives which induced our Ancient Friends to forbear the vulgar Appellations of the Months and Days, and to observe in their Conversations and Writings such names as were agreeable to Scripture, and the Practice of good Men therein recorded.

The Children of Israel, the people whom God chose out of all the Families of the Earth to place his Name among, and to make himself known unto, were strictly commanded, not only to abstain from the idolatrous Practices of nations, in the midst of whom they dwelt, but were enjoined to be circumspect in all things that the Lord commanded, and even to make no Mention of the names of other Gods, neither to let it be heard out of their Mouth (Exod. 23. 13)

[87]

This Injunction was not relative to any Legal or Typical Rites, External Ceremonies, or Institutions of the Law peculiar to the Jewish Nation, but was a perpetual Command, Ordinance, and standing respecting the Honour of the One Almighty Being, the same Yesterday, To-day, and forever, and as such, ought to be regarded by us, and by all the Generations of those who with the Heart believe, as well as with the tongue confess, that the Lord be God, and that there is none else besides him, (Deut. 4. 35) who hath declared, I am the Lord, that is my Name, and my Glory will I not give to another, neither my Praise to graven Images (Isaiah 42.8).

Convinced of this great and everlasting Truth, both by the Testimony of the holy Scripture, and the Manifestation of that Divine Principle, which leads those who are faithful to its Teachings, from all that would dishonour the Name of God either in Word or Deed, our Ancient Friends were conscientiously concerned to refrain from the use of those names of Months and Days which had been ascribed by way of honour to the idols of the Heathen, and in Conformity to their false worships: This concern rested upon them from a firm Persuasion, that the glorious Gospel Day and Time was come, wherein the Lord was fulfilling his Covenant with (Israel, Viz, I will take away the names of * Baalim out of his mouth, and they shall no more be remembered by their name (Hosea 2.17)

And that you may the more clearly discern the Importance of that Christian Testimony, borne by our Predecessors in this case, we recommend what follows to your serious consideration viz.

[88]

A Brief Account of the Origin of the Names of some Months of the Year, and of all the Days of the Week, now customarily and commonly used.

1. January was so called from Janus, an Ancient King of Italy, whom Heathenish superstition had deified, to whom a Temple was built, and this Month dedicated.
2. February was so called from Februa, a word denoting Purgation by Sacrifices; it being usual in this Month, for the Priests of the Heathen God Pan, to offer Sacrifices and perform certain Rites, conducing, as was supposed, to the Cleansing or Purgation of the people.
3. March was so denominated from Mars, feigned to be the God of War, whom Romulus, Founder of the Roman Empire, pretended to be his father.
4. April is generally supposed to derive its name from the Greek Appellation of Venus, an imaginary Goddess worshipped by the Romans.
5. May is said to have been so called from Maia the Mother of Mercury, another of their pretended Ethnick Deities, to whom in this Month they paid their Devotions.
6. June is said to take its name from Juno, one of the supposed Goddesses of the Heathen.
7. July so called from Julius Caesar, one of the Roman Emperors, who gave his own name to this Month, which before was called Quintilis, or the Fifth.

8. August so named in honour of Augustus Caesar, another of the Roman Emperors. This Month was before called Sextilis, or the Sixth.

[89- missing]

[90]

The Seventh Day they stiled Saturday, as is supposed, from Saturn, or Seater, by them then worshipped.

The continued use of these days, so named, derived from such gross idolatry of the Heathen, is a demonstration, how little the Purity of the Christian Religion was understood by the generality of those who came into the publick profession of it.

The following Ages of Popish Superstition, not only indulged their Proselytes in the use of such Heathenish names and customs, but also invented and introduced other unusual and unscriptural practices in religion. For when the profession of the Christian Religion became National, multitudes of the Heathen Priests, whose interest lay in the performance of Rites, Ceremonies and Sacrifices, embraced prevailing Christianity with selfish views, and laboured early, with too much success, to find employment for themselves, by imposing on the people a new set of Ceremonies and Practices, bearing some resemblance to those which in their former state of Heathenism they had been accustomed to. From this corrupt source sprang the Popish sacrifice of the Mass, the celebration of which, at particular times, and on particular occasions, gave rise to the vulgar names of Michaelmas, Martimas, Christmas, and the like.

Seeing therefore that these appellations and names of Days, Months and Times are of an idolatrous or superstitious origin, contrary to divine command, the practice of good and holy men of former ages, and repugnant to the Christian Testimony borne by our faithful Friends and Predecessors in the Truth, for the Sake of which they patiently endured many revilings: Let neither [91] the reproach of singularity, nor the specious reasonings of such as would evade the Cross of Christ, turn you aside from the Simplicity of the Gospel, nor discourage you from keeping to the Language of Truth, in denominating the Months and Days according to the plain and Scriptural way of Expression, and so shall we follow the Example of our worthy Elders, and come up in a noble Testimony against these, and all other remains of Idolatry and Superstition.

Re-published by Directions of a Meeting for Sufferings, held in Philadelphia, the 15th of 12th Month, 1791, and recommended to the observation of the Members of our Religious Society in general.

* This word Baalim, being the plural number of Baal, signifying Lord, has relation to the names of divers Idols of the Heathen worshipped in several places.

! See the Scriptures in the time of Ezra.

Trenton – Printed by Isaac Collins.

[92]

Friends Meeting	1678/9
Episcopal	1703
Presbyterian	1712
Methodist	1771
Baptist	1787
Roman Catholic	1814
Lutheran	*
Hebrew	1860

* Public Record Dept. – State House
Petitions for Naturalization – May Term 1764

“At Supreme Court of Judicature held at Burlington and the Province of New Jersey the 8th day of May in the year of our Lord 1763-

Godfrey Weyner also produced to the Court a Certificate of his taking the Sacrement in the seventh of May Instant, in the Lutheran Church at Trenton which was attested under oath by the aforesaid Jacob Link and Thomas Sheppock.”

The Friends' Meeting established at Falls of the Delaware.

The Discipline of the Religious Society of Friends, has always advised and encouraged those concerned Friends who live at a distance from their home meeting, "to hold regular meetings for worship when ever there are sufficient numbers interested".

Such meetings are called "Indulged Meetings", and are held by consent and under the care and counsel of the home Meeting.

Such was the first Meeting held at the Falls of the Delaware, and it was a part of the London Yearly Meeting, and of the Quarterly Meeting of Yorkshire, England.

Mahlon Stacy writing from the "Falls of the Delaware" 6 Mo. 12, 1680 states "Things are exceedingly well with Friends since they were settled, and our meetings are duly kept."

As Friends became more numerous and widely diffused, it became advisable to establish a Yearly Meeting within the Colonies for Friends of Penna. and New Jersey.

The Yearly Meeting covering this district, is now known as Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, and it was established in 1681.

The Yearly Meetings of Friends are composed of Quarterly Meetings, each covering certain districts.

Burlington Quarter, of New Jersey, was established 1682.

The Quarterly Meetings are composed of Monthly Meetings.

Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of N.J. was established in 1684. [94]

Falls Monthly Meeting, of Bucks Quarter, Pa. was established in 1683. Each Monthly Meeting is composed of Preparative or Indulged meetings.

These Indulged Meetings are the commencement; the germ, from which, by the earnest effort of concerned Friends, a larger meeting is developed.

From the meeting for worship established by the English Friends at the "Falls of the Delaware", the Chesterfield Monthly Meeting was made possible, and embraced a larger district and thus showing growth.

The Extracts of the Phila. Yearly Meeting of 1751, "Recommends that the several meetings should appoint some Friends to collect, and communicate to Samuel Smith any material necessary to the compiling the "History of these provinces," now under his care."

Smith in his History of N.J., states that the Yorkshire Friends had a settlement at the Falls of the Delaware "near 16 years prior to 1692."

Michinor in his "Retrospect of Early Quakerism" gives 1677 as the establishment of a Friends' Meeting at the Falls of the Delaware.

But it was when the Ship "Shield" brought to the New Jersey shore 10 Mo. 1678 (old style), that band of Friends that made the permanent settlement, and who organized the first Church (Friends' Meeting) of Trenton.

Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

The Chesterfield Monthly Meeting was organized 1684.

The first book of Minutes is Volume A, and the Preface of this book is quaint in its language and worthy of record.

It is here given in full; also a letter of advice from John Wilsford.

This is followed by some abstracts from early minutes.

Book A of Minutes of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of Friends, page 1 –

A Preface to ye ensuing Book.

It hath Pleas'd the mighty God and Great Jehova in this last age, after the Greate night of Darkness and appostacy which hath spread over nations, kindreds, tongues and People, since those Glorious Dayes in which the apostles lived, by his out stretched Gathering Arme and by ye word of his eternal power, to Gather a People who was weary of all dead formes and outside Professions into a waiting frame of Spirit, where wee Dorst not thinke our own thoughts, nor speak our own words in things Relating to his Kingdom, and way of worship, and being thus Brought Down by ye mighty power of God, we was yet more Cappable to Receve Counsell and instruction from him, who through and by his own Christ Jesus, the true Light yt [=that] Lighteth every one yt cometh into ye world, appeared in us and tought us his way and worship which is in Spirit and truth, this hee tought us while wee was in Old England, our native land, which wee may say through the Great mercy of ye Lord was in this Latter age the first of Nattions wheare the Lord appeared in soe mighty a Power and Bright Shining Glory to ye gathering of thousands into his fould whereby his people became a Body whereof Christ is ye head, and then the Lord our God as he did unto Paule and ye Elders of ye Churches in ye appostels dayes, begot a Godly care in ye harts of sum of his people whome hee had gathered and brought into a living sense of his worke in this day, and [97] also of the mysterious worke of the enemy of all Good, who in all ages as ye Scriptures of truth fully testify, laboured by his subtilty and transforming to draw ye Lord's People into looseness and disorder that so the Pretious truth and puere way of the Lord might be dishonoured and his worthy name Blasphemed.

We say the Lord hath set sum as watch-men uppon ye walls of Jerusalem and hath laid a Godly care and a necessity upon sum of his people that all things in the Church of Christ maybe kept sweet and clean, and yt marriages and all other things relating to ye church affairs, may be performed in ye good order of the Gospel of Peace therefore in the wisdome and counsell of God it was seene mete that first daies and weeklely meetings might be appointed and delligently kept unto for edifications and ye worshiping of God, and Monthly Quarterly and Yearly Meetings might be appointed and delligently kept unto by all sutch who are of an honist conversation as becomes truth and have the weight of the Lord's worke on this our day and the care of the Churches upon them for the settling and ordering affairs thereof and to admonish and give advice unto such as stand in need of it, and ye Lord by his Providence and mighty Power hath brought some of his People out of their native Country over the Great Deepe into this wilderness, and remote part of the world as West Jersey and places adjacent, whereas hee hath laid the same weight and care upon sum of us as hee did in our native land, that all things may be well [98] amongst us, to ye honour of his Great and worthy name which is the Ground and End of this following Book.

John Wilsford
Francis Davenport
William Watson

Letter from John Wilsford to the Meeting.

All Dear Friends, both men and women, when you come to meet about business, as well as to other meetings, wait to feele ye power of God yt so what ye doe in things Relating to Church affairs may be done in ye Power which is over all decept & Disorder; and then if any should be so stubborn or wilfull as to oppose what you doe or so Reject your Councils or advise, they will oppose and Reject ye Power of God w^{ch} is the higher power to which all should be subject both in themselves and others in whome it appears, which Power will stand over all yt is unruly and Rebellious.

And so to ye womens meeting I certainly know they have a cervise for God in his Church and ye Lords power doth often attend their Assemblyes in a wonderfull manner and hee hath made ym, and will make such who keepe in ye Power of God to answer ye end for which they was Created (Viz) to be helpemeets as ye women was in ye beginning while she stood in Gods Council, but when she left yt and took Council of ye Serpent she became hurtful to ye men, soe all shold keep in ye Power of God, that soe they may Receive Councils from him, so will they be Coe-workers, and fellow Labours and helps on in the worke of the Lord, The Elder instructing the younger as ye holy women did in the dayes of old.

Dear Friends in the love of God are these few lines written and in ye same I desire they may be received.

John Wilsford

Ye 1 of ye 12 Mo 1678/8

Early Settlers in Nottingham (Charles R. Hutchinson Collection) (Now, in 1931, at N.J. Historical Society)
Vol 5, page 70

John Willsford, came from Chesterfield, and was Mahlon Stacy's miller.

He was a prominent member of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting, and his name is signed to the preface of the Monthly Meeting Book in 1684.

His wife, Alice, was buried 11 Mo. [Jan.] 31. 1688.

They had three children –

John, born 1.19.1666 married 1.7.1695 to Rebekah Baker.

Mary, born 4.6.1671.

Sarah, born 9.11.1673.

Liber A of Minutes – Copy of First page.

At our Monthly Meeting at Francis Davenports house near Crosswicks Creek the place now called Chesterfield in West Jersey ye 2d of ye 8 Mo 1684.

It is agreed that a weeke day meeting be kept every fourth day of the wake at ye house of Matthew Watson, except yt Weeke on which monthly meeting falls, which is the first fifth day of every month. And the time of each meetings beginning to be att ye tenth hour of the Day.

It is agreed that all our beariths and Burialls be brought to our monthly meeting to be Recorded.

And that all possessing truth before they proceede in marraige do publish their [intentions] in writing before ye men and women at our Monthly Meeting.

At our Monthly Meeting at Francis Davenports house in Chesterfield ye 6th of 9th Mo 1684

Samuel Bunting and Mary Folke publish their Intention of marriage, at our women's meeting and likewise before us here. Parents being present gave their consent, and hee producing a Certificate from friends in England of his clearness, this meeting have ordered Francis Davenport and Samuel Sike, and the women friends have ordered Sarah Davenport and Esther Gilborthrope to make enquiry of both their clearness and make report to ye next Monthly Meeting.

[102]

At our Monthly Meeting ye 3 of ye 10th Mo 1684 at ye place aforesaid.

Samuel Bunting and Mary Folke signified their intention of marriage the second time & enquiry being made by the friends appointed the last monthly meeting and finding them both clear from all others this meeting is satisfied and leaveth them to proceedde as they see meete in the wisdom of God.

At our Monthly Meeting at ye house of Francis Davenport at ye 1st of ye 11th month 1684.

Nothing noted.

At our Monthly Meeting ye 8th of ye 12th Mo 1684 at ye place aforesaid.

Robert Murfin did signifye yt there was a difference betwixt him and William Black and he desired that it might be ended. And it was ordered that Thomas Farnsworth and Robert Wilson should speak to William Black concerning it and to give an account to our next Monthly Meeting.

At our Monthly Meeting at ye house of Francis Davenports ye 5th of 1st Mo 1684.

Robert Murfin and William Black were both at this meeting, and ye difference before mentioned was ended.

Some of the Names appearing in the Minutes of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting as members prior to 1703.

John Wilsford
 Francis Davenport
 William Watson
 Mahlon Stacy
 Matthew Watson
 Samuel Bunting
 Mary Foulk
 Samuel Sikes
 Joan Sikes
 Sarah Davenport
 Easter Gilberthrope
 Robert Murfin
 William Black
 Thomas Farnsworth
 Robert Wilson
 Sarah Wilson
 William Satterthwaite
 Joshua Horner
 Isaac Horner
 John Horner
 John Brown late deceased 1685.
 Thomas Curtis
 Ann Melivera
 John Rogers
 Thomas Milner
 Gillan Brown
 Sarah Schooley
 Matthew Forsyth
 Rebecca Odling
 John Leeson
 Hannah Crowell
 David Curtis
 Rachel Wright
 John Calow
 Elizabeth Bonner
 Katherine Hudlestone
 Abraham Bickley
 John Warrin
 John Tomlinson
 Matthew Grange

Thomas Robison
Susannah Witham
John Wilkinson
John Day
James Silver
Henry Beck
Daniel Bacon
Richard Stockton
Susannah Robynson
William Leacock
Rebecca DeCou
George Parke
Easter Andrews
John Lambert
Thomas Lambert
William Emley
Joshua Wright
Joshua Emley
Thomas Foulk
John Bunting
Thomas Gilbertthrope
Roger Parks
Thomas Schooley
Robert Schooley
William Biddle
Sarah Biddle
Samuel Taylor
Susannah Horseman
Joab Bunting
Bridget Grey
Mary Andrews
Andrew Smith
Alse Fulwood
Stephen Wilson
John Snowden
John Hooten
Anthony Woodward
Hannah Foulk
Samuel Andrews
Mary Wright
Katharine Board
Richard Harrison
Ruth Buckman
John Green
Caleb Wheatly
John Abbott

[105]

[106]

Cornelius Empson
Ann Pharows
Richard Ridgway
Thomas Ridgway
Valentine Patterson
Joseph Stewart
Alice Wright
John Scott
Hannah Lambert
Mary Murfin
George Hutchinson
John Bainbridge
Bridget Bingham
Robert Murfin
Joseph Kirkbride
William Snead
John Cooke
Peter Fretwell
Elizabeth Wright
William Wood
Joseph Hutcheson
Joseph Stones
John Curtis
Elizabeth Curtis
Edward Rockhill
William Stevenson
Benjamin Field
Elizabeth Stacy
Mary Stacy
Sarah Stacy
Reuben Pownall
Abel Janey
Ann Murfin
Edward Lucas
Samuel Radford
Abraham Brown
Richard French
Mary King
John Tantom [or Tamtom]
Elizabeth Baker
And others.

[107]

“Certificates of Membership,” from England, and accepted by Chesterfield Monthly Meeting.

George Nicholson dated 1677.

William Biddle dated 1681.

Samuel Bunting dated 1682.

John Bunting dated 1682.

William Hunter dated 1682.

William Watson dated 1684.

Steven Wilson.

John Wilsford Sr.

John Wilsford Jr.

Edward Rockhill.

John Sikes and son Samuel.

John Warring.

Robert Wilson.

James Croft.

John Bainbridge.

Thomas Foulk.

Book of Certificates of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting.

Vol S page 1 –

“A Record of Certificates of Friends out of England and from other parts from which Friends have removed.

Samuel Bunting’s Certificate.

This is to certifye all whom it may concerne that Samuel Bunting ye bearer hereof is and hath byn ever since his coming amongst Friends, of honest and good behaviour and hath lived to ye Honor of Truth and Comfort of Friends that knew him very orderly and is of a very goodly comly family. And whereas we understand hee intends if God pmits to take Mary Foulke to bee his wife, therefore we also thinke meete to certifye that his Parents and Relations are willing of it, and that he is clear of all other women wee believe, and alsoe that he now leaves us in much unity with him and hath consent of Friends and Relations for his removal into America.

From ye Monthly Meeting at Ashford ye 22 of ye 12 month 1682/3

John Sikes
 Samuel Johnson
 Ed Shackely
 Geo. Chinkley
 Zo. Gratton
 Sn. Woodward
 Samuel Sikes

Geo. Gent
 Jon. Fisher
 Rich. Bonsell
 Wm Bunting
 Ed. Booth
 Francis Fallows

Bridgt Johnson
 An. Gratton
 Mary Fallows
 Joane Sikes
 Alis Woodward
 Mary Stevenson

Certificate for George Nicholson. 1677

These are to certifye the Truth concerning o^r Friend and brother George Nicholson ye bearer hereof, That hee hath byn reputed and taken by us that are his neighbors and members yt meeting where he hath dwelt upwards of 4 years, to bee a man that hath loved ye truth ever since hee knew it and alsoe a man of a good conversation amongst us and further wee declare that he takes his intended voyage with his wife and children in ye unity of Friends in these parts.

This From ye meeting at Gaynsbrough the 13 day of 4 Mo 1677.

William Garland

Joseph Pope

Tho Marcom

John Wresle

Will Payne

Thomas Wrestle

Robert Ashton

Vincent Brownelowe

John Smith

Peeter Saylor

Matthew Jackson

Henry Symson

Will Pidcock

Certificate of John Bunting from England.

This is to certifiye all whom it may concern that John Bunting ye bearer hereof is and hath byn ever since hee came amongst Friends of Honnest life and conversation and is come of honest and Faithfull parents and is clear from ye world of all things both from debts and all other matters relating to his testimony as Tithes and Steeple house plays &c, and now hath ye consent of his parents and Friends for his removal with his Family into America and leaves us all in true unity with him.

From ye Mo Meeting at Ashford ye 22 day of 12 Mo 1682/3

Jo Sikes

Jo Gratton

Gervas Gent

Samuel Johnson

Fran. Fallows

Fra. Bently

Jon. Fisher

An. Woodward

Geo. Chinkly

Edward Shackley

Ed. Booth

Samuel Sikes

Wm Bunting

Bridget Johnson

Mary Fallows

Joan Sikes

Alice Woodward

Mary Stevenson

Inasmuch as John Bainebridge and Alice his wife and Sara their daughter of Lindley in the County of York, hath formerly signified to Friends at our Monthly Meeting That they intend to transport themselves into pensilvania in America (the Lord pmit) according to the practice of Friends in the like case; publiq notice and Examination was made touching their intended Voyage And also of the clearness of the said John Bainebridge and his wife as to matter of debts engagments contracts or bargaines to or with any pson or psons.

These therefore may Certefy to all psons where in any wise it may concerns, That this day wee have received a Certificate, after diligent enquiry made upon ye aforesd accompt touching the said John & Alice Bainebridge by two Friends named and appointed for that purpose That they are cleare touching the premises, And also their said Daughter Sarah Bainebridge from any Contract or pmise made to any Pson or Psons for any thing Knowne or Believed by any of us to the contrary wch gives Encouragment unto us, Now we give this Testimonial concerning them, Nor do wee finde or Know any thing But that they respectively have walked Circumspectly and are of good life & Conversation amongst us since they joined in Society with us.

By reason whereof wee doubt not but that this Testimoniall may give full satisfaction concerning them to such as may have occasion to question the same: And wee desire as they walk ansurable to the principle of Truth wch they together with us have made pfession of That those Psons with whom they may be concerned & amongst whom they may come will be kind [113] and respective to them, and afford them assistance soe farr as in the Wisdome of God they shall finde freedome and opertunity.

Signed on behalf of our monthly meeting holden in the Psh of Keighley in the County of Yorke & Kingdom of England this 26th Day of the 4th month called June 1684,

George Myers
Peter Hardrasth
William Cleyton
Joshua Dawson
Edward Watkinson
Jonas Keith
John Hird
Thomas Taylor
John Parker
John Drake

John Hall
Henry Thompson Jr
John Smith
William Frankland
Martha Hillas
Mary Smith
Sarah Clayton
Ellin Smith

Ireland From our Mens meeting of Corke ye 28th 2 Mo 1729
 To Friends in Pensilvania where this may come.

Dr Friends

Whereas the bearer John Harrow, intending to go over into your parts with his Uncle Isaac Harrow, with whom he served his Apprentship, & behaved himself honestly & soberly during yt time, as his said Master gives account, requesteth of us a Certificate of his clearness in relation to Marriage. Whereunto having enquired, we acquaint you yt we do not finde but yt he is clear from all women on yt account.

We desire his preservation in ye Truth & remain with Love to you in behalf of our abovesd Meeting.

Your Loveing Friends

Richard Pike

John Dennis

Jos Nourly

William Allen

Geo Bewley

Edward Barwick

Joshua Wright

Char Howell

Joseph Sleighred

Joshua Beale

Samuel Pike

Jonath Hutchinson

For friends in New Jersey or Pennsylvania.

forasmuch as James Craft and his wife with four children are disposed to go beyond the seas intending to settle in New Jersey or Pennsylvania we see meet to Certify you unto whom this may come that they have departed hence in the love and unity of friends and have behaved themselves honestly amongst us and we have nothing to signify against them, soe desiring their welfare and prosperity in gods everlasting truth we shall leave them to the protection of ye only wise god and with our deare love unto all faithful friends we shall recommend them unto you and soe rest, ye friends and Brethren in the fellowship and unity of ye Gospell. of peace.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Naylsworth the 11th day of ye 2d month, 1682 by ye request of the sayd James Craft.

Robert Hall
 Thomas Yeats
 John Pope
 Joseph English
 Stephen Baker
 Richard Smith

Robert Silvester
 Richard Townsend
 Thomas Loveday
 Thomas Allway
 Robert Lannsey
 William All—

These are to Certifie Frds who may be concerned or where it may be of Service that Tho Draper of Salow in ye County of Derby Taylor, Hath for some time requested our monthly meetings of Worshipp at Castel Dunnington in ye County of Leicestar, and Melborne in ye County of Derby aforesaid, as being places nearest adjacent to his habitation, and what we have to say in his behalf is yt since he hath come amongst us, he hath been (for ought we know) of an Inofensive blameless Life & Conversation.

From our first Day meeting at Castle Dunnington the 27th of the first month 1715.

Edw^d Muggleston
Henry Browne
Isaac Gilborn
Thomas Browne
Benj Evatt
John Mather
John Evatt

Mary Evatt
Mary Goss

To our Dearly Beloved friends in America, West Jersie Pensilvania or else where.

Dear Friends

This is to Certifie concerning our well beloved friend who is neere & deare unto us in the Truth, Thomas Foulk who hath ben for many yeares, a member of our meeting, & hath ben instrumentall bringing in of many, to the acknowledgement of the truth, & now he intending by god permission, his Removall into the Coasts of America hoping it may be for his & family goode, This may Certifie though he is neere & deare unto us, we were onwilling to have parted with him, yet seeing it is so ordered, he hath our consent for his said Removall, and this wee have to say of him that his Carridge & behaviour amongst us, hath been such, as hath brought honour to the truth & we have ever had good unity wth him, whilst wth us & good unity wth him now at parting from us, And we doubt not but his inoffensive, blameless, Conversation will leave a good savour behinde him, when he is gon, we wth our dear lines, we dearly salute you & are your dear & loving Friends in the blessed truth of our God.

A Quarter meeting not happening

Wthin time, This is from our

first day meeting at Tupton

when the whole meeting was

together the 25, 12 month 1682/3

Whereas we here there is intention of Marridge betweene Samuel Bunting & Mary Foulk, Daughter of Thomas Foulk, This is to Certifie that we know nothing but that [118] both psons are cleare from all others & may to proceed therein as the Lord orders them.

Samuell Ashton
William Kirke
Mary Eyre
Anne Watkinson
Jane Stones
Ellin Fretwell
Rebecca Fretwell
Hester Browne
Joane Clayton

Will Stors
Tho Bracksoppe
Franses Davenport
John Fretwell
John Fish
John Cousley
Rield Clayton
Samuel Fretwell
Edw Huslem
Joⁿ Calow
Joseph Hutton

Establishment and relations of Meetings and Committees

“In additions to meetings for Worship, meetings for business have been organized to provide for the orderly care of such matters as are essential to maintaining a religious society.” (Page 67, Friends’ Discipline, 1927.)

“Each Monthly meeting shall annually appoint a Clerk and Assistant, a Treasurer --- a Recorder; and at regular intervals appoint a Committee of Ministry and Counsel--- a Committee of Overseers--- and other standing committees as way may open.” (Page 77, of Discipline of 1927.)

Ministry

“The Society of Friends believe that vocal ministry in meetings for worship, should arise out of a call to service.” (Discipline, page 22.)

--

Committee of Ministry and Counsel

“The essential purpose of a religious organization is to foster and encourage the Spiritual life and to bring the human spirit into intimate relation with the Divine.

“This is the direct responsibility of the Committee of Ministry and Counsel; and it must be borne in humility of Spirit, with confidence that the power of God working within, will give ability to lead the members to greater consecration in social worship and vocal ministry, and will also open new avenues of usefulness. [120]

“Prayer is the aspiration of the soul. It is man’s communion with God and is an essential to religious life.

“The result of prayer becomes apparent in the nobler lives of those who are constant in its exercise.

“We Individually should cultivate the habit of turning to God at all times, and of seeking Divine Guidance in all things that we may in truth be led by Him.

“Vocal prayer when prompted by a deep concern and a sense of human need, is a vital part of public worship and often helps those assembled to come into the consciousness of God’s presence.

“To awaken and sustain the spirit of worship, a vocal ministry is valuable.” (Discipline 1927.)

The Ministers of Friends were early led to frequently meet together to encourage and strengthen each other in a knowledge of the duties they owed to God and man, that they might more fully and faithfully minister the word of Life.

The earliest official records covering this district of Trenton and vicinity, that pertain to the Ministry and Counsel, is found in the “Miscellaneous Records” of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting 1679, 1680, and after, and the “Minutes of the Ministers and Elders of Burlington Quarter 1717-1796.”

At first, only the Recorded Ministers assembled in their ministerial conferences, but as the meetings were found beneficial, the “Yearly Meeting” (which was composed of meetings of Pa. and N.J.) issued in 1714 “Advice” to all Monthly Meetings [121] to appoint two or more judicious and concerned Friends as Elders (now called Counselors) to sit with the Ministers in

their Conferences, and be their companions and Counselors in fostering and forwarding the religious life of the meetings.

The first Minute of the old Record Book of “Ministers and Elders of Burlington Quarter 1717-1796” is quite interesting. We here give it in full.

At a meeting of Ministers held for East and West New Jersey on the 24th of 6th Month 1717.

Where friends were met to waite upon the Lord in order to be qualified to perform their duty and service to him.

And He was also pleased to honour this our meeting with his Divine presence in a sense whereof we were made to return thanks giving and praise to his holy name, who is worthy forever, Amen.

As representatives from this meeting to the General Meeting of Ministers we appoint Samuel Bunting, Peter Fearn, Jachariah Jess and Thomas Shakell.

That the ministers travelled in their endeavor to spread the Friendly message is proven by the following minute.

At a Meeting of Ministers 24 of 3 Mo 1718 – John Estaugh produced a Certificate from Friends in Barbado, which gave a very large account of the satisfaction friends there had in his visit and service among Friends there.

From Friends’ official records we find the following members of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting listed as approved ministers.

Ministers of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting 1680-1929

First Date

- 1682 – Samuel Bunting (Miscellaneous Records)
- 1682 – Thomas Foulk (Original Certificate)
- 1699 – Mahlon Stacy – (Friend, Vol. 29, pg 13 and 20)
- 1722 – Daniel Smith (Minutes of Ministers and Elders 1717-1796)
- 1729 – Richard French “
- 1732 – Benjamin Clark “
- 1732 – Ann Gaunt “
- 1738 – William Morris “
- 1738 – Joshua Shreve “
- 1743 – Alice Bunting “
- 1747 – Jacob Andrews “
- 1749 – John Sykes “
- 1756 – Thomas Middleton “
- 1758 – Abraham Farrington “
- 1760 – Margaret Potter “
- 1762 – Edward Wheatcraft “
- 1772 – Mary Stevenson “
- 1772 – Rebecca Wright “
- 1775 – Benjamin Linton “
- 1776 – Mary Horner “
- 1778 – Benjamin Clark “
- 1780 – Joshua Gibbs “
- 1787 – Daniel Doughty “
- 1788 – Fretwell Wright “
- 1792 – John Combs “
- 1797 – Thomas Lowrie “ Lib.B. 1797-1827
- 1797 – Daniel Arney “
- 1797 – Lydia Bullock (Minutes of Ministers and Elders Lib. B 1797-1827)
- 1797 – Elizabeth Field “
- 1807 – Margaret Williams “
- 1808 – Hannah Stokes “
- 1810 – Maria Milnor “
- 1810 – Sarah Taylor, wife of Edward “
- 1816 – Maria Imlay (Miscellaneous Records)
- 1818 – Amos Peasley “
- 1819 – Richard Burdsall Jr. (Ministers & Elders Lib. B.)
- 1820 – Thomas Wetheral “
- 1839 – Henry Ridgway (Miscellaneous Records)

[123]

The following are taken from Minutes of Ministers and Elders of Burlington Quarter, commencing 5 Mo. 31. 1841.

Page 1 – 8 Mo.30.1841 – Elizabeth Ridgway, Approved Minister; “Has a gift of the Ministry”.

Page 5 – 11 Mo.1842 – Mary Ann Marshall, Approved Minister.

Page 5 – 11 Mo.28.1842 – Mathew S. Foster, Approved Minister.

Page 6 – 2 Mo.1843 – Mary S. Clements, Approved Minister.

1848 - Henry W. Ridgway (Miscellaneous Records)

The following are also in the Minutes of Ministers and Elders of Burlington Quarter –

Page 42 – 8 Mo.30.1858 – Justice Wright, Approved Minister; “A gift in the Ministry”.

Page 139 – 5 Mo.30.1898 – Susan C. Waters, Approved Minister; “Has a gift in the Ministry”.

[124]

Page 139 – 5 Mo.30.1898 – Francenia Cubberly, Approved Minister; “Has a gift in the Ministry”.

Page 191 – 5 Mo.29.1917 – Daniel Willets, Approved Minister; “His messages give much benefit”.

Page 204 – 11 Mo.23.1920 – Elizabeth B. Satterthwaite, Approved Minister; “Meeting felt the value of her presence as a Minister”.

Items of Ministers and Elders, from Minutes of Monthly Meeting.

Lib. D, pg 514

Mary Clark, an elder, died 4.12,1820, aged 76 years. She was a member of Stony Brook.

Page 559

Increase Woodward, an Elder, died 1822. Member of Chesterfield Meeting.

Margaret Williams, a Minister, died 9.7.1822. Member of Chesterfield Meeting.

Page 582

Richard Burdsall, a Minister, died 8.1.1823, aged 36 years. Member of Trenton Preparative Meeting.

Page 600

Lydia Middleton, an Elder, died 2.26.1824, aged 92 yrs. Member of Chesterfield Meeting.

Page 624

John Wright, an Elder, died 6.29,1825, aged 81 years. Member of Chesterfield Meeting.

Rebecca Burton, an Elder, died 9.25,1825, aged 45 years. Member of Bordentown Meeting.

Nathan Middleton, an Elder, died 10.14,1825, aged 60 yr. Member of Chesterfield Meeting.

Page 664

Hannah Clarke, an Elder, died 2.20,1826, aged 80 years, member of Stony Brook.

William Chapman, an Elder, died 11.17,1826, aged 52 yrs.

[126]

Lib. E, page 8

Charles Burton, an Elder, died 1827. Member of Bordentown Preparative Meeting.

Page 32

Samuel Abbott, an Elder, died 2 Mo. 22, 1828, aged 78 years 22 days.

Page 57 of G.

Henry W. Ridgway, a Minister, born in Phila 7.5.1804, died 4 Mo. 21, 1873, buried at Crosswicks Friends yard.

Page 129 of G.

Rebecca Brown, a Minister, died 6 Mo. 4, 1802 in 60th year. Member of Stony Brook.

Page 152 of G.

John Combs, a Minister, died 5 Mo. 24, 1803, aged 72 yrs. Member of Robbins Preparative Meeting.

Thomas Middleton, died 9.21,1803, aged 92 years. He was a Minister about 47 yrs. Member of Chesterfield Meeting.

Page 353 of G.

Samuel Middleton, an Elder, died 6.6,1812, aged 87 yrs.

Page 427 of G.

Tabitha Field, an Elder, died 2.26,1816, aged 63 yrs.

Amos Middleton, an Elder, died 3.8,1816, aged 90 yrs.

Joshua W. Satterthwaite, an Elder, died 12.28,1816, aged 61 yrs.

9 Mo. 7, 1769, Joseph Bullock, George Middleton, Samuel Black & Hannah Middleton recommended to Quarterly Meeting as Ministers.

ELDERS; sometimes called Counselors
1723-1929

Date of appointment

1723- Benjamin Clark
 1723- Abraham Farrington
 1724- Richard French
 1724- Garvis Pharo
 1724- Isaac Horner
 1725- Joseph Worth
 1725- John Tantum
 1725- Sarah Worth
 1726- Edward Barton
 1726- Mary Ellis
 1727- Alice Bunting
 1728- Sarah Murfin
 1728- John Sykes
 1730- Jacob Andrews
 1732- Abraham Brown
 1736- Johanna Sykes
 1739- Marmaduke Watson
 1739- Giles Worth
 1739- Susannah Field
 1739- Thomas Pancoast
 1739- Elinor Hornor
 1739- Thomason Pancoast
 1742- William Morris
 1754- Samuel Satterthwaite
 1754- William Lowrie
 1754- Preserve Brown
 1756- John Middleton
 1756- Amos Middleton
 1756- Anthony Sykes
 1756- Mary Field
 1756- Patience Middleton
 1756- Sarah Newbold
 1756- Mary Wright
 1756- Marebeth Fowlet
 1756- Mary Brown
 1758- Benjamin Field
 1758- Sarah English
 1762- Samuel Worth
 1762- Joseph Horner
 1767- Providence Hews

1767- Miriam Lowrie
 1767- Elizabeth M. Middleton
 1770- John Bullock
 1770- George Middleton
 1770- Hannah Middleton
 1770- Samuel Black
 1773- Abigail Dewer
 1776- Samuel Satterthwaite
 1778- Mary Newbold, wife of Clayton Newbold
 1779- Hannah Clark, wife of Benjamin Clark
 1781- Hannah Gibbs [129]
 1784- Mary Lawrence
 1786- John Wright
 1786- Nathan Middleton
 1786- William Abbott
 1789- Hannah Linton
 1789- Hannah Wright
 1797- Elijah Field
 1797- Hannah Middleton
 1797- Rebecca Combs
 1797- Lucy Abbott
 1805- Joshua W. Satterthwaite
 1805- Samuel Abbott
 1805- William Chapman
 1805- Samuel Craft
 1805- Charles Borton
 1805- Sarah Taylor
 1805- Sarah Chapman
 1811- John Ellis
 1811- John C. Abbott
 1811- Elizabeth Ellis
 1811- Jane Craft
 1817- Edward Taylor
 1817- Elizabeth Coleman
 1817- Mary Clark
 1828- Samuel Middleton
 1828- Hannah Stephens
 1828- Mary Satterthwaite [130]
 1828- Mary Clark
 1828- Isaac Thorn
 1828- Hannah Stephens
 1828- Sarah Taylor
 1828- Joseph Skirm
 1829- Elizabeth Bullock
 1831- Asa Middleton
 1831- Elizabeth Hodgins

- 1831- Deborah Steward
- 1831- Ezekiel Combs
- 1832- Fanny Birdsall
- 1832- Burtis Barber
- 1832- Elizabeth Middleton Jr.
- 1835- Susan Brown
- 1835- Mercy Barber
- 1835- Aaron Ballangee
- 1836- Margaret Ballangee
- 1836- Joseph Abbott
- 1840- Edith Sterling
- 1840- William H. Ellis

List of Ministers and Elders in 1767

In the old Minute Book of “Ministers and Elders of Burlington Quarter 1717-1796,” is a “List of Ministers and Elders in 1767.”

This List was carefully made by John Woolman, the Clerk. It has much historic value, and includes members of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting.

We will here insert it with the Letter by said Clerk.

The 22nd of 2nd Mo. 1767. This List was entered in this book, and the persons named are I believe now living.

As looking over the Minutes made by persons who have put off the body, hath some times revived in me a thought how ages pass away.

So this List may probably revive a like thought in some, when I and the rest of persons named are in another state of being.

The Lord who has been the guide of my youth, and hath in tender mercies helped me hitherto.

He healed me of wounds. He hath helped me out of grievous entanglements. He remains to be the strength of my life, to whom I desire to devote myself in time and in eternity.

John Woolman

List of Ministers and Elders belonging to Burlington and Chesterfield Monthly Meetings 2 Mo. 22, 1767

John Sykes
 Joannah Sykes
 Josiah Foster
 John Butcher
 Mary Bunting
 Samuel Satterthwaite
 Thomas Buzby
 William Morris
 Daniel Smith
 Joseph Burr
 Jane Burr
 Jacob Andrews
 Josiah White
 Daniel Doughty
 Edith Doughty
 Joseph Noble
 Edward Cathrel
 Rachel Cathrel
 Elizabeth Woolman
 Elizabeth Borden
 Katherine Kalender

Ebenezer Mot
William Lowrie
Benjamin Field
Edward Whitcraft
Anthony Benezet
Joyce Benezet
Sarah Newbold
Hannah Bickerdike
Elizabeth Shinn
John Smith
Peter Worrall
Susannah Worrall
John Woolman
Benjamin Jones
Elizabeth Jones
William Jones
Thomas Middleton
Patience Middleton
Elizabeth Smith
Mary Brown
Jane Smith
Sarah English
Amos Middleton
Samuel Worth
Joseph Horner
Samuel Gaunt
Meribeth Fowler
Anthony Sykes
Peter Harvey
Mary Harvey
Mary Buzby
Caleb Carr
Katherine Wetheril
Asher Woolman
Esther Atkinson
Elizabeth Hatkinson
Sarah Woolman
Abner Woolman

[133]

ELDERS

Taken from Minutes of Ministers and Elders of Burlington Quarter, commencing 5 Mo. 31.1841.

11 Mo.27.1843 – Chesterfield Mo. Mtg. appoints as Elders

Samuel Middleton
 Thomas Ballangee
 David Lukens
 Ezekiel Combs Sr.
 James Brown
 Aaron Ballangee
 Elizabeth Middleton
 Edith Sterling
 Eliza W. Lukens
 Mary Brown
 Margaret Ballangee

11 Mo.29.1847 – Chesterfield Mo. Mtg. appoints as Elders

Samuel Middleton
 Thomas Ballangee
 Helena DeCou
 Mary Henderson
 Joseph Skirm
 Aaron Ballangee
 Margaret Ballangee
 Ezekiel Combs
 Sarah Combs

Page 36

11 Mo.26.1855 – Chesterfield Mo. Mtg. appoints as Elders

Samuel Middleton
 William H. Ellis
 Joshua Satterthwaite
 Hannah Middleton
 Mary Taylor
 Joseph Abbott
 Joseph Skirm
 Eliza W. Lukens
 Edith Sterling
 Thomas Bellangee
 Aaron Bellangee

Rebecca M. Aaronson
Ezekiel Combs

Page 46

11 Mo. 28.1859 - Chesterfield Mo. Mtg. appoints as Elders

David Lukens
Margaret T. Bellangee

Page 53

2 Mo. 23.1863 – Chesterfield Mo. Mtg. appoints as Elders

Ezekiel Combs
George Satterthwaite
Hannah Middleton
Rachel W. Middleton
Elizabeth W. Ridgway
Edith Sterling
Eliza W. Lukens
Mary Taylor
John H. Hillman
Aaron Bellangee
Thomas Bellangee
Rebecca M. Aaronson
Margaret F. Bellangee

[136]

Page 61

2 Mo. 25.1867 – Chesterfield Mo. Mtg. appoints as Elders

Ezekiel Combs
George Satterthwaite
Enoch Middleton
Hannah Middleton
Rachel W. Middleton
Elizabeth W. Ridgway
John H. Hillman
Isaac Stephens
Edith Sterling
Mary Taylor
Eliza W. Lukens
Aaron Bellangee
Thomas Bellangee
Margaret F. Bellangee
Lydia Durell

Page 70

2 Mo. 27.1871 – Chesterfield Mo. Mtg. appoints as Elder

Rebecca W. Lawrence

[137]

Page 89

8 Mo. 25.1879 - Chesterfield Mo. Mtg. appoints as Elders

Charles Satterthwaite
George Middleton
Stacy Taylor
Jane D. Satterthwaite
John Mahan
Richard W. Furman
Mary Bullus
Lydia Stephens
Mary Ann Lukens
Sarah A. Wright

Page 104

5 Mo. 26.1884 – Chesterfield Mo. Mtg. appoints as Elders

Elizabeth W. Ridgway
Rebecca Rogers
Jane B. Satterthwaite
Charles Satterthwaite
George Middleton
Stacy Taylor
Isaac Stephens
Lydia A. Stephens
Richard W. Furman
Mary A. Lukens
John H. Hillman
Mary Preston South

[138]

Page 113

5 Mo. 28.1888 – Chesterfield Mo. Mtg. appoints as Elders

Rebecca Rogers
Mary P. South
Henry R. Fell
Henry B. Satterthwaite

Page 125

8 Mo. 29.1892 – Chesterfield Mo. Mtg. appoints as Elders

Susan Waters

Wm Maxwell Marshall
Rebecca Rogers

Page 138
8 Mo. 30.1897 – Chesterfield Mo. Mtg. appoints as Elders

Rebecca W. Fell
Mary P. South
Theodosia Pittman
Benjamin Satterthwaite
Elizabeth A. Rogers
Rebecca F. Rogers
Charles Satterthwaite
Jane D. Satterthwaite

Page 143
2 Mo. 26.1900 – Chesterfield Mo. Mtg. appoints as Elders

Edward T. Black
Isaac L. Woolman

[139]

Page 155
11 Mo. 28.1904 – Chesterfield Mo. Mtg. appoints as Elders

Rachel W. Fell
Mary P. South
Theodosia Pittman
Benjamin Satterthwaite
W. Maxwell Marshall
Seth Ely
Phebe H. Tomlinson
Sarah DeCou
Mahlon Hendrickson
Rachel Hendrickson
Edward T. Black
Isaac Woolman
Joseph Hendrickson
Abbie S. Hendrickson
Mary T. Black
Elizabeth Horner
Laura Rogers
Mary H. Black

[140]

Page 166
2 Mo. 22.1909 – Elders of Chesterfield Mo. Meeting

Francenia Cubberly
Benjamin Satterthwaite
Mahlon K. Hendrickson
Maria Conard

Page 185
2 Mo. 23.1915 – Elders of Chesterfield Mo. Meeting

Mahlon K. Hendrickson
Caleb Scattergood
Lizzie Scattergood
Phebe Ella Clayton
Theodore Vansant
Mary H. Black
Martha Taylor DeCou
Joseph Hendrickson
Abbie S. Hendrickson
Ellwood C. Tantum
Elizabeth H. Tantum
Jane E. Rogers
Mary Preston South
Phebe Tomlinson

1920 – Elder of Chesterfield Mo. Meeting

Anna Watson

1921 - Elders of Chesterfield Mo. Meeting

Elizabeth B. Satterthwaite
Dr. Joseph H. Satterthwaite
Sarah C. Atkinson

**DEATHS of Ministers and Elders
As recorded in Monthly Meeting Minutes**

- Vol. D,
page 2. Chesterfield Mo. Meeting 8 Mo. 7, 1798.
Our Friend, Fretwell Wright, a Minister of Friends, departed this life 29 of 12 Mo. 1797, in the 84th year of his age.
- Page 101 Chesterfield Mo. Mtg. 2.2.1802.
One Elder deceased since last year, to wit – our friend Aaron Wright, a member of Trenton Meeting, who departed this life the 8th day of 10 month 1801, in the 52nd year of his age.
- Pg 129 Chesterfield Mo. Mtg. 2.8.1803.
One Minister, our esteemed friend, Rebecca Brown, a member of Stony Brook particular meeting, departed this life the 4th day of 6 month 1802, in the 60th year of her age.
- Pg 152 Chesterfield Mo. Mtg. 2.7.1804.
Two Ministers are deceased, since last year – to wit –our friend John Combs, a member of Robbins Preparative Meeting departed this life the 24 of 5th month 1803, aged 72 years. A minister about eleven years.

Also our friend, Thomas Middleton, a member of Chesterfield Preparative Meeting, who departed this life the 21st of 9 Mo. 1803 in 93rd year. A minister 47 years.
- [143 missing - note gap in dates and pages]
[144]
- Pg 643 Chesterfield Mo. Mtg. 2.6.1827.
Hannah Clarke, an Elder, member of Stony Brook Particular Meeting, departed this life the 2 Mo. 20, 1826, in the 81st year of her age.
William Chapman, an Elder, member of Chesterfield Particular Meeting, departed this life 11 Mo. 17, 1826, aged 53.
- Vol. E,
Pg. 32 Chesterfield Mo. Mtg. 2.2.1830
Achsa Gaunt, a Minister deceased.
Samuel Abbott, an Elder, deceased 22 of 2 Mo. 1828, aged 78 yr 22 days.

Clerks of Quarterly Meeting of Ministry and Counsel 1841-1929

1841 – Charles Stokes
1845 – William Clothier
1852 – Granville W. Woolman
1855 – William Clothier
1879 – Caleb Shreve
1918 – Daniel Willets
1924 – Franklin Zelly
1924 - Dr. Joseph H. Satterthwaite
1927 – Caroline Engle Blair

**Clerks of Ministry and Counsel of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting
1828 to 1931**

Joseph Skirm	1828
Aaron Bellangee	1841
William Ellis	1842
David Lukens	1847
Elizabeth Middleton	1877
Isaac Stephens	1878
Jane D. Satterthwaite	1885
Mary P. South	1894
Louisa Dunn	1918
Lizzie Scattergood	1922 to 1931

Visiting Ministers

Many approved Ministers of note have visited the Hanover St. Friends Meeting, and given valuable messages.

We will here give names of a few of these.

In 1751, Jonah Thompson of Bridgeport of Dorsetshire, England.

1751, Mary Weston, of Radcliff, London, England

1754, John Woolman, the great advocate for “peace and freedom,” came to Trenton, and declared in his emphatic language, “I believe that liberty is the natural right of all men equally.”

1777, Thom. Saint, from Dobbs Co., North Carolina.

1786, James Simpson, from Penna.

1788, John Simpson, of Penna. All were approved Ministers.

1809, James Mendengall, from Virginia.

1818, William Williams, from White River Mo. Mtg. Indiana.

1824, Elias Hicks, on a First day afternoon, the 12th of 12 Mo. 1824, gave an earnest sermon at the Hanover St. meeting house. We will give a short abstract of said sermon.

“There is therefore, now no condemnation to them that are in Christ Jesus; who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. That is, in the image of His righteousness; in the image of His filial obedience, in which he kept, having no will at all of his own. “I came not to do mine own will, but the will of Him that sent me.”

There is therefore now no condemnation to them that are in Christ Jesus, who walk after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus, hath made me free [148] from the law of sin and death. What a blessed experience. And it is what we may all look for and aspire after. It is what all may attain to, through the grace of God. How reasonable it is, to suppose that God will ever be in the souls of men and women, whom he has made for the purpose of his glory; that they might grow up in His spirit, and in a knowledge of His law in their souls, to a virtuous and glorified state, so as to be fit to unite with Him in the realms of eternal blessedness.”

1873, Elizabeth Brooks, of Indiana. She was one who travelled much in the ministry, and was for many years a mission worker through the partial settled districts of Indiana, and whose gentle but earnest words led many to Christ.

1910, John J. Cornell, a noted and approved minister of Baltimore visited Trenton. He gave a clear explanation of “Conscience and Inner Light.” The “Inner Light is the Revealer to the human soul of what the standard of judgement should be, and the conscience is the standard formed by obedience to the illumination of the Inner Light.”

About 1918, A. Neave Brayshaw, an eloquent minister, and an author of prominence, preached in Hanover St. Meeting house. His impressive message was that “Jesus illustrated the Divine life humanly lived, and the human life Divinely lived”. “We believe that application of our belief to life and conduct will be revealed as we are loyal to Jesus Christ, and obedient to His light in our souls.” (These are only a few items taken from the Miscellaneous Records).

OVERSEERS

Pastoral care of the membership is the essential responsibility of the Committee of Overseers, who should encourage all members to a faithful performance of their duties.

They should endeavor to be acquainted with all members, and keep informed about various needs for encouragement or assistance, and also advised to give specific attention to the training of our youth in understanding of our principles and testimonies. (Page 94 of Discipline 1927)

OVERSEERS**1708 to 1738.**

Richard Ogbourn
 Gervis Pharo
 Joseph Worth
 John Cheshire
 John Sykes
 Charles Woolverton
 Daniel Robins
 Samuel Satterthwaite
 Isaac Horner
 Eliakim Hedger
 Aaron Hewes
 Joseph Willets
 Samuel Wilson, Jr.

1738 to 1773

Thomas Wright
 Marmaduke Watson
 Barzillai Newbold
 Benjamin Shreve
 Joseph Robbins

1773 to 1781

Catharine Olden
 Sarah Horner
 Rebecca Combs
 Mary Field
 (Miscellaneous Records)

1781

Amos Middleton
 Isaiah Robins
 Nathan Middleton
 John Ellis
 William Stevenson
 Anthony Sykes
 Joseph Pancoast
 Hannah Linton (a minister)
 Samuel Satterthwaite
 Barzillai Furman
 Fretwell Wright
 Abraham Skirm
 Joseph Horner
 Aaron Ivins
 Sarah Robins
 Mary Lawrie
 Hannah Gibbs
 Increase Woodward
 Sarah Newbold
 Mary Newbold
 Sarah English
 Mary Satterthwaite
 Mary Clarke
 Hannah Clarke
 Ann Ivins
 (B B 1, pg 10)

[151]

1792

Samuel Middleton
 Samuel Abbott
 Mary Bunting
 Lucy Abbott
 Hannah Combs
 Elizabeth Arney
 George Craft
 Isaac Combs

1827

Joseph Abbott
 Thomas Bellangee
 Jediah Middleton
 Burtis Barber
 Samuel Bunting
 Joseph Henderson

George Thorn
David Clarke
Caleb Wright

[152]

1866

Mark Riley

1872

James Taylor
Ezekiel Combs
Charles Satterthwaite
John Hillman
Joseph Marshall
Thomas Bellangee

1891

Henry B. Satterthwaite
Charles H. Tantum
Elizabeth Ann Rogers
Henry R. Fell
Rachel W. Fell
Wm Maxwell Marshall
M. Harvey Tomlinson
Rebecca Roman
Ann Satterthwaite
John Becker
Mary Ann Taylor

1894

Rebecca Roman
Mary T. Black
Sarah T. DeCou
G. Sherman Potts
Francenia Cubberly
Elwood T. Tantum
Martha Ann Waln
(Miscellaneous Records)

[153]

1897

Edward T. Black
Hannah Borton

Elizabeth A. Rogers
 Mary T. Black
 Ellwood C. Tantum
 Elizabeth H. Tantum
 W. Maxwell Marshall
 M. Harvey Tomlinson
 Phebe H. Tomlinson
 Rebecca T. Roman
 Francenia Cubberly
 G. Sherman Potts
 Sarah T. DeCou
 Edmund R. Willets
 Rachel H. Hendrickson
 (Minutes, I: 14)

1904 to 1909

Anna M. North
 Arthur E. Moon
 Edmund R. Willets
 John Wright
 John R. Satterthwaite
 Martha Taylor DeCou
 Phebe Ella Clayton
 Edward T. Black
 Mary T. Black
 Hannah Borton
 Elwood C. Tantum
 Elizabeth H. Tantum
 Hannah DeCou
 John Taylor
 Jennie Taylor
 Edwin Satterthwaite
 A. Crozer Reeves
 Sara C. Reeves
 Louisa Dunn
 Elizabeth B. Satterthwaite

[154]

1909 to 1931

A. Crozer Reeves
 Dr. Joseph H. Satterthwaite
 Elizabeth B. Satterthwaite
 Sara C. Atkinson
 Caroline South Bamford
 Jane H. Armstrong

Mary Finley
 Arthur E. Moon
 Harry Price
 Sara C. Reeves
 Cassel R. Ruhlman
 Norman Zimmerman
 Wilmer Bonner

[155]

Recorder

8 Mo. 2, 1684 – “Copy of all Births and Deaths ordered to be brought to the Monthly Meeting.”

11 Mo. 5, 1687 – “John Curtis, Francis Davenport and William Watson are appointed by this meeting to inspect into and record and write over in a Register Book the births, ages, marriages and burials, and what more conveniently give account at next meeting.”

12 Mo. 2, 1687 – “Committee reports they have inspected into the Monthly Meetings proceedings and to register all births, marriages and burials, and give this day account that they have done the same so many as is brought in.”

Recorders 1827 to 1931

Asa Middleton	1827
Henry W. Ridgway	1860
Elizabeth Ann Rogers	1876
Elizabeth Ann Rogers	1878
George Furman and Phebe H. Tomlinson	1881
William Watson	1899
Dr. Laura H. Satterthwaite	1903
Anna M. North	1904
Letitia Willets and Elizabeth B. Satterthwaite	1908
Elizabeth B. Satterthwaite	1909 to 1931

Clerks of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting

Jedediah Middleton	1827
Aaron Bellangee	1834
Ezekiel Combs, Jr.	1835
Isaac Stephens	1860
Benjamin Satterthwaite	1885
“ “	1888
M. Harvey Tomlinson	1892
“ “ “	1897
Edmund R. Willets	1904
Abel Mahan	1907
Laura N. Rogers	1916
Jane Armstrong	1931

The Founders of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting, and their part in the Colonial Government

The Founders of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of Friends were men of culture and means, owning large acreage of land and active in civic affairs, early holding offices of trust in the Colony.

Prior to 1703 we note the following Friends who took prominent part in the Colonial Government.

Francis Davenport – Member of Council 1685.

William Black – Member of Council of Proprietors 1680.

Robert Wilson – Member of Assembly 1697.

John Hooton – Member of Assembly 1683, 1684.

John Horner – Member of Assembly 1685.

William Emley – Member of Council 1684, 1685.

Thomas Lambert – Member of Assembly 1682, 1685, 1697.

Joshua Wright – Member of Assembly 1682, 1684.

William Biddle – Member of Council 1682, 1685.

Richard Ridgway – Justice of Peace 1700.

Thomas Foulk – Commissioner of Lands 1677.

George Hutchinson – Member of Council 1685.

Peter Fretwell – Assembly 1697.

William Wood – N.J. Assembly 1684, 1697.

Edward Rockhill – A Proprietor of West Jersey.

John Day – Member of Assembly.

William Riles – Justice of Peace and Judge.

and others.

CIVIC DUTIES OF SOME EARLY FRIENDS

Mahlon Stacy

Concessions.

91 –

1685 – Justice – 1st Tenth.

136 –

1695 – Justice of Burlington Co. N.J.

146 –

1696 – Justice of Burlington Co. N.J.

154 –

1697 – Justice

163 –

1699 – Justice

67 –

1683 – Assembly – 1st Tenth.

83 –

1684 – Assembly – 1st Tenth

90 –

1685 – Assembly – 1st Tenth.

97 –

1686 – Assembly – 1st Tenth.

Thomas Lambert

Concessions.

84 –

1684 – Justice – 1st Tenth.

163 –

1699 – Justice.

67 –

1683 – Assembly – 1st Tenth.

90 –

1685 – Assembly – 1st Tenth.

97 –

1686 – Assembly – 1st Tenth.

Peter Fretwell

136 –

1695 – Elected Justice for Burlington Co. N.J.

146 –

1696 – Justice for Burlington Co. N.J.

154 –

1697 – Justice for Burlington Co. N.J.
 163 –
 1698 – Justice for Burlington Co.
 164 –
 1699 – Elected Provincial Treasurer.

[160]

William Biddle

AAA Com.
 7 –
 22 Aug 1703 – Justice of Peace for Burlington Co.
 85 –
 1684 – Commissioner.
 136 –
 1695 – Justice of Burlington Co.
 146 –
 1696 – Justice of Burlington Co.
 154 –
 1697 – Justice of Burlington Co.
 163 –
 1699 – Justice of Burlington Co.
 67 –
 1683 – Member of Assembly.
 83 –
 1684 – Assembly – 1st Tenth.
 90 –
 1685 – Assembly – 1st Tenth.
 97 –
 1686 – Assembly – 1st Tenth.
 84 –
 1684 – Member of Council.
 92 –
 1685 – Councill.

[161]

William Emley

AAA Com.
 7 -
 Dated 20 Aug 1703 – Justice of Peace for Burlington Co.

Concessions.
 89 –
 1684 – Register of the 9th Tenth. (The Register was to take Census of all persons in his Tenth)
 67 –
 1683 – Assembly – 1st Tenth.

83 –
1684 – Assembly – 1st Tenth.
90 -
1685 – Assembly – 1st Tenth.
97 –
1686 – Assembly – 1st Tenth.
84 –
1684 – Member of Councill.
92 -
1685 – Councill

Joshua Wright

67 –
1683 – Assembly – 1st Tenth.
90 –
1685 – Assembly – 1st Tenth.
97 –
1686 – Assembly – 1st Tenth.

[162]

Mathew Watson

AAA Com.
193 -

A License to Mathew Watson to keep a Ferry over the lower part of Crosswicks Creek from his Landing to the landing on the opposite shore, and he may charge 3 pence for a horse and man and 2 pence for a single passenger.
Dated 2 May 1726.

Concessions.

102 –
1686 – Mathew Watson hath License for Ferry.

Robert Murfin

85 –
1684 – Constable – 1st Tenth.

John Lambert

85 –
1684 – Constable – 1st Tenth.

[163]

George Hutchinson

Concessions.

91 –

1685 – Elected Justice – 1st Tenth.

83 –

1684 – Member of Assembly from 1st Tenth.

90 –

1685 – Assembly – 1st Tenth.

97 –

1686 – Assembly – 1st Tenth.

92 –

1685 – Member of Council and Treasurer.

John Hooton

Concessions.

67 –

1683 – Member of Assembly and appeared not, and gave no reason so was fined 20 shillings.

Thomas Folke Jr.

Concessions.

101 –

1686 – Appointed Ranger for the 1st and 2nd Tenth.

[164]

Anthony Woodward

AAA Com.

15 –

Dated 11 Dec 1704 – Justice of Peace for Monmouth Co.

44 –

Dated 6 Nov 1705 – Justice of Peace for Monmouth Co.

86 –

Dated 11 June 1708 – Justice of Peace of Monmouth Co.

117 –

Dated 23 Jan 1709 – Justice of Peace for Monmouth Co.

John Abbott

AAA Com.

369 –

14 Dec 1760 – John Abbitt – Justice of Peace of Burlington Co.

197 –

10 Feb 1727 – John Abott – Justice of Peace of Hunterdon Co.

William Wood

AAA Com.

7 –

20 Aug 1703 – Justice of Peace of Burlington Co.

Richard Stockton

AAA Com.

45 –

6 Nov 1704 – Justice of Peace for Middlesex Co.

[165]

John Wilkinson

AAA Com.

133 –

Dated 14 Feb 1710 – Justice of Peace of Burlington Co.

88 –

Dated 8 June 1708 – Justice of Peace of Burlington Co.

104 –

Dated 30 June 1709 – Justice of Peace of Burlington Co.

112 –

Dated 30 June 1709 – Justice of Peace.

133 –

Dated 14 Feb 1710 – Judge for Burlington Co.

Richard Ridgway

AAA Com.

7 –

Dated 20 Aug 1703 – Justice of Peace of Burlington Co.

173 –

Dated 28 March 1719 – Justice of Peace of Burlington Co.

168 –

Dated 23 Dec 1715 – Justice of Peace of Burlington Co.

Joseph Kirkbride

AAA Com.

140 –

Dated 5 Dec 1712 – Appointed to purchase Land of the Indians.

[166]

Roger Park

AAA Com.

7 –

Dated 20 Aug 1703 – Roger Parke – Justice of Peace of Burlington Co.

51 –

Dated 6 Nov 1703 – Roger Park – Justice of Peace of Burlington Co.

88 –

Dated 8 June 1708 – Roger Park – Justice of Peace of Burlington Co.

104 –

Dated 30 June 1709 – Roger Parkes – Justice of Peace for Burlington Co.

112 –

Dated 30 Jan 1709 – Roger Parkes – Justice of Peace.

William Watson

AAA Com.

215 –

Application was made for a License for a Ferry from Greenwich Wharf in Salem Co. over the Cohanzie Creek to Fairfield Side, by William Watson, and the License was granted for the term of 2 years. Signed 23 July 1733.

217 –

The Ferry License was granted for the term of 2 years.

[167]

Thomas Folke Jr.

AAA Com.

136 –

20 Dec 1711 – Sheriff of Burlington Co.

133 –

14 Feb 1710 – Justice of Peace of Burlington Co.

139 –

1713 – Coroner of Burlington Co.

167 –

21 Jan 1714 – Coroner of Burlington Co.

Peter Fretwell

AAA Com.

140 –

5 Dec 1712 – Appointed to purchase Land of the Indians.

Ma: Bickley

AAA Com.

40 –

5 of Nov 1705 – Appointed as an Attorney at Law.

[168]

Francis Davenport

AAA Com.

33 –

1705 – Justice of Peace of Bergen Co.

44 –

6 Nov 1705 – Justice of Peace of Monmouth Co.

Laws of W.J.41 –

1684 – Assembly – 1st Tenth.

42 –

1684 – Justice – 1st Tenth.

46 –

1685 – Assembly – 1st Tenth.

48 –

1685 – Justice – 1st Tenth.

66 –

1695 – Justice of Burlington Co.

70 –

1696 – Justice of Burlington Co.

74 –

1697 – Justice of Burlington Co.

80 –

1699 – Justice of Burlington Co.

81 –

1700 – Justice of Peace of Burlington Co.

1699 – Judge.

82 –

1700 – Judge.

85 –

1701 – Justice – Burlington Co.

[169]

AAA Com.

170 –

12 Feb 1716 – To be High Sheriff of Burlington Co.

45 –

6 Nov 1705 – Justice of Peace of Somerset Co.

46 –

6 Nov 1705 – Justice of Peace of Essex Co.

48 –

6 Nov 1705 – Justice of Peace of Bergen Co.

50 –

6 Nov 1705 – Justice of Peace of Gloucester Co.

51 –

6 Nov 1705 – Justice of Peace of Burlington Co.

55 –

6 Nov 1705 – Justice of Peace of Cape May Co.
 57 –
 6 Nov 1705 – Justice of Peace of Salem Co.
 7 –
 20 Aug 1703 – Justice of Peace of Burlington Co.
 15 –
 11 Dec 1704 – Justice of Peace of Monmouth Co.
 21 –
 11 Sept 1704 – Justice of Peace of Gloucester Co.
 23 –
 11 Dec 1704 – Justice of Peace of Middlesex Co.
 25 –
 11 Dec 1704 – Justice of Peace of Essex Co.

[170]

Concessions. 84 –
 May 1684 – Assembly appoints him as Justice for 1st Tenth.
 91 –
 9.25.1685 – Justice of 1st Tenth.
 136 –
 1695 – Justice of Burlington Co.
 146 –
 1696 – Justice of Burlington Co.
 154 –
 1697 – Justice of Burlington Co.
 163 –
 1698 – Justice of Burlington Co.
 83 –
 1684 – Member of Assembly from 1st Tenth.
 90 –
 1685 – Member of Assembly from 1st Tenth.
 97 –
 1686 – Member of Assembly from 1st Tenth.

Thomas Curtis

Laws of W.J.
 86 –
 1701 – Assessor of Mansfield Twp.

MEETINGS prior to 1740

At a Monthly Meeting held 8 Mo 2.1684 –

Agreed that a wk day meeting be kept every fourth day of the week, at ye house of Matthew Watson except ye wk in which ye Monthly Meeting falls, which is the first fifth day of every month, and the time of each meetings beginning to be att 10th hour of the day.

At a Monthly Meeting held 11 Mo 7.1685 –

Agreed that a week day meeting be kept at the Falls upon the fifth day of the week (except that wk the Monthly Meeting is at Francis Davenports) one day at Mahlon Stacys, one day at Thomas Lamberts, one day at Samuel Sickes, and at William Blacks every 4th day wk for friends about Chesterfield Except the week in which the Monthly Meeting is held.

At a Monthly Meeting held 2 Mo 7.1687 –

Friends somewhat remote from our usual meeting desire to have a first days meeting amongst themselves it was consented unto that they might have one, one day at George Hutchesons and another day at John Cortis – to continue until next Quarterly Meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting held 12 Mo 1.1693 –

It is agreed by this meeting that a week day meeting be kept every fourth day of ye wk at ye falls in the school house.

[172]

At a Monthly Meeting held 7 Mo 2.1697 –

Reported that the Quarterly Meeting had ordered that Young Peoples meeting should be held – two at Chesterfield and two at Burlington.

At a Monthly Meeting held 9 Mo 2.1710 –

It was proposed that a meeting be settled once in three months either at Benjamin Clarks or Joseph Worths – The meeting refers the subject to the Quarterly Meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting held 10 Mo 7.1710 –

Reported that the Quarterly Meeting had approved of settling a meeting at Joseph Worths &c.

At a Monthly Meeting held 10 Mo 3.1713 –

The request of Joseph Worth and Benjamin Clark for meeting every 1st day and fifth day during the winter quarter was granted.

At a Monthly Meeting held 4 Mo 3.1714 –

The meetings at Joseph Worths house to be continued until further order.

At a Monthly Meeting held 1 Mo 3.1715 –

Edward Andrews asked for Friends to consider the advisability of establishing a Monthly Meeting at Little Egg Harbor, and it was the opinion of Edward Andrews that it would be of good service.

[173]

At a Monthly Meeting held 3 Mo 5.1715 –
The proposition to establish a Monthly Meeting at Little Egg Harbor refer'ed to Quarterly Mtg.

At a Monthly Meeting held 5 Mo 2.1724 –
It was considered that it is convenient that a Meeting house be erected near Stony Brook.

At a Monthly Meeting held 8 Mo 6.1726 –
Richard French and John Sykes proposed that it might be of good service --- to settle at some convenient place near them a meeting to be every first day during the winter Quarter which was approved by the meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting held 2 Mo 3.1729 –
Friends at Amwell desire permission to have a meeting on First day at John Stevenson. This was approved.

At a Monthly Meeting held 10 Mo 4.1729 –
Thomas Williams and Samuel Schooley and others made application to this meeting, that whereas their settlement being remote from Friends, they request Friends approbation and consent to meet together at one of their houses every first day of the week to worship God. Whereupon this meeting well knowing the advantage the people of God have in meeting together in his name approve of their so doing until there be an established meeting nearer to them.

[174]

At a Monthly Meeting held 10 Mo 5.1734 –
Our Friends at Bordens Town desire permission to hold an evening meeting on First days – which was granted.

At a Monthly Meeting held 6 Mo 5.1736 –
The meeting settled at Daniel Robins being of no service was discontinued.

At a Monthly Meeting held 10 Mo 2.1731 –
This meeting having considered the matter relating to approving Overseers among the few Friends settled at Bethlehem have concluded to appoint our friends Charles Woolverton and Daniel Robins. [Note: Bethlehem Twp. is located in Hunterdon County.]

At a Monthly Meeting held 3 Mo 3.1739 –
Isaac Foreman, Joseph Arney and several inhabitants near there requested liberty of this meeting to keep a meeting every First day at the house of Joseph Arney – permission was given for one year.

MEETING HOUSES of CHESTERFIELD MONTHLY MEETING, prior to 1740

At a Monthly Meeting held 1 Mo 5.1691 –
It is proposed to have two Meeting houses built, one at ye falls [Trenton] and one at the burying ground at Chesterfield [Crosswicks].

At a Monthly Meeting held 2 Mo 2.1691 –
Friends not agreeing upon place for meeting house it is left for future consideration.

At a Monthly Meeting held 4 Mo 4.1691 –
Friends taking into consideration the necessity of building two meeting houses, it is thought convenient that it may be considered before next meeting, that a full result may be then known, and that Mahlon Stacy and John Wilsford with friends at ye Falls, and John Snowden and Daniel Bacon consider with friends in ye other side about it.

At a Monthly Meeting at Francis Davenports house 6 Mo 6.1691 –
The building of meeting houses being taken into consideration, a meeting on this side is generally agreed upon to be built and the greatest part of friends think best to have it at ye grave yard.

At a Monthly Meeting held 11 Mo 7.1691 –
It is agreed by the meeting that Francis Davenport, Samuel Andrews, William Wood and Samuel Bunting and Thomas Gilberthorp be and are appointed to treat with a Carpenter about [176] the building of a meeting house at or near the grave yard neare to Crosswicks Bridge in Chesterfield and give report to next Monthly Meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting held 12 Mo 4.1691 –
The friends that were appointed to treat with workmen about the meeting house informs that they have treated with some Carpenters. So ye meeting desires ye same friends to make a full bargain with workmen for ye doing of the same.

At a Monthly Meeting held 10 Mo 4.1692 –
John Green has the contract to build the meeting house.

At a Monthly Meeting held 6 Mo 3.1693 –
It is agreed that our next 3 weeks meeting, our Monthly Meeting and the First day meeting usually kept at Francis Davenports be kept at the meeting house. [Note: this Crosswicks meeting house has not survived. A larger one was built around 1707, enlarged around 1773, and survives. The 1692-3 meeting house was sold and removed in 1802.]

[177]

At a Monthly Meeting held 1 Mo 7.1706 –

It is concluded by the meeting that it is necessary that a [new] meeting house be built and pursuant therunto this meeting appoints Francis Davenport and William Wood to take care about the letting of 40 thousand bricks to be made in order thereto.

At a Monthly Meeting held 12 Mo 6.1706 –
Agreed that John Tantom shall do the carpenter work of the new meeting house.

At a Monthly Meeting held 1 Mo 6.1707 –
Friends report an agreement for the brick work of meeting house, to commence work 3 Mo next.
John Tantom and Thomas Lambert appointed to take care of an agreement for shingles to be made for meeting house.

At a Monthly Meeting held 4 Mo 2.1709 –
Gervas Pharo from Little Egg Harbor acquaints this meeting that Friends there have built a small meeting house, and in order that it may be conveyed so as to answer the end, this meeting appoints Samuel and John Bunting after they have received instructions from them there to procure a deed to be made for that purpose.

At a Monthly Meeting held 5 Mo 2.1724 –
Whereas it was considered that it is convenient that a meeting house for the use of Friends be erected near Stony Brook, and this meeting orders that our Friends Joseph Worth, [178] Benjamin Clarke, Abraham Farrington, John Tantom and Thomas Lambert would meet and consider the bigness & manner of house to be built --- Said Friends reported that they think a house may be built of stone 34 ft long & 30 ft wide – at a cost of about 150 pounds.

At a Monthly Meeting held 6 Mo 6.1724 –
Meeting approves of building a meeting house at Stony Brook and a subscription ordered there for the same.

At a Monthly Meeting held 10 Mo 7.1727 –
Assistance given to complete the meeting house in the Upper part of Springfield.

At a Monthly Meeting held 4 Mo 1.1732 –
Assistance ordered to be given for finishing the meeting house at Mansfield.

At a Monthly Meeting held 9 Mo 2.1738 –
Moses Robins requests in behalf of himself and Friends thereabouts to build a meeting house near Robert Lawrence. It was referred to judgment of Quarterly Meeting.

[179-180 missing]

TRENTON MEETING

Official Records prove that the quaint structure on the corner of East Hanover and Montgomery Streets Trenton N.J. known as the “Hanover Street Friends’ Meeting House” was built in 1739.

Meeting for worship had, however, been regularly held at the “Falls of the Delaware” since 1678/9.

The meeting was held at private houses every First day morning, certain Friends’ homes being selected for that service.

A sign was then placed on the house, and for the time being that home was the “Meeting House.”

The week-day meeting was held after 1693 at the School House at Falls as per Monthly Meeting Minutes of 12 Mo 1st 1693.

At Chesterfield Monthly Meeting held 12 Mo 6.1734 – “The Trenton Friends report that their meeting is well kept up and is of good service.”

At the Monthly Meeting held 12 Mo 2.1737 – William Morris and Isaac Horner request of the meeting in behalf of Friends at Trentown and themselves, liberty to build a meeting house, to which this meeting agrees.”

At a Monthly Meeting held 1 Mo 2.1737/8 – This meeting appoint Joseph Reckless to draw a Deed for land for a Meeting House and grave yard at Trenton.”

William Plasket was the builder of the said Meeting house (as per Volume of Miscellaneous papers).

[182-183 missing]

[184]

It was built of plain red brick with headers; it fronted on Montgomery Street, on which side was placed the date 1739.

This date (as per “Miscellaneous Papers”) was placed thereon by Thomas Royal, an apprentice of William Plasket.

The entrance to the building was in the end toward Hanover Street.

The original size of the Meeting House as built in 1739, is clearly given in Vol G of Minutes of 1873, when considerable repairs were made. We will here quote from said Minutes.

At Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of Friends, held 3 Mo. 4th 1873 –

The following report received from Trenton Preparative Meeting, was read and united with and directed to be placed upon the Minutes of this Meeting.

The Accounts and Vouchers to be handed over to the Trustees having charge of the Monthly Meeting Property.

At Trenton Preparative Meeting of Friends held 2 Mo. 20, 1873.

The Committee thereto appointed makes the following report, a copy of which the Clerk is directed to forward to our next Monthly Meeting, with accounts and Vouchers.

“The Committee appointed in 3 Mo. 1872 to take charge of rebuilding and improving the Meeting house, and to collect a fund for that purpose, report that after submitting a plan for said improvement to Friends, it was generally approved, and a disposition manifested to encourage the Committee in carrying it out by very liberal subscription. [185]

“From the first estimate it was believed the work could be accomplished for about \$2500, but as it progressed, the whole structure was found to be so much decayed by age, the Committee in order to have a satisfactory improvement was obliged to make sundry changes, that were deemed important, which together with finishing and furnishing the House, insurance on the same, and the new fence outside, makes the whole cost of the work, \$4994.79/100.

“This amount is now all paid up and a statement of the receipts and expenditures with the accounts and vouchers by the Treasurer of the fund is herewith submitted.

“It is also deemed proper in this connection, as a matter of History worthy of record to state that the walls of the original Meeting house 30 by 40 ft., built in the year 1739, except the east and west end, remain in the new structure, and a stone in the east gable marked ¹⁷³⁹₁₈₇₂ show the two important eras in its history.”

Taken from the Minutes, W. Maxwell Marshall, Clerk. (G:50 of Minutes)

The division that marks the original structure built in 1739, and the enlargement made in 1872-3, may be very easily seen.

The inside of the building in 1739 was one large room, and “the facing seats where the officers of the meeting sit, were in the same position as now, but there were only two rows of seats for members (instead of three as now), and there was one long isle between them; a long gallery above with two entrances to [186] it from each side, one for men and one for women.” (Miscellaneous Records)

The gallery is now known by name of “meetings parlor.”

From time to time, additions and repairs have been made, and it has been much enlarged to meet the needs of the present day.

As you now enter, there is a wide hall, from which you enter the large assembly room for worship.

The Lecture Room adjoins it, and there is also a library and rest room.

From the hall, going up stairs, there is the meetings parlor, and a long dining room that may be turned into separate rooms for study groups, and there is an up-to-date kitchen where meeting and conference dinners are prepared.

During the Revolutionary War, the ancient meeting house was used for a time as the headquarters of the Hessian Troops. Their footprints, cuts, and place where they stuck their bayonets was in evidence at the time that the meeting house was first altered (Chesterfield Mo. Mtg. Miscellaneous Records).

The Tablet on the front of the meeting house marks the British occupancy and reads –

This Meeting House
Was occupied by the
British
Light Dragoons
Dec. 1776
Erected by the Joseph Wood School.
Feb.22.1902.

The meeting house was also used by the Convention of Congress in their sitting in 1776, and the Soldiers passing through Trenton also used it as a Barracks.

This is proven by the Meeting's records, of which we quote as follows –

“Chesterfield Monthly meeting held 8 Mo 1.1776 –

Report given that the meeting house at Trenton belonging to Friends having been used by the Convention of Congress of this Province for the sitting, and also that the soldiers in passing through from Pennsylvania to Amboy and Woodbridge have been at times quartered therein, and the Monthly Meeting appoints a committee to inspect the case.”

Friends who gave Service in Rev. War.

Seventy-seven Friends who have recorded Service 1775-1785. (Taken from official records at Adj. Gen. – also from Chesterfield Monthly Meeting Records of Friends.)

William Plascott	William Shreeve
John DeCou	Barzillai Newbold
Samuel Beck	Samuel Wright
James La Rue	William Dean
Joseph Pancoast	Shadloke Butler
William Lewis	John West
William Montgomery	Gabriel Allen
Joseph Curtis	Joel Middleton
Aaron Beck	Caleb Shreeve
John Andrews	John Wood
John Black	John Middleton
Joshua Shreeve	William Wood, Jr.
William Newbold	Joseph Olden
Joseph Newbold	Anthony Woodward, son of Anthony
Jesse Woodward, son of John	Jacob Cook
John DeCou [duplicate?]	Joseph English
Timothy Bunting	Charles Taylor
Jesse Waln	Francis Borden, Jr.
Eber DeCou	James Combes
John Robins	Caleb Shreeve, Jr.
Robert Evilman	Asher Brown
Benjamin White	James Olden
Jacob Ridgway	Isaac Ivins, Jr.
Isaac Field	Edward Brook, Jr.
John Wetheral	Isaac Kowgill
Josiah Appleton	James Taylor
Nathan Beakes Jr.	John Appleton
William Yard	Abraham Appleton
Jacob Brown	Isaac Cowgill [duplicate?]
Daniel Thorn	Jacob Lippincott
Christopher Witt Shourds	John Wilson
Isaiah Hopkins	Beakly Steward
Edward Hopkins	Robert Woodward
John Thorn	Job Carter
Benjamin Shreve	Isaac Ivins
Anthony Reckless	Anthony King
James Emley	Thomas Taylor
Richard Howell	Albermorli Collins

EDUCATIONAL

The first educational concern that is noted in the Minutes of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of Friends was in connection with placing out children of poor parents at the expense of the meeting as per Minutes dated 9 Mo 7th 1689.

It is evident however that there was a school at the Falls of the Delaware very soon after the establishment of the monthly meeting, as a minute dated 12 month 1st 1693 reads "It is agreed by this meeting that a weeke day meeting be kept every fourth day of ye weeke at ye falles in the school house."

Special meetings for the young were established, according to a minute dated 7 Mo 2.1697.

These were intended to be educational, but were more of the religious than scholastic type.

With the last quarter of the 18th Century came an educational revival and the establishment of official "Friends' schools."

At Chesterfield Monthly Meeting 8 Mo 5th 1779, a report is given in regard to schools and reads, "Some care is taken agreeable to the advise of the Yearly Meeting and some progress is made in some places."

On 2 Mo 24.1783, Joseph Forsyth reports on behalf of the Committee for establishing schools, that they had met and were of the opinion that if each Preparative Meeting should make subscription for buying land, building a school house &c it would be a means of forwarding the work – The [191] meeting approved of the report and recommended it to the attention of Friends.

In 1786 the Monthly Meeting reported that schools were established as the Yearly Meeting desired.

On 6 Mo 3rd 1787, the following form of bequests for schools was adopted, "I give and bequeath unto A.B. Treasurer of the School called Friends School of --- or to the Treasurer of the said School for the time being, duly appointed by the Trustees of said School the sum of --- to be paid in one year after my decease and applied by the said Trustees to and for the benefit and advancement of the said school at their discretion."

2 Mo 8.1791, The committee appointed for the establishment of schools agreeable to the direction of the Yearly Meeting, reported there is a house at Chesterfield so far finished that a school might be kept in it, but it is not yet occupied for that purpose, neither is there any such school within the Monthly Meeting.

Shortly after this, the Preparative Meeting at Chesterfield was authorized to establish a school.

"The report of the Committee on schools made on ye 8th month last being received, and the meeting taking ye same into consideration, commends the Preparative Meeting of Chesterfield, and they are hereby authorized to open a school in the said house, and appoint a suitable number of Friends as Trustees to take the care and oversight thereof, and make rules and regulations for the government and promotion of the institution, which rules and regulations shall always be [192] inspected by the Monthly Meeting's committee for their approbation or disallowance, and said meeting is likewise authorized to appoint a Treasurer to receive subscriptions and donations for accumulating funds. (12.15.1791)

In 1793 report was made that the fund for this school had increased several hundred pounds.

In the same year the sum of 63/19/8½ was received as part of the Quarterly Meeting fund for school.

As has been found in many cases the Chesterfield Monthly Meeting abandoned the youths meeting about the time the regular schools were established.

In 1794 the following report on schools was made to Chesterfield Monthly Meeting, "We the committee on Schools having met and examined the accounts for building the school house, find a balance of 10:17:6 due to Joseph Forsyth for carpenter work, and the sum of 2:6:1½ due to John Wright being money overpaid by him as receiver of subscriptions for said building.

We also agree to report there are two schools at Chesterfield under the care of Trustees, one of which is taught by a woman." (12.11.1794)

In 1801 the Committee reported there were two schools under the care of Friends and visited monthly by the Trustees.

One was at Chesterfield and one at Stony Brook.

A school fund was established by Robins Preparative Meeting in 1801. [193]

In 1804, the name of Robins Meeting was changed to East Branch.

In 1807, 1810 and 1811, schools were reported at Trenton and Chesterfield, but no statement about East Branch nor Stony Brook.

In 1814, 1815 and 1816, the report returned was "No schools to the import of this query," but it also added "there are funds available in Each Preparative Meeting for the promotion of schools."

1820 School reported at Chesterfield and one at East Branch.

In 1824 four schools reported under the Monthly Meeting, one at Trenton, one at Chesterfield, one at East Branch and one at Stony Brook; all under the care of teachers in membership with us, and superintended by committees appointed by the respective Preparative meetings.

1841 School reported at Trenton.

1842 a school is kept at Trenton for 6 months during the summer season, and is taught by a female in membership with Friends.

During the continuance of the school the Scripture is read and the scholars attend mid-wk meeting.

In 1862 Trenton Preparative meeting reports no especial fund for educational purposes.

In 1928 Friends have an educational committee whose duty it is to have an oversight that all children of members have opportunity for proper education in order to fit them for business, and whenever necessary the needful funds are supplied.

Young Friends Association

An Educational Club, organized 12 Mo. 12, 1892, flourished for about 20 years, and was called the Young Friends Association.

The Preamble read as follows: "Believing that a thorough knowledge of the history and testimonies of the Religious Society of Friends, together with a proper discussion thereof, would be of great benefit to the members of Trenton meeting, particularly the younger portion, and also any and all who are in sympathy with us, therefore for the furtherance of such and for an intelligent promotion of its principles, we the subscribers hereunto hoping to attain this object, form ourselves into an association under the following Constitution and By Laws."

Then is recorded the Constitution, which is signed by more than 100 names.

The officers appointed 12.12.1892 were –

President, William Walton.

Secretary, Dr. Laura H. Satterthwaite.

Committee on Literature, Elizabeth B. Satterthwaite, Martha Walton and G. Sherman

Potts.

Committee on History, Wm Maxwell Marshall, Phebe H. Tomlinson and Rebecca Hendrickson.

Committee on Discipline, Seth Ely, Maria Conard and Frank C. Wright.

Committee on Current Topics, Wilmer Lundy, John R. Satterthwaite and Mary T. Moon.

[195]

Many of the documents prepared by the staff of workers have been preserved as part of the Meeting's archives.

We find among the earnest workers of the association the names of Esther Potts, Abraham Robinson, Arthur E. Moon, Maria Conard, A. Crozer Reeves, Edmund R. Willets and Letitia Willets, also Caroline Preston and many others.

From time to time, new groups are formed, combining study and social affiliation, and they form a helpful adjunct to the meeting.

Study Group

The Educational Section would not be complete if it did not mention the "Study Group." This Class was founded in 1920, and is an important adjunct to the Meeting's educational activities.

Quoting from the Class records, we give the following: - "The aims and objects of the Trenton Study Group, organized in Trenton Friends Meeting of Hanover Street, in the fall of 1920, is to strengthen the Spiritual life of the younger members of the meeting (especially those between the ages of 15 and 35), and to broaden their knowledge through study, of other peoples and of conditions surrounding us; to provide social recreation and to form friendships that will help in holding their interest in the Society of Friends.

The founders of this group were Jane Armstrong, Lucilla Bird, Floyd Platt and Anna R. Platt.

The Charter members were Benjamin Satterthwaite, Sarah Satterthwaite, Cassel Ruhlman, Ada Ruhlman, John S. Ruhlman, Jr., Albert Dunn, Anna B.C. Dunn, Mark Dowdell, Emily Dowdell, Alice Reich and Eleanor Atkinson.

PHILANTHROPIC LABOR

The Friends were the early pioneers in philanthropic work, and ardent supporters of reforms that tended to the uplift of the oppressed and suffering.

Peace, slavery, education of the Indians and suffrage all claimed their attention, and the needy always called forth a helping hand.

In 1686 the settlers at the Falls of the Delaware collected food to feed the poor of the locality, and this constitutes the first Mission Society of Trenton.

At a Monthly Meeting held 7 Mo 2.1686 – “It is agreed that Friends are to bring what corn they are willing to give, in order to assist those in need.

“Mahlon Stacy will lend one of his garners for one year.

“John Wilsford is appointed to take charge of the work, and keep account of what comes and goes out.”

At a Monthly Meeting held 2 Mo 5.1688 – “John Wilsford brought his account for the Store for Charitable efforts, He had received in Rye 18 bushels – this quantity was disposed of. In wheat 14 bushels, seven of which went forth. Oats six pecks, which has been delivered.”

Slavery early claimed the attention of Friends. At a Monthly Meeting held 3 Mo 7.1730 – “The Paragraph of the abstracts of our Yearly Meeting Minutes contained a proposition to restrict Friends from purchasing negroes when imported into this country was read, considered and calmly [198] debated, whereupon this meeting requests our Friends, Benjamin Clark, Abraham Farrington, Isaac Horner and Thomas Lambert to draw up the sense of this meeting relating to that particular affair and bring it into our next meeting.”

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held 7 Mo. 6, 1775 –

The following report was given –

“We the Committee appointed to visit those who keep slaves in bondage, and who neglect attending our meeting &c, find several Friends disposed to set their negroes free, but most of those are discouraged from the apprehension of incumbrance which it might occasion to their outward estate and some few refuse at present.”

Meetings were advised to preserve manumission papers, and among the Chesterfield Monthly Meeting records, are many of these documents, old and torn with age, but still carefully filed, and bear witness of the Friendly belief of equality of all man-kind irrespective of race.

Manumissions of slaves by members are on record, and we will give a copy of a few as items of history.

[199]

Some early Manumissions, by Friends

Know all Men by these Presents that I Mary Dury of Trenton in the County of Hunterdon Spinster do hereby manumit and set absolutely free my Negro man called James aged about forty three years and do fully remise release and quit all my Right Title Claim and Demand whatsoever of and to the said Negro so that from henceforward he shall be deemed adjudged and taken to be a free Man to all Intents and purposes at his own Disposal without any Lett Molestation or Hindrence of any Person or Persons whatsoever for ever hereafter.

In Witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and Seal this sixth day of the tenth Month called October in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy four.

Sealed & Delivered Mary Dury (seal)

In the Presence of us

Mercy Norton

Nicholas Waln

Also Mary Dury manumits negro man called Bedford, aged 23 years.

Witnesses – Mercy Norton Mary Dury (seal)

Nicholas Waln

[200]

I Joshua Bunting, of the Township of Chesterfield in the County of Burlington Farmer, do hereby set free from Bondage my Negro Boy named George when he shall arrive at the age of Twenty one years, which will be on the Tenth day of the first Month in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty nine and do thereafter Release unto the said George all my Right and Claim to his Person, and to any Estate which he may acquire, hereby declaring the said George together with all issue which he may hereafter have, absolutely free, against myself and all Persons claiming under me.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Second day of the First Month in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Seven.

Sealed and Delivered Joshua Bunting (seal)

In the Presence of

Moses Nutt

Lydia Mills

Enoch Mount by mark.

Also Joshua Bunting manumits negro man named Cato aged about 23 years.

Joshua Bunting (seal)

Witnesses - Moses Nutt

Lidia Mills

Enoch Mount by mark.

Also negro woman named Beck aged about 28 years.

Witnesses - Moses Nutt Joshua Bunting (seal)
 Lidia Mills
 Enoch Mount by mark.

[201]

I Richard Potts, of the township of New Hanover & County of Burlington do hereby set free from bondage my Negro boy named Julius aged about seven years, and do for myself, my executors & administrators, release unto the said Negro boy all my right, and all claim whatsoever as to his Person or to any Estate he may acquire, hereby declaring the said Negro boy absolutely free without any interruption from me or any person claiming under me, in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Eleventh day of the first month, in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and seventy Nine.

Sealed & delivered Rich^d Potts (seal)
 in the presents of
 John Ellis
 Wm Stevenson

I Joseph Hornor, of the Township of Winsor and province of New Jersey do hereby set free from Bondage my Negro woman named Elizabeth aged about Fifty years, and do Release unto the said Elizabeth all my Right and Claim to her Person, and to any Estate which she may acquire, hereby declaring the said Elizabeth absolutely free against myself and all Persons claiming under me. In Witness whereof I have hereto set my Hand and Seal this Seventh day of the fourth month in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Seven.

Sealed and delivered Joseph Hornor (seal)
 in the Presence of
 Jos Olden
 Benjⁿ Clarke

[202]

Samuel Olden, of Winsor Township, Middlesex Co. East Jersey manumits negro man named Richard, aged about 48 years.

Witnesses - Samuel Oldden (seal)
 Joseph Hornor Dated Fourth Month 1777
 Benjⁿ Clarke

Richard Potts of New Hanover Township, Burlington Co. manumits negro boy named Catto, aged about 15 years, this 11 of 1st month 1779.

Witnesses - Rich^d Potts (seal)
 John Ellis
 Wm Stevenson

Thomas Thorn of Chesterfield Township, manumits negro boy named Phillip, when he arrive to the age of 21 years, which is the 9 day of 3rd month 1790.

Dated 15 of 4th Month 1779 Thomas Thorn (seal)

Witnesses –

Benjⁿ Clarke

Stacy Potts

Anne Abbott, of Nottingham Twp. Burlington Co. manumits negro woman named Jude, aged about 23 years, this 4th Month 1777.

Witnesses - Anne Abbott (seal)

Jno Abbott Junr

Thomas Fleming

[203]

William Wood, of Chesterfield Township, manumits negro woman named Catharine, aged about 50 years, this 7 of 6 Mo. 1777.

Witnesses - Wm Wood (seal)

Benjⁿ Clarke

Sam^l Allinson

Israel Wright of Burlington Co. manumits negro boy named Samuel, when he shall arrive to the age of 24 years, which will be in the 4th Month 1792. Dated 9 of 10 Mo. 1781.

Witnesses - Israel Wright (seal)

John Curtis

Jno Taylor

Joseph Woodward, of Chesterfield Township, Burlington Co. weaver, manumits negro boy named George, when he arrive to the age of 21, which will be on the first day of 4 Mo. 1789.

Dated 29 of 4 Mo. 1777.

Witnesses - Joseph Woodward (seal)

Samuel Middleton

Nathan Middleton

Also negro girl named Dinah, when she is 18, which will be on the 1st of 2 Mo. 1779.

Dated 29 of 4 Mo. 1777.

[204]

Joseph Woodward, of Chesterfield Twp. weaver, manumits negro woman named Hager, aged 34 years.

Boy named John, when he is 21, which will be 1st of 4 Mo. 1791.

Girl named Philis, when she is 18, which will be 12 of 12 Mo. 1782.

Negro girl named Margaret, when she is 18, which will be 20th of 4 Mo. 1789.

Negro boy named Thomas, when he is 21, which will be 10th of 3 Mo. 1796.

Mary Newbold of Burlington Co. manumits a negro woman named Bella, aged 27 years. Dated 30 of 5 Mo. 1777.

Witnesses - Mary Newbold (seal)
 Joshua Gibbs
 William Satterthwaite
 Joseph Drinker

Also negro boy named Sip, when he is 21, which will be on 31 of 3 Mo. 1792. Dated as above.

Also negro boy named Lott, when he is 21, which will be on 30th of 7 Mo. 1797.

Also negro girl named Dinah, when she is 18, which will be on 30 of 9 Mo. 1784. Dated 30 of 5 Mo. 1777.

Also negro girl named Mina, when she is 18, which will be on 30 of 12 Mo. 1786. Dated 30 of 5 Mo. 1777.

[205]

John Abbott Jr of Nottingham Township, Burlington Co. manumits a negro woman named Hager, aged about 42 years; Dated this 23 of 5 Mo. 1777.

Witnesses - John Abbott Junr (seal)
 Marmaduke Abbott
 Joseph Scholey

Mary Pope of Burlington Co. manumits a negro man named Sippio Quam, aged about 21 years; Dated 30th of 5 Mo. 1777.

Witnesses - Mary Pope (seal)
 Joshua Gibbs
 Rich^d Way Furman
 Joseph Drinker

William Wood of Chesterfield Township, yeoman, manumits a negro boy named Jack, when he is 21, which will be on 19th of 4 Mo. 1789. Dated 7th of 6 Mo. 1777.

Witnesses - Wm Wood (seal)
 Benjⁿ Clarke
 Sam^l Allinson

Also a negro boy named Cyro, when he is 21, which will be on 1st of 11 Mo. 1787.

Cleayton Newbold of Mansfield Twp Burlington Co. manumits a negro man named Peater, aged about 30 years. Dated 2 of 7 Mo. 1777.

Witnesses - Cleayton Newbold (seal)
 Rich^d Way Furman
 Rhoda Middleton

[206]

Anthony Woodward of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth Co. manumits a negro girl named Dinah, aged about 20 years. Dated 9th of 6 Mo. 1777.

Witnesses - Anthony Woodward, son of Wm. (seal)
 Increase Woodward
 Rachel Stille

Also a negro man named Cato, aged about 22 years. Dated 30th of 12 Mo. 1777.

Witnesses - Anthony Woodward, son of Wm. (seal)
 Thomas Stephens
 Caleb Ogborn
 Increase Woodward

Samuel Worth of Middlesex Co. manumits a negro man named Francis, aged about 50 years. Dated 5 of 8 Mo. 1777.

Witnesses - Samuel Worth (seal)
 Amey Olden
 Benjⁿ Clarke

Ezekiel Clarke of Middlesex Co. manumits a molatto boy named Felex, when he is 21, which will be 1st of 1st Mo. 1788. Dated 16 of 8 Mo. 1777.

Witnesses - Ezekiel Clarke (seal)
 Thomas Clarke
 Benjⁿ Clarke

[207]

George Woodward of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. manumits a molatto boy named Robert Connagham, when he is 21, which will be on 28 of 2 Mo. 1786. Dated 19 of 8 Mo. 1777.

Witnesses - Geo Woodward (seal)
 Benjamin Linton
 Alexander Howard
 Joshua Gibbs

Robert Emley manumits a negro girl named Teanah, when she is 18, which will be on 1st of 11 Mo. 1791. Dated 11 of 12 Mo 1777.

Witnesses - Robert Emley (seal)
 Jos Newbold
 Rich^d Way Furman.

John Wood Sr of Burlington Co. manumits a negro girl named Susannah, when she is 18, which will be on 16th of 2 Mo. 1795. Dated 16 of 2 Mo. 1778.

Witnesses - John Wood Senior (seal)
 Samuel Sykes
 Benjⁿ Clarke

Also a negro man named Isaac, aged about 40 years. Dated as above.

Also a negro woman named Delilah Still, aged about 26 years.

[208]

John Hedger of Somerset Co. manumits a negro boy named Richard when he is 21, which will be on 22 of 12 Mo. 1784. Dated 4 of 5 Mo 1778.

Witnesses - John Hedger (seal)
 John Heath

Benjⁿ Clarke

Richard Potts of New Hanover Township, Burlington Co. do manumit a negro girl named Thamor, aged about 12 years. Dated 11 of 1st Mo. 1779.

Witnesses -	Rich ^d Potts	(seal)
John Ellis		
Wm Stevenson		

Also negro boy named Bob, aged about 9 years.

We, William Clarke, John Clarke, Thomas Clarke, Matthew Clarke, Ezekiel Clarke, Sarah Clarke and Robert White, all of Middlesex Co. do manumit our negro woman named Susannah, aged about 30 years. Dated 10 of 2 Mo. 1779.

Witnesses -	William Clarke	(seal)
Samuel Worth	John Clarke	“
Benj ⁿ Clarke	Thomas Clarke	“
	Matthew Clarke	“
	Ezekiel Clarke	“
	Sarah Clarke	“
	Robert White	“

[209]

John Taylor of Burlington Co. manumits a negro girl named Jude, aged about 19 years. Dated 4 of 8 Mo. 1778.

Witness -	Jno Taylor	(seal)
Isaac Wright		

Thomas Thorn of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. manumits a negro girl named Dorothy, when she is 18, which will be on 8 of 7 Mo. 1783. Dated 15 of 4 Mo. 1779.

Witnesses -	Thomas Thorn	(seal)
Benj ⁿ Clarke		
Stacy Potts.		

Israel Woodward of Upper Freehold Twp. Monmouth Co. manumits a negro man named Primas, aged about 27 years. Dated 30 of 4th Mo. 1778.

Witnesses -	Israel Woodward	(seal)
Wm Stevenson		
Sam ^l Wright		

Israel and Mary Woodward of Upper Freehold, manumit a negro woman named Jane, aged about 28 years. Dated 3 of 3 Mo. 1781.

Witnesses -	Israel Woodward	(seal)
Wm Stevenson	Mary Woodward	(seal)
Nathan Wright		

Isaac Reckless of Chesterfield Twp. manumits a negro girl named Sophia, aged about 21 years. Dated 9 of 2 Mo. 1778.

Witnesses -
John Reckless
Gervas Pharo.

Isaac Reckless (seal)

[210]

Whereas, Israel Wright late of Chesterfield in Burlington Co. hath by manumission dated 9 of 10 Mo. 1781, set free his negro boy named Samuel, when he is 24 years of age, which will be in the 4 Mo. 1792, and I, Benjamin Gibbs of Chesterfield, having purchased of Israel Wright the said Samuel, and desirous that justice may be done, do release to the said Samuel all my claim to his person and any estate which he may acquire after he is 21, which will be in 4 Mo. 1789. Dated 17 of 7 Mo. 1782.

Witnesses -
Frettwell Wright
Isaac Horner

Benjamin Gibbs (seal)

Whereas, William Dury late of Barbados, by his will devised a negro woman named Cornelia, with her issue, to his daughter Mary Dury, during life, and on her death gave the same to others of his family, under which devise, We Israel Morris and Nicholas Waln in right of Sarah my wife, have a claim to the issue of said Cornelia, and there are now living four negros to wit, Bristol, Lucy, and her two children Eloisina and Charlotte descended from the said Cornelia, to whom the said Mary Dury hath released her right, and now we do confirm the said release, and release all our right in the said negros. Dated 21 of 12 Mo. 1782.

Witnesses -
Danil Bellengee
Samuel Downing

Israel Morris (seal)
Nicholas Waln (seal)

[211]

Whereas Israel Wright of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. having by a manumission dated 9 of 10 Mo. 1781, set free his negro boy named James, when he is 24, which will be in 6 Mo 1790, and I Benjamin Gibbs of Chesterfield, having purchased of said Israel Wright's Executor the said James, and desiring that justice be done, do release to James all my claim to his person or estate he may acquire after he is 21, which will be in the 6 Mo. 1787. Dated 17 of 7 Mo. 1782.

Witnesses -
Frettwell Wright
Isaac Horner

Benjamin Gibbs (seal)

Israel Wright of Burlington Co. manumits a negro boy named James, when he is 24, which will be on June 1790. Dated 9 of 10 Mo. 1781.

Witnesses -
John Curtis
Jno Taylor.

Israel Wright (seal)

Samuel Emley of New Hanover, Burlington Co. manumits a negro boy named Sam, who will be free at 19 years and 9 months from this date, and a negro girl named Lucrecy, who will be free at 10 years and 7 months. Dated 31 of 7 Mo. 1782.

Witnesses - Samuel Emley (seal)
 John Bullock
 Sarah Bullock

[212]

Elizabeth Evilman of Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co. manumits a negro woman named Ellen, about 26 years of age.

Dated 8 of 2 Mo. 1787.

Witnesses - Elizabeth Evilman (seal)
 Aaron Ivins
 Joseph Ridgway
 Benjⁿ Linton.

Sarah Allen of Burlington Co. manumits a negro woman named Margaret, about 42 years of age. Dated 6 of 4 Mo. 1783.

Witness - Sarah Allen (seal)
 Isaac D'Cou

James Bunting of Burlington Co. manumits a molatto slave, named Queris Dosset, when he is 21, which will be on 1st of 5 Mo. 1797. Dated 2 of 7 Mo. 1786.

Witnesses - James Bunting (seal)
 Robert Middleton
 John Wright

John English of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co. manumits three negro children, Ann, Minth and Aaron, the girl when she is 18 and the boys when they are 21.

Dated 17 of 8 Mo. 1796.

Witnesses - John English (seal)
 Barzillai Furman
 Wm Black.

[213]

Joseph Talman of Burlington Co. manumits a negro man, named James, aged about 56 years. Dated 1st of 11 Mo. 1786.

Witnesses - Joseph Talman (seal)
 William Stevenson
 Cleayton Newbold

Samuel Downing of Trenton, Hunterdon Co. manumits a negro named Jack, when he is 26 years, being now about 18 years; the 5 years after he is 21, being for his being taught the trade of sythe making.

Witnesses - Samuel Downing (seal)
 Margaretta Potts

Stacy Potts

Joseph English Jr of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co. manumits 3 negro children, named Ann, Mintes and Aaron, when they are of age. Dated 17 of 8 Mo. 1796.

Witnesses -

Joseph English Jr. (seal)

Barzillai Furman

Wm Black

Joseph Talman of Mansfield Twp. Burlington Co. manumits a negro girl, named Rosannah, when she is 18, which will be 1st of 8 Mo. 1793, Jeremiah when he is 21, which will be 25 of 7 Mo. 1799, Samuel, when he is 21, which will be 10 of 7 Mo. 1801, Anthony when he is 21, which will be 15 of 7 Mo. 1803, and Esther when she is 18, which will be 28 of 7 Mo. 1801. Dated 28 of 7 Mo. 1789. [214]

Witnesses -

Joseph Talman (seal)

Nathan Robbins

Barzillai Furman

Total -
 Chesterfield 19
 Upper Freehold 8
 Springfield 8
 Mansfield 7
 Stoney Brook 6
 Trenton 3
 Robinses 1 = 52

[215]

[Miscellaneous Items]

In 1776 – 2 Mo 15. report is filed of aid given to small pox sufferers of Boston. (T.46)

In 1796 we read in Vol T of Miscellaneous Items page 38 “Circumstances loudly call for brotherly assistance to the Indians, in order to put them in a way to support themselves by agriculture and handicraft.

“Friends who might be qualified for the service were urged to go among the Indians in order to personally instruct them in husbandry and useful trades, and to also give the children necessary education.

“A treasurer was appointed to receive funds to aid the uplift work among the Indians.”

On 8 Mo 29.1796 Contributions of 46:13:0 was reported (T.38)

That the work of the Friends among the Indians was appreciated is shown by a letter filed by the Chesterfield Monthly Meeting.

“A copy of Letter from a young woman of Brothertown Indians to Joshua Evans to take to his Daughters –

“Friend Priscilla and Margaret Evans –

You will accept a letter from one you have never saw, I have seen your father, and me thinks he looks, one of the Good Old Saints that was to preach the Gosple to the ends of Earth, and a Friend to all people, especially to the Indians, and he is now in one of the Towns.

“But as I never have had any acquaintance with either of you I cant express myself.

“But I hope that if it is the will of the all wise [216] being that we should be so happy as to see each other it might be for some wise ends, But I must close my letter by subscribing myself your ever faithful the unknown Friend

Gracy Crosby

Brothertown July the 3rd 1796.”

American Friends Service

The American Friends Service was organized 14 years ago, to meet the emergency created by the war.

It is still active, both at home and abroad.

Each Monthly Meeting contributes to the work per capita.

One important branch of this Committee’s present activity is an educational work for peace; as it is more important to prevent war than take care of the devastation that always follows it. (Report of Committee, 1931).

Race Relations and Indian Affairs both claim the attention of our Meeting

Prison Work

This is one of the recognized divisions of Philanthropic labor under our Yearly Meeting. Considerable literature is distributed in regard to Penal reforms.

In 1918, a deep concern was stressed in Trenton Meeting, that there was need of mission work among the prisoners in our [217] State Institutions, and Elizabeth B. Satterthwaite was appointed for that service.

Her work is among the women prisoners of N.J., which position she has filled for 13 years; first at N.J. State Prison, and since the women have all been transferred from State Prison to Clinton Farms, her work is continued at the Reformatory with acceptable results.

Womens Aid of Trenton Meeting

The Womens Aid of Trenton Meeting do a needful practical work for charity, and this Committee is composed of most of the women of the Meeting; and was organized by Laura Fell.

They sew for Hospitals, Children Homes and Charity, and contribute time, labor and money.

Esther Pidcock is chairman of the Monthly Meeting’s Philanthropic Committee.

[pp 218-219 missing. Possibly photographs. No obvious loss of text]

[220]

Friends Boarding Home

The Friends Boarding Home of Burlington Quarterly Meeting was established at Trenton 3 Mo. 24, 1898.

This Home was originally located on North Stockton Street, Trenton, but at present (1931) is located on Greenwood Avenue, where the Friends bought a valuable residence with attractive grounds.

This house has recently been much enlarged, and is improved by an elevator and up to date accessories.

The Boarding Home is in charge of a board of managers, which consists of representatives from each of the four Monthly Meetings comprising the Burlington Quarterly Meeting.

Chesterfield Monthly Meeting's representation on the staff of said Managers now (1931) consists of Arthur E. Moon, Lizzie S. Scattergood, Dr. Laura H. Satterthwaite, Rebecca S. DeCou, A. Crozer Reeves, Sara C. Atkinson, Clara B. Brick, Helen S. Hollister and Anna R.B. Willets.

**Burials at Friends' Grave Yard, corner of East Hanover and Montgomery Streets,
Trenton, N.J.**

=====

Thomas Meredith died April 22. 1855 aged 76 yrs.
 Mary, widow of Lambert Cadwallader born July 28. 1764 – died March 23. 1848.
 Mary Dickinson died March 1776.
 Doctor Thomas Cadwallader died Nov 14. 1779.
 In Memory of Maria C. Gouverneur, wife of Thomas Cadwallader, died Jan 18. 1867 in 66th
 year of her age.
 In Memory of Thomas Cadwallader son of Lambert and Mary Cadwallader born Sept 11. 1795 –
 died Oct 22. 1873.
 W.T.T.
 H. Tilton aged 62 yrs.
 Lewis Tilton.
 Rebecca A. Tilton died 12.28.1875 aged 52 yrs.
 William Hancock born Dec 14. 1773 Sheffield England – died March 14. 1847 aged 74 yrs and 3
 months.
 Evan Evans born June 18. 1783 – died Feb 20. 1867.
 Ann, wife of Evan Evans born Oct 3. 1776 – died April 6. 1863.
 Lewis R., son of Evan and Ann Evans born April 7. 1808 – died Dec 27. 1829.
 Jane Cain.
 Mary Ann Jones daughter of Thomas and Jane Cain.
 Mathew S. Foster born 8 Mo 2. 1804 – died 12.7.1849 aged 45 yrs.
 C. Hutchin.
 Mary Dickinson, wife of P. Dickinson, died Aug 5.1791. [222]
 Philemon Dickinson who died Feb 4l. 1809.
 George Clymer – Signer of Declaration of Independence, born in Phila June 10. 1739 – died in
 Morrisville Jan 23. 1813.
 Henry Clymer born July 31. 1767 – died April 17. 1830, aged 62 yrs 8 Mo 18 dys.
 Samuel Dickinson born April 4. 1770 – died Nov 4. 1837.
 Samuel Dickinson born Nov 30. 1806 – died July 18. 1852.
 Mary Barnes.
 Isaac Barnes died March 17. 1848.
 John R. Smith born Oct 6. 1782.
 E.D.B.
 M.A.I.C.
 George Clymer born April 1. 1785 – died July 18. 1848 aged 63 yrs.
 C.R.P.
 Henry Paxson died Jan 31. 1843 aged 47.
 Samuel Paxson died 1840 aged 77.
 Ann P. White died March 1. 1860 aged 70 yrs. [on same stone as Benjamin C. White below]
 Benjamin C. White died Feb 1826 aged 36.
 Beulah Paxson – 11.2.1827.

Beulah Paxson 1.24.1830.

Benjamin W. Paxson died 6.23 () aged 19 yr.

Catharine Redman.

Wollaston Redman.

Samuel Redman.

Susan Redman.

M. Sherman.

G. Sherman.

[223]

Rebecca Sherman.

Richard Potts died 3.21.1847 aged 27 ?

William Potts died 1842.

William Potts died 4.23.1843 aged 1.7.28.

R. Burdsall 1823.

Mary, daughter of E.P. and M.P. Davis died 4.8.1848 aged 17 yrs.

Rebecca Elizabeth, daughter of Elijah P. and Mary Davis died Feb 18.1835 aged 12 yrs.

James Potter died Jan 3. 1824.

Sybillah H. Potter.

Elizabeth T. Wright, wife of Robert H. Wright died 10 Mo 24. 1822 aged 18 yrs 4 Mo 15 dys.

Mary Lee.

William Lee.

R. Newbold.

I. Newbold.

Ann Louisa daughter of ---(broken stone)

E.W. 1820.

Joseph Abbott died 10.28.1861 aged 82.

Lucy Abbott died 12.24.1860 aged 72 yrs.

John B. Abbott died 7.30.1851 aged 58 yrs.

Tabitha Davis born 1.19.1780 – died 12.5.1855.

Samuel Hillman born 3.20.1808 – died 2.5.1853.

James Hillman born 6.12.1784 – died 5.14.1853.

Jane Huston Hillman born 7.26.1789 – died 2 Mo 14. 1861.

Eliza Ann, wife of George Tripnel.

___ Evans died ___ 17.1845 aged 18 yrs (stone broken)

Mary, wife of Lewis Evans died Dec. 17.1854 aged 69 yrs.

[224]

Lewis Evans died Oct 20. 1826 aged 69 yrs 2 Mo 14 dys.

Susan M. wife of Richard Coole died May 20. 1850.

Mary Doan wife of Jonathan Doan died April 17. 1844 aged 93 yrs.

M.H.

A.M.

S.M.

Susan Cook wife of William G. Cook died Oct 6. 1831 aged 22 yrs.

Jacob Herbert died Nov 19. 1825 aged 62 yrs.

Louisa A. Herbert died Dec 5.182_ aged 10 yrs.

E.M. Gaskill.

E. Skirm.

J. Skirm.

Erected by James Hoy in memory of his wife Jessey and his son John.

Edwin S. Marshall died 10.6.1860 aged 24 yrs 3 Mo.

Charles W. Marshall died 8 Mo 4. 1871 aged 17 yrs 9 Mo 10 da.

Simeon Marshall died 12 Mo 1. 1860 aged 32 yrs.

William Marshall died 8 Mo 17. 1860 aged 48 yrs 2 Mo.

P.M. and A.M.

W.M.

H.B.M.

Preston Marshall born 4.21.1808.

Sarah, widow of William Marshall died 7 Mo 26.1863 aged 82 yrs.

Emma G. Pratt daughter of Davis R. and Emma G. Pratt died 11.7.1865 aged 7 Mo.

Edwin Pratt son of David R. and Emma G. Pratt died 7.22.1864 aged 1 Yr. [Note: uncertain whether father is Davis or David] [225]

Martha Pratt daughter of Davis R. and Emma G. Pratt died 11.15.1863 aged 4 Mo.

Eliza Taylor born 9.7.1788 – died 10.19.1861.

C.T.

Sarah Axford wife of Charles Axford died Oct 17. 1796.

Charles Axford died Nov 26. 1804.

M. Crispin.

T. Jan 1841.

[pp 226-228 missing. Perhaps photos.]

[229]

CIVIC ITEMS

Thomas Cadwallader – (1705-1779)

First Burgess of Trenton N.J.

Member of Provincial Council 1755-1775.

One of the Founders of Phila. Library and Director to 1774.

One of the Founders of the Penna. Hospital 1751.

Philemon Dickinson (1739-1809)

Member of the Provincial Congress 1776.

Vice President of N.J. State Council 1783.

At a Monthly Meeting held 3 Mo 4. 1738 – Thomas Cadwallader and Hannah Lambert declare their intentions of marriage.

At a Monthly Meeting held 4 Mo 1. 1738 – Thomas Cadwallader and Hannah Lambert declare the 2nd time their intentions of marriage and are left at liberty to accomplish their marriage according to the good order used among Friends.

At a Monthly Meeting held 5 Mo 6.1738 – The marriage of Thomas Cadwallader and Hannah Lambert was reported as having been accomplished in an orderly manner.

At a Monthly Meeting held 7 Mo 4.1740 – Thomas Lambert produced a certificate from Phila Monthly Meeting which was read and accepted.

[pp 230-232 missing]

[233]

Among the burials in Friends' yard at corner of East Hanover and Montgomery Streets are many of the prominent citizens of Trenton and vicinity, who died after 1740.

Among them is a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, George Clymer, and a Governor of the State of N.J., Richard Howell. [Richard Howell is not named on pages 221-225.]

[page 234 missing]

[235]

SIGNERS

The Signers of the Declaration of Independence represented many vocations and many States; and were connected with many different and varied religious Sects.

Three were associated with Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of Friends.

Two of these were buried in the Meeting's grave yards; the third, Joseph Hews, while not buried in this vicinity, was a member of the Friends Meeting and his birth and death are given in the Register of members of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting in Liber L, page 36.

JOSEPH HEWS

A "Signer of Declaration of Independence." Member of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of Friends.

Liber L, page 36 Chesterfield Monthly Meeting Register – "Joseph Hughs, son of Aaron and Providence Hughs, born 4 Mo. 28, 1730; died 11 Mo. 1779."

RICHARD STOCKTON, 2nd.

1739-1781

A Signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was captured by Tories and imprisoned until Congress interfered for his release in 1777.

He is buried in the Friends' yard at Stony Brook. His grave is marked by a fitting tablet.

[238]

GEORGE CLYMER

George Clymer was born in Phila., is buried in the Hanover Street Friends' grave yard – died at the Clymer homestead at Morrisville, Penna. called “Summerseat.”

George Clymer was an ardent patriot; in 1770 he was appointed to the Common Council of Phila. Pa. and for the next 43 years he took an active and honorable part in the events of the day.

4 Mo 27. 1772 he was Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of Phila.

On 6 Mo 23. 1775 he took his seat in the Provincial Convention.

7 Mo 20. 1775 he was made Captain of 3rd Battalion.

In 10 Mo 1775 he was Treasurer of the Continental Congress.

7 Mo 20. 1776 was elected to the Continental Congress, and immediately signed the Declaration of Independence.

In spring of 1780 he with others organized an institution known as the Bank of Penna., 93 patriots pledged their lives and fortunes to the cause of freedom; George Clymer gave 5000 pounds.

In 1780 and 1781 he was elected to Congress; and to the Pa. Assembly in 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788.

He obtained the Charter for the Academy of Fine Arts of Phila. and was its first President.

A portrait of George Clymer, painted by Charles Willson Peale is in said Academy.

[239]

RICHARD HOWELL

Richard Howell, son of Ebenezer Howell, born in New Castle, Delaware 10 Mo. 25, 1754.

Ebenezer Howell came from Wales in 1729. He removed to Cumberland Co., New Jersey when Richard was 15 years of age.

Richard Howell married in 1779 Kezia Burr, daughter of Joseph Burr. (Miscellaneous Records of Chesterfield Mo. Mtg.)

“Chesterfield Monthly Meeting Minutes 5 Mo. 5, 1789 – Kezia Howell, wife of Richard Howell, produced a certificate of membership from Woodbury Monthly Meeting of Friends, which was read and accepted.”

Richard Howell died in Trenton, N.J. 4 Mo. 28, 1802, and was buried in Friends' Grave Yard at Trenton, N.J. [He is not listed in Riverview Cemetery. No gravesite is identified at the Meetinghouse cemetery.]

His wife, Kezia Howell, died 8 Mo. 9, 1835 [at Pittsburg, Pa. per pencil note signed “Schuyler”] (Miscellaneous Records).

Trenton N.J. Federalist and N.J. Gazette, Tuesday May 4, 1802: Richard Howell died April 28, 1802 in the 48th year of his age. He was born in 1754 in the State of Delaware.

He was admitted to the bar just before the Rev. War.

In 1775 he was appointed Captain in Militia of Cumberland Co. N.J. and in the same year received the command of a company in 2nd N.J. Regiment. He served in Campaign to Quebec.

In 1776 he was appointed Major of 2nd N.J. Regiment.

In 1779 he retired from service and resumed the law.

In 1788 he was appointed Clerk of the Supreme Court, which office he held till June 1793, when he was elected Governor of the State, which position he filled for 8 years. [240]

He had a highly cultivated mind and improved understanding.

His remains were interred in the Friends' burying ground at Hanover St. Trenton, N.J.

[Was a vestryman of St. Michaels 1790-93, per pencil signed "Schuyler."]

**VOL. K,
BIRTHS and DEATHS**

BIRTHS

Vol. K, pg.1

Sarah Davenport the daughter of Francis Davenport & Sarah his wife was born at Whittington in Darbyshire in ould England the 20th day of the 8th Mo 1679.

Ann Davenport the daughter of Francis Davenport & Sarah his wife was borne at Whittington in Darbyshire in ould England the 21th of the 11th Mo 1680.

Bridget Davenport the daughter of Francis Davenport & Sarah his wife was borne at Whittington in Darbyshire in ould England the 9th of the 12th Mo 1682/3

Francis Davenport the son of Francis Davenport & Sarah his wife was borne at Chesterfield in West Jersey in Amerrike the 28th of the 12 Mo 1684.

Mary Buntin the daughter of John Bunting & Sarah his wife was borne at Matlock in Darbyshire in ould England the 19th of the 8th Mo 1680.

John Bunting the sun of John Bunting & Sarah his wife was borne at Borlington in West Jersey in Amerika the 24th of the 4th Mo 1683.

Sarah Bunting the daughter of John Bunting & Sarah his wife was born at Chesterfield in Amerika the 3rd of the 8th Mo 1686 (West Jersey)

[243]

Rebecka Nickolson, daughter of George Nickolson & Hannah his wife was borne at Borton Stather in ould England in the County of Linkonlne the 7th day of the 8th Mo. 1675.

Grace Nickolson daughter of George Nickolson & Hannah his wife was born at Borton Stather in ould England in the County of Linkoln the 4th of the 4th Mo. 1677.

Samuel Nickolson sun of George Nickolson & Hannah his wife was born at Borton Stather in ould England in the county of Linkoln the 17th of the 8th Mo. 1679.

George Nickolson sun of George Nickolson & Hannah his wife was borne at Borton Stather in ould England in the county of Linkolne the 23 of 11th Mo. 1680.

Joseph Nickolson sun of George Nickolson & Hannah his wife was borne at Chester in Pensilvaniah in Amerikah the 29th of the 11th Mo. 1684.

Pg. 2

Bridget Gilbathorpe [Gilberthorpe] the daughter of Thomas Gilbathorpe & Easter his wife was borne at Borlington in West Jersey in Amerika the 21th of the 11th Mo. 1683.

Easter Gilbathorpe the daughter of Thomas Gilbathorpe & Easter his wife was born at Chesterfield in West Jersey in Amerika the 3d of 12th Mo. 1684.

Thomas Gilbathorpe the sun of Thomas Gilbathorpe & Easter his wife was borne at Chesterfield in West Jersey in Amerika the 15th of the 12th Mo. 1686.

[244]

Elizabeth Bacon daughter to Daniell Bacon & Elizabeth his wife was borne at Chesterfield in West Jersey in Amerika the 6th of the 5th Mo 1685.

John Snodin sun of John Snodin & Ann his wife was borne at Mansfield in West Jersey in Amerika the 21th of the 12th Mo 1684.

Ann Snowdin daughter of John Snowdin & Ann his wife was borne at Mansfield in West Jersey in Amerika the 17th day of ye 1st Mo 1683.

Mary daughter of John & Ann Snowdin his wife was born at Mansfield the 5 day of 11 Mo 1688.

Samuell Farnsworth sun of Thomas Farnsworth & Susannah his wife was born at Mansfield in West Jersey in Amerika the 2d of 4th Mo 1683.

James Pharo sun of James Pharo & Ann his wife was borne at Nottingham Woodhouse in West Jersey in Amerika the 31th day of 6 Mo 1685.

Jarvis sonne of ye sd James & Anne [Pharo] was borne at Hornesgesex in Nottinghamsr in old England the 1st day of ye 7 month 1675.

Anne daught of ye sd James & Anne [Pharo] was born at Medlam in Lincolnsh about ye 14 of 12 Mo 1678.

Mary daught of ye sd James & Anne [Pharo] was borne at Nottingham Woodhouse in West Jersey ye 11 of ye 9 Mo 1681.

[245]

Pg. 3

Mary Worth daughter of Joseph & Sarah his wife was born at Piscatawaye ye 22 of ye 12 Mo 1695/6.

Giles Worth was born at Piscataway ye 10 of 12 Mo 1697/8.

Sarah Worth was born at Stony Brook ye 18 of 3 Mo 1700.

Joseph Worth was born at Stony Brook ye 10 of 5 Mo 1702.

Providence Worth was born at Stony Brook ye 16 of ye 4 Mo 1704.

Elizabeth Worth was born at Stony Brook ye 13 of ye 5 Mo 1706.

Anne Worth was born at Stony Brook ye 21 of ye 5 Mo 1708.

Benjamin Worth was born at Stony Brook 24 of ye 5 Mo 1710 & died 12 of ye 7 Mo 1711.

James Worth was born at Stony Brook 16 of ye 5 Month 1712.

Samuel Worth was born at Stony Brook 11 of 5 Mo 1714.

Wm Worth was born at Stony Brook ye 16 of ye 4 Month 1716 - all being ye children of ye above mentioned Joseph & Sarah Worth.

Pg. 4

Joseph the son of Edward Rockhill & Mary his wife was born the third day of fifth Mo 1696.

David the son of Edward & Mary [Rockhill] his wife was born the 29 day of first Mo 1698.

Jonathan the son of Edward & Mary Rockhill was born the day & year above, being twins.

John Buntain son of Samuel Buntain & Mary his wife was born the 25 day of 9 Mo 1685.

Samuell the son of Samuell Buntain & Mary his wife was born ye 25th of ye 9 Mo 1687. [246]

Mary daughter of Samuel Buntain & Mary his wife was born ye 16 day of 2 Mo 1690.

Sarah daughter of Samuel & Mary Buntain his wife was born the 13 day 4 Mo 1692.

Phebe daughter of Samuel & Mary Buntain his wife was born the 18 day of ye 9 Mo 1694.

Anthony son of Samuel & Mary Buntain his wife was born the second of third Mo 1697.

Ruben son of Wm Satterthwaite & Ann his wife was born the 16 day of ye 10 Mo 1697.

Ruth Bunttin [Buntain] daughter of Samuel & Mary his wife was born the 8 of 3 Mo 1700.

John Scoly [Schooley] son of Tho Scoly & Sarah his wife was born 18th day of 12 Mo 1701.

Edward the soon of Edward & Mary Rockhill was born the 3 day of 12 Mo 1700.

Jonathan the soon of Edward & Mary Rockhill his wife was born the 5th day 2 Mo 1703.

Matthew ye son of Matthew & Anne [pencil addition: Watson?] his wife was born at Burlington ye second day of ye tenth month 1682.

Marmaduke ye son of Matthew Watson & Anne his wife was born ye thirteenth day of ye eight Mo 1685.

Samuell son of Edward Rockhill & Mary his wife was born the 25 day of the 12 Mo 1704.

[247]

Page 5

Rebecca Wilson, daughter of Steven and Sarah Wilson, his wife, born on the 12th of Sixth Month 1701.

John Wilson, son of Steven and Sarah Wilson, born 3rd of 2nd Month 1699.

Samuel Schooley, son of Thomas and Sarah Scholey, born 25th of 12 Mo. 1698/9.

Anne Mauliverer, daughter of Edmond Mauliverer and Anne his wife, born at Scarborough in Yorkshire in England 28th day of 2 Mo. 1678.

Susanna Field, daughter of Nathaniel and Patience Field, born the 14th day of 11 Mo. 1704.

John Baynbridge, son of John Baynbridge Ju. Born 9th day of 6 Mo. 1686.

Mary Baynbridge, daughter of ye John Baynbridge born 13 day of 12 Mo. 1687/8.

Mary Nicholson, daughter of George and Hannah Nicholson, born 13th of ye 12 Mo. 1687.

[248]

Page 6

Mary Abbot daughter of Jno & Ann [Abbot] his wife was born ye 14 day of ye 11 Mo 1696.

Anne daughter of ye above named Jno & Ann [Abbot] born ye 14th 9 Mo 1698.

Jane daughter of ye above named Jno & Ann [Abbot] was born ye 9th 3 Mo 1701.

Rachel daughter of ye above named Jno & Ann [Abbot] was born ye 12th 1 Mo 1703/4.

Robert Murfin son of Wm & Sarah Murfin was born in Nottingham ye 12 day of 3 Mo 1705.

Samuell Willson son of Samuel & Esther Willson was born in Chesterfield ye 19 day of ye 11th Mo 1707.

Samuel Rockhill son of Edward & Mary Rockhill was born ye 25 day of ye 12 Mo 1704.

Thomas Lambert son of Thomas Lambert & Margaret his wife was born in Nottingham ye 1st of ye 12th Mo 1697.

Mary Lambert daughter of Tho Lambert & Margaret his wife was born 14 of 9 Mo 1700.

Elizabeth Lambert daughter of Tho Lambert & Margaret his wife was born 14 of 7 Mo 1703.

Pg. 7

Franses Tantum son of John & Elizabeth Tantum of Nottingham was born the 11 day of 6 Mo 1703.

Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Tantum of Nottingham was born 21 day of 9 Mo 1707.

John son of John & Elizabeth Tantum of Nottingham was born the 13 day of 1 Mo 1711. [249]

Mary daughter of John & Elizabeth Tantum of Nottingham was born 24 of 5 Mo 1713.

Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Tantum of Nottingham born 2 of 4 Mo 1716.

Jonathan son of John & Elizabeth Tantum of Nottingham born 11 of 6 Mo 1718.

Sarah daughter of John & Elizabeth Tantum of Nottingham born 10 of 2 Mo 1721.

Joseph son of John & Rebekah Tantum was born ye 18 of 12 Mo 1741/2.

Pg. 9

Sarah daughter of Robert & Anne Wilson was born in Scarborough ye 14 day of ye 12 Mo 1673.

Debora daughter of ye said Robert & Anne Wilson was born in Scarborough ye 21 day of ye 9 Mo 1674.

Rebecka daughter of ye said Robert & Anne Wilson born in Scarborough ye 14 day of ye 2d Mo 1677.

Samuel son of ye said Robert & Anne Wilson born in Scarborough ye 1 day of ye 5 Mo 1681.

John son of Samuel & Mary Bunting was born ye 25 day of ye 9 Mo 1685.

Samuel son of ye Samuel & Mary Bunting was born ye 25 of ye 9 Mo 1687.

Anne daughter of Wm & Mary Wood was born in Sopus at Marbleton in ye Province of New Yorke ye 17 day of ye 5 Mo 1683.

Mary daughter of ye said Wm & Mary Wood was born in Burlington ye 27 day of ye 10 Mo 1684. [250]

Wm son of ye said Wm & Mary Wood was born in Hopeweale ye 14 day of 11 Mo 1686.

Thomas ye sonne of Thomas and East^r Gilberthorpe was born ye 17 day of 5 Mo 1689.

Pg. 10

Mary daughter of Anthony & Hannah Woodward was born ye 20 of ye 1 Mo 1688.

Deborah daughter of John & Mary Rogers was born ye 4th of ye 11 Mo 1688.

Thomas Scoley son of Thomas & Sarah Scoley was born 25 of ye 9 Mo 1688.

Elizabeth daughter of Wm & Anne Satterthwayte was born ye 21 of ye 4 Mo 1687.

Sarah daughter of said Wm & Anne Satterthwayte was born ye 21 of ye 11 Mo 1688.

Abygall daughter of Francis Davenport & Sarah his wife was born the 20th of 1 Mo 1690.

Margarett daughter of John & Anne Snoden the 24th of ye 11 Mo 1690/1.

John sonne of Wm & Mary Wood was born ye 29 of ye 10 Mo 1688.

Mary daughter of Edward & Mary Rockhill was born ye 8 day of ye 9 Mo 1688.

Pg. 11

Wm Scholey son of Robert Scholey & Sarah his wife was born at ____ in Amerika the 2 of the 8 Mo 1689.

Mary Scholey daughter of Robert Scholey & Sarah his wife was born at ____ in Amerika the 6 of 11 Mo 1681.

Sarrah Scholey daughter of Robert Scholey & Sarah his wife was born at Nottingham Woodhouse in West Jersey in Amerika the 26th of the 1 [corrected in pencil from "7"] Mo 1684.

[251]

Elizabeth Woodhouse daughter of Anthony Woodhouse & Frances his wife was born at ____ in West Jersey in Amerika the 18th of 2 Mo 1680.

Thomas Woodhouse sun of Anthony Woodhouse & Frances his wife was born at ____ in West Jersey in Amerika the 6th of the 1 Mo 1683.

Wm Watson son of Wm & Ann his wife born at Kerklington in the county of Nottingham in ould England 1667.

Isaac Watson sun of Wm & Ann Watson born at Farnsfield in the county of Nottingham in ould England the 15th of the 6th month 1670.

Elizabeth Watson daughter of Wm & Ann his wife was borne at Farnsfield in the county of Nottingham in ould England the ____ 3 Mo 1668.

John Watson the sun of Wm & Ann his wife was borne at Farnesfeild in the county of Nottingham in ould England the ____ of 9 Mo 1672.

Lyddya Bunting daughter of Job & Saray Bunting his wife was born ye 15 of ye 12 Mo 1686.

John sonne of Mahlon & Rebecca Stacy was borne the 30th of ye 9th month 1671 dore House in Hanswirth Psh Yorke sh.

Elizabeth daughter of ye sd Mahlon & Rebecca [Stacy] was borne ye 17 day of ye 8th Mo 1673.

Pg. 12

Sarah daughter of ye sd Mahlon & Rebecca [Stacy] was borne ye 4th of ye 7 Mo 1675 at dore House.

Mary daughter of ye sd Mahlon & Rebecca [Stacy] was borne ye 12 of ye 4 Mo 1677 at dore House. [252]

Ruth daughter of ye sd Mahlon & Rebecca [Stacy] was borne ye 30th of y 1st Mo 1680 att Ballefeild at ye Falls in West New Jersey.

Rebecca ye daughter of ye name of ye sd Mahlon & Rebecca [Stacy] was born ye 30 of ye 7 Mo 1682 at Ballesfeild house at ye Falls.

Rebecca ye second daughter of that name of ye sd Mahlon & Rebecca [Stacy] was borne ye 8 of 4 Mo 1684 at Ballefeild house at ye Falls.

Mahlon sonne of Mahlon & Rebecca [Stacy] was born ye 7th of ye 2 Mo 1686 at Ballefeild house at ye Falls.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Lambert was borne ye 5th day of ye 8th Mo 1670.

Thomas Lambert sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth [Lambert] was borne ye 24 of ye 10th Mo 1671.

John Lambert sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth [Lambert] was born ye 4 of ye 8th Mo 1673.

James sonne of ye said Thomas & Elizabeth [Lambert] was borne ye 17th of ye 4 Mo 1675.

Hannah daughter of ye said Thomas & Elizabeth [Lambert] was borne ye 4 of ye 11th Mo 1676.

Samuell sonne of ye said Thomas & Elizabeth [Lambert] was borne ye 8th Mo 1679 in ye downes on ye Coast in old England.

Mary daughter of ye said Thomas & Elizabeth [Lambert] was borne ye 2 day of ye 2nd Mo 1681.

Ruth daughter of ye said Thomas & Elizabeth [Lambert] was borne the 11th of ye 9 Mo 1683.

[The following two entries are indicated as p. 12 on typescript p. 255. Probably added later.]

Mary Leete, daughter of Isaack and Elizabeth Leete born at Mansfield in Sherwood, in ye County of Nottingham in Ould England 15th of 1 Mo. 1681.

Daniel Leete sonne of Isaack Leete and Elizabeth, his wife, born 2nd of 11 Mo. 1685.

[253]

Pg. 13

Oliver sonne of ye said Thomas & Elizabeth [Lambert] was born ye 10th day of ye 1st Mo 1685.

John Wilsford's children Registered –

John Wilsford sonne of John & Alice Wilsford was born the 19th day of ye 1 Mo 1666 at Neather Broughton in Lencester Sh in old England.

Mary Wilsford daughter of ye sd John & Alice [Wilsford] was born ye 6th day of ye 4 Mo 1681 at Neather Broughton in Leccest^e Sh in old England.

Sarah daughter of ye sd John & Alice [Wilsford] was born ye 11th day of ye 9th Mo 1673 at Neather Broughton in Leicester Shire in old England.

Thomas Farnsworth's children Registered –

Mary daughter of Thomas & Susanna Farnsworth was born at Mansfeild in old England ye 23 of ye 9th Mo 1673.

Thomas sonne of ye sd Thomas & Susanna Farnsworth was borne at ye same place ye 7 day of 12 Mo 1676.

John sonne of ye sd Thomas & Susanna [Farnsworth] was born at Piscatua in East Jersey ye 14th day of ye 11th Mo 1679.

Samuel [Farnsworth] born at Mansfield 2d. 4 ____ 81.

Daniell sonne of ye sd Thomas & Susanna Farnsworth was born at White Hill in Mansfeild in West Jersey ye 7th of ye 2 Mon 1686.

Nathaniell sonne of ye sd Thomas & Susanna Farnsworth was born ye 15 day of ye 1st month 1689.

[254]

Pg. 14

Edward Rockhill's children Recorded –

John sonne of Edward & Mary Rockhill was borne at Adling [corrected in pencil from “-ling”] ss leete in Yorkeshe old England ye 9 day of ye 12 Mo 1683.

Sarah daughter of ye sd Edward & Mary Rockhill was born at ye same place 6th of ye 4th 1685.

Jonnathan sonne of ye sd Edward & Mary Rockhill was born at Chest^efield in West Jersey ye 6th day of ye 12 month 1687.

Mary daughter of Robert and Ann Murfin was borne the 24 day of ye 2 Mo 1674.

Robert son of ye sd Robert & Anne Murfin was borne ye ____

Wm son of ye sd Robert & Anne Murfin was borne ye ____

Johanna daughter of ye sd Rob^t & Anne [Murfin] was born ye ____

John son of John & Mary Rogers was borne ye 5th of 1st Mo 1687.

Elizabeth daught^e of Robert Scoley was borne ye 26 of ye 10 Mo 1686.

Robert son of ye sd Robert Scoley was born ye 10 day of ye 11 Mo 1687/8.

Susanna daughter of Robert & Anne Witham was born in Whitby ye 29 of ye 9 Mo 1668.

Pg. 15

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Sarah Scholey was born ye 16 of ye first Mo 1694/5.

Samuell ye sonn of Wm & Ann Satterthwaite was born ye 26th day of ye 7th Mo 1695.

[255]

Page 12 [See above p. 12. Two listings probably added afterwards by E.S. on typescript p. 255.]

Page 16

Sarah, daughter of John Leeson and Hannah, his wife, was borne the 5th day of ye 4th Mo. 1698.

William Leeson, son of John and Hannah Leeson, was born the 20th of 1st month 1699.

Elizabeth Leeson, daughter of John and Hannah Leeson, was born 21st of 12 Mo. 1701.

Hannah) daughters of John and Hannah Leeson, was born

Agnes) 9th of 3 month 1703.

Hester, daughter of John and Hannah Leeson, was born 24 of 7 Mo. 1705.

Rebecca Leeson, daughter of John and Hannah Leeson, born 24th of 7 Mo. 1705. [twin?]

[256]

Rebecka Bunttain daughter of Job & Rachell Bunttain was born the 1 day of ye first month 1690.
Samuell Bunttain son of the above Job & Rachell Bunttain was born ye 25 day of ye 8th Mo 1692.
Sarah Bunttain daughter of ye above Job & Rachell Bunttain was born the 26 day of ye 3 Mo.
1694.

Job Bunttain son of ye above Job & Rachell Bunttain was born the 22 day of ye 1 Mo 1696.

Rebecka Davenport daughter of Fr and Rebecka Davenport was born the 19 day of ye 9 Mo
1696.

Joseph the son of Thomas & Sarah Scholey was born 20th of the 9th Mo 1697.

Susana daughter of Benjamin & Experience Field was born ye 27 of ye 4th Mo 1693.

Robert son of Benjamin & Experience Field was born ye 6 of ye 11th Mo 1694.

Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin & Experience Field was born ye 17 of ye 6th Mo 1696.

Wm the son of John & Sarah Bunttain was born the 5 of ye 3 Mo 1696.

Rachell Bunting daughter of Job & Rachall Bunten was born ye 4 of ye 1 Mo 1697/8.

Benjamin Field son of Benjamin & Experience his wife was born First day of ye first Mo in ye
year 1698/9.

[257]

Thomas Folkes son of Thomas & Elizabeth Folkes was born ye 16 day of ye 8 Mo 1697.

Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth [Folkes] was born ye 31 of ye 11 Mo 1700.

Sarah daughter of ye sd Thomas & Elizabeth [Folkes] was born ye 25 of ye 2 Mo 1702.

Isaiah son of sd Thomas & Eliz^a [Folkes] was born the 23 of ye 5 Mo 1704.

Rebekah daughter of sd Thomas & Eliz^a [Folkes] was born the 3 of ye 5 Mo 1706.

Page 17 [inserted by hand]

Thomas ye sonne of John & Anne Curtis was born the seventh day of ye 9th month 1659.

John sonne of ye sd John & Anne [Curtis] was born ye 9th day of ye sixth month 1661.

David sonne of ye sd John & Anne [Curtis] was born the 5th day of ye 2d month 1663.

Jonnathan sonne of ye sd John & Anne [Curtis] was borne ye seaventh day of ye 4th month 1664.

Elizabeth daughter of ye sd John & Anne [Curtis] was borne the 11th day of ye 12th month 1666.

One man child borne to ye sd John & Anne [Curtis] was borne the eighth day of ye 10th Mo
1667.

One daughter more borne to ye sd John & Anne [Curtis] Smed [sic] Dead.

Mary daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Foulke was bourne ye 25 day of ye 1st month 1690.

Isaiah was borne ye 25 day of ye 12th month 1691/2, sonne of ye sd Thomas & Elizabeth Foulke.

[258]

Anne daughter of ye sd Thomas & Elizabeth Foulke was borne ye 12 day of ye 12 month 1693/4.

Anne ye daughter of Thomas & East^e [Esther/Hester?] Gilberthorpe was borne ye 20 day of ye 4 Mo 1692.

John Bunting sonne of John & Sarah Bunting was born ye 1 day of 1 Mo 1691.

Mary daughter of John & Mary Rogers was borne ye 10 day of ye 2d month 1690.

Pg. 18

Margarett daughter of Wm & Mary Wood was borne ye 26 day of ye 10 month 1693.

William son of Thomas & Sarah Scoley was borne ye 12th day of ye 6th month 1691.

Wm sonne of Isack & Johanna Watson was borne ye 13th day of ye 11 month 1693/4.

Robert sonne of Edward & Mary Rockhill was borne ye 25th day of ye 1st month 1692.
Anne daughter of ye sd Edward & Mary Rockhill was borne ye 5 day of ye 12 Mo 1693/4.

William sonne of Wm & Anne Satterwayte was borne ye 6 day of ye 7 Mo 1691.

Hester Davenport daughter of Francis & Sarah Davenport was borne ye 13 day of ye 4 Mo 1691.
Isaac Davenport son of Francis & Rebecka Davenport was borne ye 17 day of ye 5 Mo 1693.

Sarah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Scholey was borne 22 of the first Mo 1692/3.

[259]

Hester Overton daughter of Samuell & Hannah Overton was born ye 26 day of ye 12th Mo 1682.
Joseph sonne of ye sd Samuell & Hannah [Overton] was borne ye 13 of ye first month 1685.
Sarah daughter of ye sd Samuell & Hannah Overton was borne ye 29th of ye 8 Mo. 1694.

- - -

Pg. 20

An a Compt [account] of the death of publick Friends belonging to the meeting of Friends att Chesterfield in County of Burlington West Jersey –

John Hornor lived in Cumberland in ould England, was buryed the 25th day of ye 2th Mo 1689.

Sarah Davenport wife of Francis Davenport came out of Darbyshire in ould England belonged to a meeting at Chesterfield, was buryed in the burying Place in Chesterfield in the County of Burlington and province abovsd the 14th day of ye 4th Mo 1691, although her body is layd in the Grave her Remembrance is sweet to maney.

Mahlon Stacy came out of Yorkshire in ould England From a plas Caled door hous near Sindergreen, was buryed the 5th day of ye 2th Mo 1704 att a burying plase in Notinggam in the County of Burlington in the province abovsd.

[260]

Pg. 22

A record of Buryalls of Friends that belong to the monethly meeting at Francis Davenport's in Chesterfield in ye province of West Jersey –

Murfin sonne of Robert & Anne Murfin was buryed the ____ day of the ____ month in the year ____.

Hannah Andrews daughter of Samuell & Mary Andrews was buryed the 17th day of ye 9 month 168__.

Frances ye wife of Anthony Woodhouse was buryed the 27 day of ye 9 month 1686.

Mary Horseman daughter in law to Anthony Woodhouse was buryed ye 11 of ye 10 Mo 168__.

One man child sonne of Francis & Sarah Davenport was borne ded & buryed 30 of 9 Mo 168__.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Gilberthorpe & East^c [Esther/Hester?] his wife was buryed 2 day of ye 1 Mo 1686.

John sonne of John & Sarah Bunting was buryed at Burlington ye 12 day of ye 4 Mo 168__.

Samuell sonne of George Nicholson & Hannah his wife was buryed at Chester in Pensilvania ye 14 day of ye 12 Mo in ye year 1684.

Samuell Sykes was buryed ye 4 day of ye 7 Mo in year 1687.

Anne wife of John Curtis of Ogston was buryed not far from his house ye 2 day of 8 Mo ye year 1689.

Lyddy daughter of Job & Sarah Bunting was buryed ye 29 of ye 7 month 168__.

(torn off) [Sarah] Davenport, wife of Francis Davenport, of Chesterfield, buried 14th of 4 Mo. 1691 at Chesterfield.

[261]

Sarah ye wife of Job Bunting was buryed ye 14 day of ye 10 month in ye year 1687.

One man child sonne of Francis & Sarah Davenport was born dead, and buryed ye 29 of 12 Mo 1687.

Elizabeth daughter to Wm Watson & Ann his wife died the 12th of the 2 month at Fernsfeild in the county of Burlington in West Jersey & was buryed in the burying place of the people of God called Quakers in ____.

Isaac Leete buried the 19 day of the 12 Mo 1687.

Joseph Stones was buryed ye 2 of ye 8 Mo 1688.

Mary Rogers was buryed ye 20 of ye 6 Mo 1682 – wife of John Rogers.

Also Wilsford wife of John Wilsford was buryed ye 31 of ye 1 Mo 1688.

John Baynbridge sen^r was buryed ye 12 of ye ____ Mo 1687.

John Baynbridge son of John Baynbridge was buryed ye 27 of ye 8 Mo 1687.

Robert Murfin son of Robert Murfin was buryed ye ____ of ye ____ 9 Mo 16__.

John Murfin son of ye sd Robert Murfin was buryed ye ____ of ye ____ Mo 1686.

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Scholey was buryed ye 29 of ye 10 Mo 1686.

Jonnathan son of Edward Rockhill was buryed ye 30 day of ye 5 Mo 1688.
 Deborah Wilson daughter of Robert Wilson was buryed ye 18 day of ye 6 Mo 1687. [262]
 Isaac Dauson servant to Samuell Bunting was buryed the 16 day of 3 Mo 1688.
 Mathew Ireton servant to Thomas Lambert was buryed in the burying place at ye Falls ye 21 of
 ye 7 Mo 1687.
 Ferdinando Lee buryed at ye same place 25 of 2 Mo 1688.
 John Hooton buryed at Samuel Andrews' burying place ye 7 of ye 9 Mo 1688.
 Mary daughter of Anthony Woodhouse was buryed at ye burying place at Chesterfield ye 13 of
 ye 7 Mo 1688.
 James Pharoe buryed in ye burying place at the faules ye last day of ye 3 Mo 1688.

Pg. 26

Robert Scoley buried at the burying place at the faules the 25 day of 1 Mo 1689.
 John Horner buried nigh unto his own house at his own burying place ye 25 of ye 2 Mo 1689.
 Mary daughter of John & Sarah Bunting was buryed the 20 day of ye 11 Mo 1689.
 Jacob Andrews sonne of Samuell & Mary Andrews was buryed ye 1 day of ye 10 Mo 1689.
 Mary daughter of John & Anne Snoden was buryed ye 7 day of ye 12 Mo 1689.
 Mary Rogers wife of John Rogers was buryed ye 13 day of ye 12 Mo 1692.
 Ales Carter wife of John Carter was buryed the 27 day of ye 12 Mo 1693.
 Robert Murfin was buryed ye 4 day of 3 Mo 1694.
 Samuel Andrews was buryed in ye burying place near his own house ye 19 day of 7 Mo 1693. [263]
 John Curttis was buryed the 1 day of ye 12 Mo 1695 neare his own house.
 Joseph son of Thomas & Sarah Scholey was buryed at the burying place in Chesterfield the 3
 day of the 12 Mo 1697/8.
 Jonathan son of Edward Rockhill & Mary his wife was buryed in the burying plas of Friends att
 Chesterfield the 3 day of ye 2 Mo 1698.
 Sarah Emson wife of Cornelius Emson & daughter of Robert Wilson was buryed in the burying
 place of Friends in Chesterfield the 30 day of ye 9th Mo 1700.
 Bridgitt Watson wife of Wm Watson was buryed in the burying plac in Notinggam the 3rd day of
 ye 4 Mo 1702.
 William Emly was Buryed in Friends burying place att the fals in the township of Notinggam the
 24 day of the 2 Mo called April in the year 1704.
 Matthew Watson of ye township of Chesterfield was buryed at Friends burying Place at Burying
 place at Burlington the 13 of ye 7 Mo 1703.
 Bridget ye daughter of Francis & Sarah Davenport was buryed at Friends burying place at
 Burlington the 19 of ye 7 Mo 1704.

Pg. 28

Rebeca Davenport wife of Francis Davenport was buryed att Chesterfield in the county of
 Borlington in the burying place Belonging to Friends the twenty ninth day of the fourth Mo in
 the year 1705 in the one & Furstith [fortieth?] year of her age. [264]
 Thomas Lambert son of Thomas Lambert & Margaret his wife Dyed ye 6th day of ye 12 Mo
 1697 & buryed in friends Burying Ground in Nottingham ye 7th of ye same.

Mary Lambert daughter of Thomas Lambert & Margaret his wife Dyed ye 8 of ye 6 Mo 170_ Buried in friends Burying Ground in Nottingham & buried ye 9 of ye same.

Margaret Lambert wife of Thomas Lambert of Nottingham Departed this life the eight & was buried the ninth day of the eight month in the year 1709 in the burying ground belonging to friends.

Sarah Biddle wife of Wm Biddle senior Departed this life the twenty seventh day of the second month in the year 1709 being the seventy fifth yeare of her age.

Sarah Wheatly wife of Caleb Wheatly departed this life the 14 of 1st Mo 1714/15 & was buried at Friends burying ground at ye Falls.

Joseph the son of Joseph & Margaret Reckless deceased ye 22d 12 Mo 1718 & was buried in friends burying ground in Chesterfield.

John the son of sd Joseph & Margaret [Reckless] died ye 17 3 Mo 1721.

Lamech son of Wm & Sarah Murfin deceased the 21 day of the 10 Mo 1714 & was Buried at Friends Burying Place in Chesterfield.

Benjamin son of Wm & Sarah Murfin deceased the 17 day of 3 Mo 1715 & was buried at Friends Burying Place at Chesterfield. [265]

Samuell son of Wm & Sarah Murfin deceased the 11 day of the 5 Mo 1716 & was Buried at Friends Burying place in Chesterfield.

John son of Wm & Sarah Murfin deceased the 24 day of 9 Mo 1722 & was Buried at Friends burying place in Chesterfield.

Thomas son of Wm & Sarah Murfin deceased the 5 day of 10 Mo 1722 & was buried at Friends burying place in Chesterfield.

Pg. 29

John Bunting departed this life in the second month 1722 & was Buried in their burying place in Chesterfield.

Sarah Bunting wife of John Bunting departed this life the 8 of the 11 Mo 1722 & was buried at their burying place in Chesterfield.

BIRTHS

Pg. 30

Daniel Bacon son of John & Mary Bacon was born the 24 of ye 4 Mo 1705.
 Elizabeth daughter of sd John & Mary [Bacon] was born the 28 of ye 6 Mo 1706.
 Mary daughter of sd John & Mary [Bacon] was born the 26 of ye 10 Mo 1707.
 John Warren son of John & Rebecca Warren was born the 1st of the 11 Mo 1707.
 Rachel Abbat daughter of John & Ann Abbat was born ye 12th of ye 6 Mo 1706.
 John son of ye sd John & Ann Abbot was born ye 22 of 9 Mo 1708.
 Elizabeth daughter of ye sd John & Ann Abbot was born ye 5 of ye 11 Mo 1711.
 Rebecca Scholey daughter of Thomas & Hanna Scholey was born 5 of 5 Mo 1721.
 Joseph the son of Joseph & Margaret Reckless was born ye 28. 11 Mo 1717.
 John the son of sd Joseph & Margaret [Reckless] was born ye 19 of 1 Mo 1718/19.
 Anne daughter of sd Joseph & Margaret [Reckless] born 2 of 8 Mo 1720.
 Joseph son of sd Joseph & Margaret [Reckless] born 27 of 3 Mo 1722.
 John Bacon, son of John and Mary [Bacon] was born 4 of ye 7 Mo. 1709.

[267]

Pg. 32

Robert Murfin son of Wm & Sarah Murfin was born the 12 day of 3 Mo. 1705.
 Wm Murfin son of Wm & Sarah Murfin was born the 12 day of 5 Mo. 1707.
 John Murfin son of Wm & Sarah Murfin was born the 17 day of 11 Mo 1709, and died ye 24 of 9 Mo 1722.
 Benjemin Murfin son of Wm & Sarah Murfin was born the 15 day of 11 Mo 1711, and died 17 of 3 Mo 1715.
 Lamech Murfin son of Wm & Sarah Murfin was born the 12 day of 10 Mo 1714, and died ye 21 of the same Mo.
 Samuel Murfin son of Wm & Sarah Murfin was born the 7 day of the 9 Mo 1715, and died 11 of 5 Mo 1716.
 Thomas Murfin son of Wm & Sarah Murfin was born the 20 day of the 5 Mo 1717, and died 5 of 10 Mo 1722.
 Joseph Murfin son of Wm & Sarah Murfin was born the 12 day of the 12 Mo 1719, and died 15 of 5 Mo. 1742.
 Sarah Murfin daughter of Wm & Sarah Murfin was born the 25 day of the 1 Mo 1723, and died 31 of 5 Mo 1742.
 Mary Murfin daughter of Wm & Sarah Murfin was born the 8 day of the 8 Mo 1725.

P. 34

John Murfin son of Wm & Mary Murfin of Nottingham was born ye 1 of ye 12 Mo near two of ye Clock in the after noon and ye 6 day of ye week 1733/4.

Anne Murfin daughter of Wm & Mary Murfin aforesd was borne ye 1st of ye 2 Mo about 12 at night & ye 7 of ye week 1748.

Mary Large, daughter of William and Sarah Murfin departed this life ye 5th of 4th Mo 1749 aged 24 yrs.

[268]

Danial Murfin son of Wm & Mary Murfin afore sd was Born ye 18 of ye 2 Mo at 5 in ye morning 1741.

Wm Murfin son of Wm & Mary Murfin a fore sd was Born 14 of ye 7 Mo near 10 at night 1744.

Isarel Murfin son of Wm & Mary Murfin was Born ye 5 of ye 1 Mo about 3 in ye after noon 1747.

Pg. 32 [slightly different transcript of death information from Pg. 32 on previous page [267]]

John Murfin ye son of Wm & Sarah Murfin died ye 24 of ye 9 Mo 1722.

Benjamin Murfin son of Wm & Sarah Murfin died ye 17 of ye 3 Mo 1715.

Leamech Murfin ye son of Wm & Sarah Murfin died ye 21 of ye 10 Mo 1714.

Samuel Murfin ye son of Wm & Sarah Murfin died ye 11 of ye 5 Mo 1716.

Thomas son of Wm & Sarah Murfin died 5 of 10 Mo 1722.

Joseph son of Wm & Sarah Murfin died 15 of ye 5 Mo 1742.

Sarah daughter of Wm & Sarah Murfin died 31 of 5 Mo 1742.

Mary daughter of Wm & Sarah Murfin died

Wm Murfin ye Father died ye 30th of ye 5 Mo 1742 aged 62 or in ye sixty second year of his age.

(The above is from Vol K of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting Records – which has been out of use for several years)

**VOL L.
BIRTHS and DEATHS**

**VOL. L.
BIRTHS and DEATHS**

Page 9

Mahlon Stacy's children –

John, son of Mahlon and Rebecca Stacy was born the 30 of the 9th month 1671 at Dorehouse in Hardsworth pish [= prsh/parish] Yorkshire.

Elizabeth, daughter of said Mahlon and Rebecca [Stacy] was born the 17th day of 8th month 1673 at the same place.

Sarah, daughter of said Mahlon and Rebecca [Stacy] was born the 4th of the 7th month 1677 at Dorehouse.

Mary, daughter of said Mahlon and Rebecca [Stacy] was born the 12th of the 4th month 1677 at Dorehouse.

Ruth, daughter of said Mahlon and Rebecca [Stacy] was born the 30th of the 1st month at Ballefield house at the Falls in West New Jersey.

Rebecca, the first daughter of that name of the said Mahlon and Rebecca [Stacy] was born the 30th of the 7th month 1682 at Ballefield house at the Falls.

Rebecca, the second daughter of that name of the said Mahlon and Rebecca [Stacy] was born the 8th of the 4th month 1684 at Ballefield house at the Falls.

Mahlon, son of said Mahlon and Rebecca [Stacy] was born the 7th of the 2nd month 1686 at Ballefield house at the Falls. Mahlon Stacy came out of Yorkshire in Old England from a place called Dorehouse near Sinder Green, was buried the 5th day of the 2d month 1704 at a burying place in Nottingham in the County of Burlington and Province of New Jersey.

[271]

Page 10

Thomas Lambert's children –

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Lambert was born the 5th day of the 8 Mo. 1670.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth [Lambert] was born the 24 of the 10 month 1671.

John, son of said Thomas and Elizabeth [Lambert] was born 4th day of the 8th month 1673.

James, son of Thomas and Elizabeth [Lambert] was born the 17th of the 4th Mo. 1675.

Hannah, the daughter of said Thomas and Elizabeth [Lambert] was born the 4th of 11 Mo. 1676.

Samuel, son of Thomas and Elizabeth [Lambert] was born the 12 of the 8 Mo. 1679 in the Downes on the coast of Old England.

Mary, daughter of said Thomas and Elizabeth [Lambert] was born the 2nd of 2nd month 1681.

Ruth, daughter of said Thomas and Elizabeth [Lambert] was born the 11th of 9 Mo. 1685.

Oliver, son of said Thomas and Elizabeth [Lambert] was born the 10th day of 1 Mo. 168_.

Page 11

John Willsford's children -

John Willsford, son of John and Alice Willsford was born the 19th day of the 1st month 1666 at neither Broughton in Leicestershire in old England.

Mary Willsford, daughter of said John and Alice was born the 6th day of 4th month 1671 at same place.

Sarah, daughter of said John and Alice [Willsford] was born the 11th day of the 9th month 1673, at the same place.

Alice Willsford, wife of John Willsford, was buried the 31st of the 1st month 1688.

Page 1

Francis Davenport's children –

Sarah Davenport, daughter of Francis Davenport and Sarah his wife, was born at Whillington in Derbyshire in Old England the 20th of the eighth month 1679.

Anne, the daughter of said Francis and Sarah [Davenport], was born at the same place the 21 of ye 11 Mo. 1680.

Bridget, daughter of said Francis and Sarah [Davenport] was born at the same place the 9th of 12 Mo. 1682/3.

Francis, son of sd Francis and Sarah [Davenport] was born at Chesterfield in West Jersey in America the 28th day of 12 Mo. 1684.

Abigail, the daughter of said Francis and Sarah [Davenport], was born at Chesterfield aforesaid the 20th day of the 1st month 1689/90.

Hester, daughter of said Francis and Sarah [Davenport], was born at the same place the 13th day of the 4th month 1691.

Isaac, the son of Francis and Rebecca Davenport was born at the same place the 17th of 5 month 1693.

Rebecca, daughter of said Francis and Rebecca [Davenport] was born at the same place the 19th day of the 9th month 1696.

One man child, son of Francis and Sarah Davenport was born dead and buried the 30th day of the 9 Mo. 1686.

One man child, son of Francis and Sarah [Davenport] was born dead and buried ye 29th of the 12th month 1687.

Sarah Davenport, wife of Francis Davenport of Chesterfield, was buried the 14 day of the 4th month 1691, in the burying place at Chesterfield. Though her body is laid in the grave, her remembrance is sweet to many.

[274]

Bridget, the daughter of Francis and Sarah [Davenport], was buried at Friends burying place at Burlington the 19 day of the 7 Mo. 1704.

Rebecca Davenport, wife of Francis Davenport, was buried at Chesterfield in the burying place belonging to Friends the 29th of 7 month 1705. In one and fiftieth year of her age.

Francis Davenport, Sr. deceased the first day of the 2d month 1707, and was buried at Friends burying place at Chesterfield.

[275]

Page 2

John Bunting's children –

Mary Bunting, the daughter of John Bunting and Sarah his wife, was born in Matlock, in Derbyshire in old England 19th of 8 Mo. 1680.

John, son of John and Sarah [Bunting] was born at Burlington in West Jersey in America the 24th day of the Fourth month 1683.

Sarah Bunting, the daughter of John and Sarah, was born at Chesterfield in West Jersey in America the 3rd of 8 Mo. 1686.

John, the son of said John and Sarah Bunting, was born the 1st day of 1st Mo. 1691.

William, son of John and Sarah Bunting, was born 5th day of 3 Mo. 1696.

[276]

Page 3

George Nicholson's children –

Rebecca Nicholson, daughter of George Nicholson and Hannah his wife, was born at Borton Stather in the County of Lincoln in Old England the 7th day of 8th month 1675.

Grace Nicholson, daughter of said George and Hannah [Nicholson], was born at the same place the 4th day of 4 Mo. 1677.

Samuel Nicholson, son of said George and Hannah, was born at the same place the 17th day of the 8th Mo. 1679.

George Nicholson, son of said George and Hannah, was born at the same place the 13th day of the 11th month 1680.

Joseph Nicholson, son of said George and Hannah, was born at Chester in Pennsylvania the 29th day of 11 mo. 1684.

Mercy Nicholson, daughter of George and Hannah, was born the 13th day of 12 Mo. 1687.

Samuel, son of George [Nicholson] and Hannah, his wife, was buried at Chester in Pennsylvania the 14th day of 12 Mo. 1684.

[277]

BIRTHS and DEATHS

Pg. 1

Isabella F. Reading, daughter of Matthew S. Foster, died 8 Mo 17. 1865 in her 37th year.
Matthew S. Foster died 12 Mo. 7. 1849.

Sarah Applegate died 10 Mo. 18. 1860.

Aaron Belangee died 12 Mo. 7. 1867 aged near 85.

Margaret Bellangee (2nd wife of Aaron) died 7 Mo. 21. 1854 in 69th year

Mary Woodward born 11.13.1760 – died 11.30.1839.

Thomas M. Potter [died] 11 Mo. 2nd 1808 between 8 and 9 oclock in evening and was buried in Friends' burying ground at Trenton the 4th of the same and 6th day of the week.

John Thorn of Crosswicks died 8 Mo. 27. 179_

Sarah Taylor widow of John Taylor died 11 Mo. 6. 179_.

Mary Farrington daughter of Joseph and Phebe Farrington died 4 Mo. 18. 179_.

Moses Williams died 1 Mo. 17. 1806 and was buried in the Friends' burying ground in Crosswicks 1 Mo. 19. 1806.

Edith Lamb died 9 Mo. 26. 1828.

Achsa Gaunt died 11 Mo. 9. 1829 aged 70 years.

Pg 2

David Tantum, son of Joseph and Sarah Tantum was born 9.2.1796.

John Bunting, son of John and Sarah Bunting, was buried at Burlington 4.12.1685.

Mary [Bunting], daughter of same was buried 11.20.1689.

John Bunting departed this life in the 2nd month 1722 and was buried in Friends burying place in Chesterfield. [278]

Sarah Bunting, wife of John Bunting, departed this life 11.6.1722 and was buried at Friends burying place in Chesterfield.

Sarah Murfin, wife of William Murfin, Sr and daughter of John and Sarah Bunting died 7.26.1762 aged about 76 years.

John Bullock died 2.5.1804 and was buried the 7th of the same at Arney Town, aged according to account upwards of 91 years.

Esther Lippincott, died 10.24.1796 about 7 oclock in the evening. She was the daughter of Samuel and Patience Tilton.

Ann Robins departed this life 10.1.1830, aged 73 years 3 months and some days.

William Marshal died 8.17.1860 in his 48th year.

Preston Marshal died 10.17.1855 in his 49th year.

Semeon Marshal died 12.1.1860 in his 33rd year.

Sarah Marshal, mother of the above died 7.21.1863 in her 83 year.

Achsa Lippincott died 1.14.1831. Wife of Jehu Lippincott.

Elizabeth Lippincott died 4.1.1835. Daughter of the above.

Eliza Hains died 5.26.1834.

Hannah Lawrence died 10.22.1834.

Thomas Gilborthrope, son of Thomas and Esther, was buried 1.2.1686/7.

Pg 4

Esther, daughter of Thomas and Esther Gilborthrope, departed this life 4.27. New Stile 1759.

She was the widow of John Middleton Sr.

Aaron W. Gaskill born 7.17.1808. Son of Josiah and Elizabeth W. Gaskill [279]

Thomas Gilborthrop's children –

Bridget Gilborthrope, the daughter of Thomas and Esther Gilborthrope was born at Burlington in West Jersey in America the 21st day of the 11 Mo. 1683.

Esther, the daughter of said Thomas and Esther [Gilborthrope], was born at Chesterfield, in the County of Burlington aforesaid the 3rd of the 12 month 1684.

Thomas, son of said Thomas and Esther [Gilborthrope], was born at Chesterfield aforesaid 15th day of the 12 Mo. 1686.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Esther [Gilborthrope], was born the 17th day of 5 Mo. 1689.

Anne, the daughter of said Thomas and Esther [Gilborthrope], was born 20th day of 4th Mo. 1692.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Esther Gilborthrope was buried the 2nd of 1st Mo. 1686/7.

Esther Gilborthrope departed this life the 27th of 4 Mo. (new Style) 1759, the widow of John Middleton.

[280]

Pg. 5

John Snowden's children –

John, son of John and Anne Snowden, was born at Mansfield in West Jersey in America, the 21st day of 12 Mo. 1684.

Anne Snowden, daughter of said John and Anne, was born at Mansfield aforesaid the 2nd of the 4th Mo. 1683.

Mary, daughter of said John and Anne [Snowden], was born at Mansfield, the 5th day of the 11 month 1688.

Margaret, daughter of said John and Anne [Snowden], was born the 24th day of the 11 month 1690.

Mary, daughter of John and Anne [Snowden], was buried the 7th day of the 12 month 1689.

[281]

Moses and Hannah Williams' children –

1 Rhoda Williams was born 3.20.1762.

2 Lydia Williams was born 4.26.1764.

3 Daniel Williams was born 7 Mo. 1766.

4 Phebe Williams was born 3.5.1769.

5 Huldah Williams was born 1.7.1772.

6 David Williams was born 4.5.1774.

7 John Williams was born 10 Mo. 1776.

Pg. 5 [repeated in middle of p.]

James Woolley and Abigail's children –

- 1 George born 10.21.1771.
- 2 Sarah born 5.12.1773.
- 3 Gideon born 5.17.1775.

James and Huldah Woolley's children –

- 4 Elizabeth born 1.30.1778.
- 5 Samuel born 9.17.1779.
- 6 Hannah born 8.1.1781.
- 7 Deborah born 9.30.1783.
- 8 Mary born 4.13.1785.

James Woolley died 2.7.1813.
 George Woolley died 2.5.1836.
 Gideon Woolley died 6 Mo. 1775.
 Elizabeth [Woolley] Longstreet died 1.10.1849 aged 71 years. [#4 above]
 Hannah Woolley died 7.9.1783.
 Deborah died 10.6.1784.

[282]

James and Huldah Woolley's children (continued)

- 9 John Tucker Woolley born 6.4.1787.
 - 10 Ann was born 1789.
 - 11 Huldah was born 1791.
 - 12 Charlottee was born 1793.
 - 13 Edna was born 1796.
- Ann [Woolley] Pettit died 3.19.1859 aged 69 years. [#10 above]
 Huldah [Woolley] Eastburn died 2.17.1869 aged 77 years. [#11 above]

Pg. 6

Job Bunting's children –

- 1 Lydia, daughter of Job and Sarah Bunting, was born 12.15.1686.
 - 2 Rebecca, daughter of Job and Rachel Bunting born 1.1.1690/1.
 - 3 Samuel, son of Job and Rachel, born 8.25.1682.
 - 4 Sarah daughter of Job and Rachel born 3.26.1694.
 5. Job, son of Job and Rachel, born 1.22.1696.
 - 6 Rachel, daughter of Job and Rachel born 1.4.1697/8.
- Lydia, daughter of Job and Sarah Bunting, was buried 7.29.1687.
 Sarah, the wife of Job Bunting was buried 10.14.1687.

John Combs Jr's wife was born 8.25.1767.
 Elizabeth Rockhill died 5.28.1798. She was the wife of Edward Rockhill.
 Edmond Bower died 8.29.1802.
 Huldah Chapman died 12.8.1797.

Hannah Craft, wife of Samuel Craft and daughter of Asa and Sarah Shinn died 7.25.1804 aged 34 years and was buried in Friends burying ground at East Branch Meeting house the 26 of same.

[283]

Pg 4 [sic. Probably belongs on [279]]

Moses Williams died 1.17.1806 and was buried at Friends burying ground in Crosswicks 1.19.1806.

Hannah, wife of Moses, died 1.30.1820 in her Eighteh Eight year of her age.

Daniel Williams died 6.22.1800.

John C. Abbott died 7.26.1832.

Ann Hendrickson died 2.4.1831.

Margret Ivens died 12.26.1831 aged 87 years.

Deborah Steward died 1.7.1832.

Mary, daughter of John and Anne Snowden was buried 12.7.1689.

Pg 6

James Pharo's children –

1 Gervas son of James and Anne Pharo was born at Hornesgreef in Nottinghamshire in Old England 7 Mo. 1. 1675.

2 Anne, daughter of said James and Anne was born at Medlam in Lincolnshire 12.14.1678.

3 Mary, daughter of said James and Anne was born at Nottingham Woodhouse in West Jersey 9.11.1681.

4 James, son of said James and Anne was born at Nottingham Woodhouse 6.31.1685.

James Pharo Sr. was buried in the burying place at the Falls 3.31.1688.

[284]

Pg 7

Robert Scholey's children –

1 William, son of Robert Scholey and Sarah his wife was born at _____ in America 8.2.1689.

2 Mary, daughter of said Robert and Sarah [Scholey] was born at 11 Mo. 6.1681.

3. Sarah, daughter of said Robert and Sarah [Scholey] was born at Nottingham Woodhouse in West Jersey 1.26.1684.

4 Elizabeth, daughter of said Robert and Sarah [Scholey], born 10.26.1686.

5 Robert, son of said Robert and Sarah [Scholey] born 11.10.1687.

Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Scholey was buried 10.29.1686.

Robert Scholey was buried at the burying place at the Falls 1.25.1689.

Sarah Wheatley, widow of Robert Scholey, and late wife of Caleb Wheatley, died 1.14.1714/15 and was buried at Friends burying place at the Falls.

Anthony Woodhouse's children –

1 Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Woodhouse and Frances his wife was born at _____ in West Jersey 2.18.1680.

2 Thomas, son of said Anthony and Frances [Woodhouse] was born at _____ in West Jersey 1.6.1683.

Frances, wife of Anthony Woodhouse, was buried 9.27.1686.

Mary Horseman, daughter in law of Anthony Woodhouse was buried 10.11.168_.

[285]

Elizabeth Bunting, daughter of Amos Wright, and widow of Aaron Bunting, died 11.17.1818, and was buried in Friends grave yard in Crosswicks the 18th of the same and 1st day of the week. Amos Wright died 1.2.1794 and was buried 1.4.1794 in Friends burying ground at Upper Springfield.

John Combs was born 9.26.1732.

Rebekah Fitz Randolph his wife 7.14.1736.

1 John Combs their son born 4.7.1770.

2 Benjamin Combs their son born 4.30.1772.

3 Ezekiel Combs their son born 9.7.1774.

John Combs died 5.23.1803 aged 71 years,

John Combs died

Ezekiel Combs died 8.8.1845 aged 71 yr 30 days.

Abigail Combs died 7.3.1849. Wife of Stephen.

Sarah Taylor died

Pg. 8

William Watson's children –

1 William, son of William and Anne Watson, was born at Kertlington in County of Nottingham in Old England 1667.

2 Isaac, son of William and Anne, was born at Farnsfield in County of Nottingham in Old England 6.15.1670.

3 Elizabeth, daughter of said William and Anne, was born at Farnsfield in County of Nottingham in Old England 3.11.1688.

4 John, son of said William and Anne, was born at Farnsfield in Nottingham 9 Mo. 1672.

Bridget Watson, wife of William Watson was buried in the burying place in Nottingham 4.3.1702.

[286]

Elizabeth Watson, daughter of William Watson, died 4.12.1688 buried in Chesterfield.

Isaac Leet's children –

1 Daniel, son of Isaac Leet and Elizabeth his wife, was born at Nottingham Woodhouse 11.2.1685.

2 Mary, daughter of said Isaac and Elizabeth [Leet], was born at Mansfield in Sherwood in County of Nottingham Old England 1.15.1681.

Isaac Leet was buried 12.19.1687.

Rhoda Robins widow of Abel Robins and daughter of Frances Borden Sr. was born 8.23.1748.

Hannah Hankins daughter of Frances Borden and wife of John Hankins was born 11.14.1754.

Hannah died 10.12.1817 aged 62 years.

Hartshorn and Miriam Tantum's children –

1 Joseph was born 12.25.1796.

2 Hannah was born 7.17.1798.

3 Hartshorn Jr was born 12.15.1800.

4 Helena was born 8.22.1803.

5 Samuel Jr was born 8.22.1805. [possibly Samuel K. – see below]

Hartshorn died 1.7.1844 aged 73 yrs 11 Mo 17 days.

Hannah died 6.30.1871.

Helena died 2.10.1826 aged 22 yr 5 Mo 19 days.

Samuel K. died 5.5.1875.

[287]

Pg 9

Aaron Wright's wife and children –

Aaron was born 8.26.1749.

Elizabeth Satterthwaite his wife was born 2.24.1758.

1 Joshua their son born 3.16.1780.

2 Sarah their daughter born 8.31.1781.

3 Lucy their daughter born 3.18.1783.

4 Joseph their son born 3.24.1785.

5 Elizabeth their daughter born 2.24.1788.

Elizabeth Wright (wife) died 2.17.1789.

Deborah Phinigin died 1.28.1812 about 1 o'clock and was buried in Friends burying ground at Crosswicks 1.30.1812.

Achilles Wilson died 4.16.1811 – this acct sent in by a Friend of Stony Brook meeting – he died at his habitation in Penny Town Hunterdon County.

George and Mary Abbott's children –

1 George Jr. was born

2 Samuel T. was born 10.18.1807.

3 James was born 3.29.1811.

4 Redman was born 10.28.1813.

George, son of George and Mary Abbott of Trenton died 7.21.1806 aged 2 yr 11 Mo 25 days.

Thomas Thorn of Nottingham died 6.25.1787.

Susannah Thorn widow of Thomas Thorn of Chesterfield died 9.7.1806 and buried in Friends burying ground at Borden Town.

Peter Reinear died 10.4.1806 and was buried in Friends burial ground in Borden Town; was appointed an overseer of Friends meeting at Borden Town.

[288]

Pg. 11

Thomas Farnsworth's children –

Mary, the daughter of Thomas and Susannah Farnsworth, was born at Mansfield in Old England the 23rd of the 9 month 1673.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Susannah [Farnsworth], was born at the same place the 7th day of 12 Mo. 1676.

John, son of said Thomas and Susanna [Farnsworth] was born at Piscatua in East Jersey the 14th day of 11 Mo. 1679.

Samuel, son of Thomas and Susanna [Farnsworth], was born at Mansfield the 2nd of 4th month 1683.

Daniel, son of Thomas and Susanna [Farnsworth], was born at White Hill in Mansfield, the 7th of the 2nd month 1686.

Nathaniel, son of said Thomas and Susanna [Farnsworth], was born the 15th of 1 month 1689.

[289]

Pg. 12

Edward Rockhill's children –

John, son of Edward and Mary Rockhill, was born at Aldingfleete in Yorkshire, Old England, the 9th day of 12 Mo. 1683.

Sarah, daughter of said Edward and Mary [Rockhill], born at the same place 6th of 4 Mo. 1685.

Jonathan, son of Edward and Mary [Rockhill], was born at Chesterfield in West Jersey the 6th of 12 Mo. 1687. [Died 1688 – see below]

Mary, daughter of said Edward and Mary [Rockhill], was born the 8th day of 9 Mo. 1688.

Robert, son of said Edward and Mary [Rockhill], was born the 25th of the 1st month 1692.

Anne, daughter of Edward and Mary [Rockhill], was born the 5th of 12 month 1693/4.

Joseph, son of Edward and Mary [Rockhill], was born the 3rd of 5 Mo. 1696.

David, son of Edward and Mary [Rockhill], was born the 29th of the 1st Mo. 1698.

Jonathan, son of Edward and Mary [Rockhill], was born the day and year above mentioned. [Died same year – see below]

Edward, son of Edward and Mary [Rockhill] was born the 13th day of 12 Mo. 1700.

Jonathan, son of Edward and Mary [Rockhill], was born the 5th of 2 Mo. 1703.

Samuel, son of Edward and Mary [Rockhill], was born the 25th of 12 Mo. 1704.

Jonathan, son of Edward and Mary Rockhill was buried 30 of 5 Mo. 1688.
Jonathan, son of said Edward and Mary Rockhill was buried 3rd of 2 Mo. 1698.

[290]

Pg. 13

Robert Murfin's children –

Mary, daughter of Robert and Anne Murfin born 24 of 2 Mo. 1674.
Robert, son of said Robert and Anne [Murfin], was born the 24 of 3 Mo. 1676.
John, son of Robert and Anne [Murfin] was born in ye year 1679.
William, son of Robert and Anne [Murfin] was born 16 of 1 Mo. 1681.
Joanna [Jeanna?], daughter of said Robert and Anne [Murfin] was born 5 Mo. 1684.
Robert, son of Robert Murfin was buried the _____ day of the 9th Mo. 1686.
John Murfin, son of Robert Murfin, was buried the _____ day of the _____ Mo. 1686.
Robert Murfin was buried the 4th of 3 Mo. 1694.

[291]

John Rogers' children –

1 John son of John and Mary Rogers, was born 1.5.1687. [ed. Note in pencil: second wife? Yes. (Groom)]
2 Mary, daughter of said John and Mary [Rogers], was born 2.10.1690.
3 Joseph, son of said John and Mary [Rogers] was born 8.13.1692.
4 Deborah, daughter of said John and Mary [Rogers] was born 11.4.1688.
Mary Rogers, wife of John Rogers was buried 12.13.1692.

Fretwell Wright son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Wright, was born 6.14.1714.
Mary Wright, wife of said Fretwell Wright, and daughter of Joseph and Mary Eldridg born 7.23.1722.
Mary Wright, daughter of Peter and Ruth Wright, born 2.17.1767.
Fretwell Wright died 12.30.1797 and was buried at Bordentown 1.1.1798.
Mary Wright died 7.14.1805 and was buried in Friends burying ground in Bordentown.
Mary Wright Jr died 8.3.1796.
Martha Edwards wife of John Edwards of Bordentown died 1.4.1806.
Isaac Wright, son of the above Fretwell, died at Stony Brook 12.16.1806.
Susanna Witham, daughter of Robert and Anne Witham born at Whitby 9.29.1668.

Pg. 14

Robert Wilson's children –

1 Sarah, daughter of Robert and Anne Wilson was born at Scarbrough 12.14.1673.
2 Deborah, daughter of said Robert and Anne [Wilson], was born at Scarbrough 9.21.1674.
3 Rebecca, daughter of said Robert and Anne [Wilson], was born at Scarbrough 2.14.1677.[292]
4 Samuel, son of said Robert and Anne [Wilson] was born at Scarbrough 5.1.1681.

Deborah Wilson daughter of Robert and Anne Wilson was buried 6.18.1687.
 Sarah [Wilson] Empson, wife of Cornelius Empson and daughter of Robert and Anne Wilson was buried in the burying place of Friends in Chesterfield 9.30.1700.

Samuel and Mary Decow's children –

- 1 George son of above born 1.15.1798.
 - 2 Amelia daughter of above born 7.11.1800.
 - 3 Charles Samuel, son of above born 4.15.1802
- Samuel Decow son of Isaac Decow died 10.13.1802 and was buried 14 of said Mo. at Crosswicks aged 28 yrs 1 Mo 25 dy.
 George Decow died 7.7.1800 aged 1 yr 6 Mo 21 dy.

Pg. 15

Samuel Bunting's children –

- 1 John, son of Samuel and Mary Bunting, born 9.25.1685.
- 2 Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary born 9.25.1687.
- 3 Mary, daughter of said Samuel and Mary born 2.16.1690.
- 4 Sarah, daughter of said Samuel and Mary, born 7.13.1692.
- 5 Phebe, daughter of said Samuel and Mary born 9.18.1694.
- 6 Anthony, son of said Samuel and Mary born 3.2.1697.
- 7 Ruth, daughter of said Samuel and Mary born 3.8.1700.

Hannah Brown, wife of James Brown died 3.7.1810 aged 41 yr 13 days.
 Mary Brown 2nd wife of James Brown died 5 Mo. 1851.

Catharine Stiles died 6.11.1826 aged 63 years.
 Samuel Bunting deceased 20th of 2 Mo. 1724.
 Mary Bunting, his wife, died 10th of 3 Mo. 1742.

William Wood's children –

- 1 Anne, daughter of William and Mary Wood, was born in Sopus at Marbletown in the province of New York 5.17.1683.
 - 2 Mary, daughter of said William and Mary, was born at Burlington 10.21.1684.
 - 3 William, son of said William and Mary was born in Hopewell 11.14.1686.
 - 4 John, son of said William and Mary was born 11.29.1688.
 - 5 Margaret, daughter of said William and Mary was born 10.26.1693.
- Joanna, daughter of said William and Mary was born the

Joshua and Phebe Barker's children – in the Township of Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co.

- 1 Elizabeth R. was born 6.17.1804.
- 2 Sarah was born 12.5.1806.
- 3 Mary Ann was born 11.11.1809.
- 4 John Rodney was born 10.20.1812.

Anthony Woodward's children –

- 1 Mary, daughter of Anthony and Hannah Woodward was born 1.20.1688.
- Mary, daughter of Anthony and Hanna Woodward was buried in Chesterfield 7.13.1688.
Increase Woodward died 6.1.1822.

Mary Wright, wife of Mahlon died end of the 2 Mo. or the 1st of the 3 Mo. 1784 aged 66 years.
Mahlon Wright, son of Joshua Wright died 1.31.1786 aged 72 yrs.

Thomas Scholey's children –

Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Scholey was born the 25 of the 9th Mo. 1688.
William, son of said Thomas and Sarah [Scholey], was born the 12 Day of 6 month 1691.
Elizabeth, daughter of said Thomas and Sarah [Scholey], was born the 16th of the 1st month 1694/5.
Joseph, son of said Thomas and Sarah [Scholey] was born the 20 day of the 9 Mo. 1697.
Samuel, son of said Thomas and Sarah [Scholey] was born the 25th day of 12 Mo. 1698.
John, son of Thomas and Sarah [Scholey] was born 18th day of 12 month 1701.
Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah [Scholey] was born 22nd of 1 Mo. 1692/3.
Joseph, son of Thomas and Sarah [Scholey] was buried at the burying place in Chesterfield the 3rd of 12 Mo. 1697.

Thomas Craft died 2.19.1808 aged 17 yrs 9 Mo 15 days according to the acct sent me he was the son of Joseph Craft and was buried at East Branch Upper Freehold Township.
Joseph, son of Thomas and Sarah Scholey was buried in Chesterfield 12.3.1697/8.

Pg. 18

Frances Borden's wife and part of his children –

Elizabeth Parker, wife of said Borden born 11.14.1745.

- 1 William their son born 7.15.1767.
 - 2 Josiah their son born 11.10.1769.
 - 3 Daniel their son born 11.17.1771.
 - 4 Ashur their son born 8.7.1773.
 - 5 Sarah their daughter born 11.5.1775.
 - 6 Elizabeth their daughter born 2.4.1778.
 - 7 Frances their son born 3.20.1779.
 - 8 Edward their son born 3.23.1784.
 - 9 Samuel their son born 4.28.1785.
- Elizabeth Borden was buried 2.27.1788.

Thomas Walton died 12.16.1852.

Annie Walton died 12.23.1876.

Daniel and Elizabeth Arney's children –

Daniel Arney was born 5.14.1773.

- 1 Beulah born 11.21.1795 – died 3.25.1798.
- 2 Ann born 8.20.1797.

[296]

Pg. 17 [sic]

John, son of John Bainbridge Jur. Was born 9 day of 6 Mo. 1686.

Mary, daughter of said John Bainbridge was born the 13th of 12 Mo. 1687.

John Bainbridge Sen^r was buried 12th of 8 Mo. 1687.

John Bainbridge, son of John Bainbridge was buried the 27 of 8 Mo. 1687.

Pg 23

Samuel Overton's children –

Hester, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Overton, was born the 26 day of 10 month 1682.

Joseph, son of said Samuel and Hannah Overton, was born the 13th of 1 Mo. 1685.

Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Overton, was born the 29 of 6 Mo. 1694.

Pg 23

Benjamin Field's children –

Susanna, daughter of Benjamin and Experience Field, was born 27 of 4 Mo. 1693.

Robert, son of said Benjamin and Experience [Field] was born 6th of 11 Mo. 1694.

Elizabeth, daughter of said Benjamin and Experience [Field] was born 17th day of the 6 Mo. 1696.

Benjamin, son of said Benjamin and Experience [Field] was born 1st day of 1st Mo. 1698/9.

[297]

Pg. 19 [sic]

William Satterthwaite's children –

Elizabeth, daughter of William and Anne Satterthwaite was born the 21 day of 4 Mo. 1687.

Sarah, daughter of said William and Anne Satterthwaite was born 21 day of the 11 Mo. 1688.

William, son of said William and Anne Satterthwaite was born the 6th of 7th Mo. 1691.

Samuel, son of said William and Anne [Satterthwaite] was born 26 of 7 Mo. 1695.

Ruben, son on William and Anne Satterthwaite was born the 16 of 10 month 1697.

[298]

Pg. 20

John Curtis' children –

Thomas, the son of John and Anne Curtis was born the 7th day of 9 Mo. 1659.

John, son of said John and Anne Curtis was born 9th of 6 month 1661.

David, son of said John and Anne [Curtis] was born the 5th day of 2 Mo. 1663.

Jonathan, son of said John and Anne [Curtis] was born the 7 day of 4th month 1664.

Elizabeth, daughter of said John and Anne [Curtis] was born the 12 day of 12 Mo. 1666.

One man child, born to the said John and Anne [Curtis] the 8th day of 10 month 1667.

One daughter more born to the said John and Anne [Curtis], since dead.

Anne, wife of John Curtis of Ogston was buryed not far from his house the 2nd day of the 8th month 1687.

John Curtis was buryed the first day of the 12th month 1695 near his own house.

[299]

P. 20 [handwritten in ink]

Rachel Branin's children –

1 Benjamin Vanderbeck son by 1st husband born 8.15.1787.

2 John Curtis Branin son of her 2nd No. born 1.1.1794.
 3 Elihu C. Branin born 8.12.1798.
 4 William Cook Branin born 4.25.1804.
 Benjamin Vanderbeck was her 1st husband.
 John Branin Jr was her 2nd husband.
 Rachel Branin died 2.1.1826 aged 62 yrs 9 Mo 18 days.

Joel Chesshire born 4.1.1749.
 Alice Merritt born 12.20.1752.
 Elizabeth Wright born 7.13.1773.
 Thomasin Wright born 9.17.1768.
 Rebekah Combs Jr born 12.15.1765.
 Mary Hay, wife of William Hay, her maiden name Curtis, born 12.25.1745.
 Sarah Pancoast died 12.30.1837.

Thomas Folkes' children –

1 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Folkes born 1.25.1690.
 2 Isaiah their son born 12.25.1691.
 3 Anne their daughter born 12.12.1693.
 4 Thomas their son born 8.16.1697.
 5 Elizabeth their daughter born 11.31.1700.
 6 Sarah their daughter born 2.25.1702.
 7 Isaiah their son born 5.23.1704.
 8 Rebecah their daughter born 5.3.1706.

[300]

Pg. 24 [sic]

John Lesson's children –

Sarah, daughter of John and Hannah Lesson, was born 5th of 4 Mo. 1698.
 William, son of said John and Hannah [Lesson], was born 20 of 1 Mo. 1699.
 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Hannah [Lesson], was born ye 21st of 12 Mo. 1701.
 Hanna }
 Agnes } daughters of John and Hannah Lesson was born 8th of 3rd month 1703.
 Hester, daughter of John and Hannah Lesson was born 24 of 7 month 1705.
 Rebecca, daughter of John and Hannah Lesson was born 24 of 7 Mo. 1705.

[301]

Robert Wright's wife and children –

Robert Wright was born 10.7.1743
 Ann Harrison, his wife was born 8.11.1760.

- 1 Theodocia their daughter born 11.20.1783.
- 2 Sarah their daughter born 10.30.1786.
- 3 Robert their son born 3.30.1789.

Isaac Watson's children –

- 1 William, son of Isaac and Joanna Watson born 11.13.1693.

Pg. 22 [sic]

Isaac Combs wife and children –

- Isaac Combs was born 6.24.1754.
 Euphanea Rogers was born 12.19.1764 (his wife)
- 1 Isaac their son born 11.13.1781.
 - 2 Amos their son born 8.3.1784.
 - 3 Stephen their son born 10.10.1786.
 - 4 Thomas their son born 6.19.1789.
 - 5 John their son born 5.25.1793.
 - 6 Euphanea their daughter born 9.16.1795.
- Stephen died 2.21.1791.
 Thomas died 11.7.1790.

Pg. 24

Thomas Wolling's children –

- 1 John son of Thomas and Elizabeth Wolling born 5.9.1761 about 8 of the clock in the afternoon.
 - 2 Joseph, son of Thomas and Elizabeth was born 8.20.1763 and on the 7th day of the week about 4 oclock in the morning.
- Thomas Wolling died on 3rd day 10 Mo 20. 1807 and was buryed in Friends burial ground at Crosswicks the 21 of same. [302]
- John Wolling, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Wolling died 9.11.1779.
 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Wolling died 10.19.1782.
 Anna, Woolling, widow of Thomas, died 12.10.1809 between 11 and 12 oclock in the evening and was buryed the 12th day of the same, at Crosswicks in Friends burying ground.

Pg. 26

Steven Wilson's children –

- 1 John son of Steven and Sarah Wilson born 12(?) Mo. 13(?) 1699.
 - 2 Rebecca daughter of Steven and Sarah [Wilson] born 6.21.1701.
- Achilles Wilson died 4.16.1811.

Mary Large, daughter of William and Sarah Murfin died 4.5.1749 aged 24 years.

William Cook, his wife and children –

Wm Cook, son of Ebenezer and Sarah Cook born 3.28.1759.

Diadamia Cook daughter of Joseph and Rebekah Harrison born 4.7.1764.

Joseph Harrison Cook born 11.10.1789.

Ebenezer Cook born 2.23.1794.

Rebekah Cook born 9.23.1797.

Sarah Cook born 11.13.1786.

Diadamia Cook died 4.26.1843.

Sarah Cook died 1.19.1867 aged 78.

Joseph H. Cook died 5.9.1851.

Ebenezer Cook died 10.17.1807 aged 13 years.

[303]

Pg. 25

Joseph Worth's children –

Mary, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Worth was born at Piscattaway the 22d of the 12th Mo. 1695.

Giles, son of Joseph and Sarah Worth was born at Piscattaway the 10 day of 12 Mo. 1697.

Sarah, daughter of said Joseph and Sarah Worth was born at Stoney Brook the 12th day of 3 month 1700.

Joseph, son of said Joseph and Sarah Worth was born at Stoney Brook the 10th day of the 1st month 1702.

Providence, daughter of said Joseph and Sarah [Worth] was born at Stoney Brook the 16th day of the 4th month 1704.

Elizabeth, daughter of said Joseph and Sarah Worth was born at Stoney Brook 13 day of the 5 Mo. 1706.

Anne, daughter of said Joseph and Sarah Worth was born at Stoney Brook the 21 day of the 5th Mo. 1708.

Benjamin, son of Joseph and Sarah Worth was born 24 of 5 Mo. 1710.

James, son of Joseph and Sarah Worth was born ye 16th day of ye 5 Mo. 1712.

Samuel, son of Joseph and Sarah Worth born 11 day of 5 Mo. 1714.

William, son of Joseph and Sarah Worth was born at Stoney Brook the 16th day of 4 Mo. 1716.

Benjamin Worth, the son of Joseph and Sarah Worth deceased the 12th day of the 7 month 1711.

Joseph Worth deceased the 30th of 7 Mo. 1726.

[304]

Joseph Worth, Jr. deceased ye 16 day of 0 [sic] Mo. 1729.

Sarah Worth departed this life the 4th of 2 Mo. 1759, and was buryed at Stoney Brook.

Sarah Worth, daughter of above Sarah, died about 6 Mo. 1783.

Providence died 9 Mo. 19, 1788.

Samuel Worth deceased 27 of 5 Mo. 1794.

Ursula Worth wife of the above Samuel, died 16 of 12 Mo. 1805.

Pg. 26

Edmund Mauliver's child –

Anne, daughter of Edmund and Anne Mauliverer was born at Scarborough in Yorkshire in England the 28th day of 2 Mo. 1678.

Matthew Watson's children –

Matthew, son of Matthew and Anne Watson was born at Burlington the 2nd day of the 10 Mo. 1682.

Marmaduke, son of said Matthew and Anne was born the 13th of 8 Mo. 1685.

Matthew Watson was buried at Friends burying place in Burlington the 13 day of 7 Mo. 1703.

Anne, widow of said Matthew Watson departed this life the 16th day of the 11 Mo. 1721.

Pg. 27

John Sykes' children –

1 Hanah daughter of John and Johanna Sykes born 8.14.1705.

2 Mary born 9.3.1707.

3 Ann born 12.16.1710.

4 Samuel born 12.25.1712.

5 John born 3.8.1715.

6 Antho: born 5.20.1717.

7 Kathrine born 6.1.1719.

8 Rebecca born 8.22.1721.

9 Elizabeth born 7.5.1723.

10 Johanah born 5.5.1725.

11 Joseph born 2.28.1727.

12 Benjamin born 6.3.1729.

Hannah Kerkbride died at the Falls in Pensilvania in 1732.

John died 7.22.1738 aged 23 years.

Rebecca Garrot died at Darby Penna in 1745.

Elizabeth died 1.24.1728 aged 4½ years.

Joseph died 2.7.1728.

James Scholey, son of Joseph and Sarah Scoley born 9.19.1757 between 5 and 6 oclock in the morning.

John Warring's child –

John, son of John and Rebecca Warring born 11.1.1707.

Benjamin Ellis's children –

- 1 Sarah daughter of Benjamin and Mary Ellis born 6.27.1721.
- 2 John son of same born 5.2.1723. Died 10.11.1723.

[307]

Pg. 28

Joseph Reckless' children –

Joseph, son of Joseph and Margaret Reckless was born the 28th of 11 Mo. 1717.
 John, son of Joseph and Margaret Reckless was born 19 of 1 Mo. 1718/19.
 Anne, daughter of said Joseph and Margaret Reckless was born ye 2nd day of 8 Mo. 1720.
 Joseph, son of said Joseph and Margaret Reckless was born 27 of 3 Mo. 1722.
 Joseph, son of Joseph and Margaret Reckless, died 22 of 12 Mo. 1718, and was buried in Friends burying ground in Chesterfield.
 John, son of Joseph and Margaret Reckless died 17 of 3 Mo. 1721.
 Margaret, the wife of Joseph Reckless died 19 of 2 Mo. 1739, and was buried at Chesterfield.
 Joseph Reckless, Sr. deceased the 10th of 4 Mo. 1756, and was buried at Chesterfield.

[308]

Pg. 28

John Bacon's children –

Daniel, son of John and Mary Bacon was born the 24 day of the 4 Mo. 1705.
 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Bacon was born 28 day of 6 Mo. 1706.
 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Bacon born 20 day of 10 Mo. 1707.
 John, son of John and Mary [Bacon] was born the 4th Day of 7th Mo. 1709.

Joseph Scholey's children –

James Scholey, son of Joseph and Sarah Scholey was born 19th of the 9 Mo. 1757, between 5 and 6 oclock in the morning.

[309]

Pg. 29

John Abbott's children –

Mary, daughter of John and Anne Abbott was born the 14th of 11 Mo. 1696.
 Anne, daughter of John and Anne Abbott was born 14th of 9 Mo. 1698.
 Jane, daughter of John and Anne Abbott was born the 9th day of 3 Mo. 1701.
 Rachel, daughter of John and Anne was born the 12th day of the 1st Mo. 1703/4.
 Rachel, daughter of John and Anne Abbott was born the 12th day of 6 Mo. 1706.
 John, son of John and Anne Abbott was born 22nd day of 9 Mo. 1708.

Elizabeth, daughter of said John and Anne Abbott was born 5th day of 11 Mo. 1711.
 Timothy, son of John and Anne Abbott was born the 9th day of 2 Mo. 1717.
 Sarah, daughter of John and Anne [Abbott] was born the 12th day of 1 Mo. 1719.
 Samuel, son of John and Anne Abbott was born the 22nd day of 8 Mo. 1721.
 Rachel, daughter of John and Anne Abbott deceased the 6th of 5 Mo. 1705.
 John Abbott, Sr., deceased the 10th day of 8 Mo. 1739 and buried at Chesterfield the 12th.
 Rachel Abbott, daughter of above died 3rd of 10 Mo. 1777.
 John Abbott, son of John Sr. died 2nd of 11 Mo. 1795, in his 87th year, that is about 10 months &
 ___ days more than 86.
 Timothy Abbott, son of John Sr. died 11 Mo. 30, 1776.

[310]

Pg. 31

William Murfin's children –

Robert, son of William and Sarah Murfin born 12 of 3 Mo. 1705.
 William Jur son of William and Sarah Murfin born 12 of 5 Mo. 1707, died 27 of 10 Mo. 1771 in
 64th yr of age. Married Mary. Had daughter Ann Lawrie, [who] died 17 of 1 Mo, 1801 aged 62
 yrs 11 Mo. 7 da.
 John, son of William and Sarah Murfin born 17th of 11 Mo. 1709. Died 24 of 9 Mo. 1722,
 buried at Friends yard at Chesterfield.
 Benjamin, son of William and Sarah Murfin born 15 of 11 Mo. 1711, died 27 of 3 Mo. 1715,
 buried at Friends burying yard at Chesterfield.
 Lamech, son of William and Sarah Murfin born 12th of 10 Mo. 1714. Died 21 of 10 Mo. 1714,
 buried in Friends burying yard at Chesterfield.
 Samuel, son of William and Sarah Murfin born 7th day of 9 Mo. 1715, died 11 of 5 Mo. 1716,
 buried at Chesterfield Friends yard.
 Thomas, son of William and Sarah Murfin born 28 of 5 Mo. 1717, died 5 of 10 Mo. 1722,
 buried at Friends yard at Chesterfield.
 Joseph, son of William and Sarah [Murfin] born 12 of 12 Mo. 1719, died 15 of 5 Mo. 1742.
 Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Murfin born 25 of 1st month 1723. Died 3 of 5 Mo. 1742.
 Mary, daughter of William and Sarah, born 8 Mo. 8, 1725, died 5 of 4 Mo. 1749.
 William Sr. died 30 of 5 Mo. 1742, in 62nd year of age.

[311]

William Murfin Jur and Mary his wives children –

1 John Murfin born 12.1.1734. Died 6.18.1762 aged 28 years.
 2 Ann Murfin born 2.1.1738. Ann Lawrie, formerly Murfin, and widow of Thomas Lawrie died
 1.17.1801 aged 62 years and buried in Friends grave yard at Crosswicks the 19th of same.

Pg. 32

Abraham Skirm and Elizabeth his wives children –

- 1 Rebekah born 11.15.1750.
 - 2 Anna born 8.9.1752. Anna widow of James Coleman died 12.9.1805 aged 53 yr 4 Mo.
 - 3 Hannah born 11.18.1754.
 - 4 Huldah born 7.31.1756. Huldah Thorn died 10.29.1825 being wife of Isaac Thorn.
 - 5 John born 7.10.1758.
 - 6 Tacy [Stacy?] born 8.29.1762.
 - 7 Abraham born 9.20.1765. Died 6.27.1784.
 - 8 Sarah born 2.16.1768.
 - 9 Mary born 3.25.1771.
 - 10 Joseph born 7.30.1774. Died 7.31.1860.
- Abraham Sr. died 17 of 4 Mo. 1778.

Samuel Farnsworth's children –

- 1 Nathaniel son of Samuel and Demaris Farnsworth born 11.14.1711.
 - 2 Mary daughter of same born 11.23.1713.
 - 3 Anne daughter of same born 11.16.1715.
 - 4 Susannah born 11.2.1718.
 - 5 Samuel born 1.4.1720/21. Died 6.17.1786.
 - 6 Thomas born 10.12.1723. Died June 26, 1725.
 - 7 Sarah born 5.21.1725
- Edith Farnsworth widow of the younger Samuel and daughter of

[312]

Pg. 32

John Tantum's children –

Francis, son of John and Elizabeth Tantum of Nottingham was born the 11th day of 6 Mo. 1703.
 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth [Tantum] was born the 11th of 9 Mo. 1707.
 John, son of John and Elizabeth [Tantum] born 13 day of 3rd Mo. 1712.
 Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth [Tantum] born the 24th of 5 month 1713.
 Anne daughter of John and Elizabeth [Tantum] born the 2nd of 4th Mo 1716.
 Jonathan, son of John and Elizabeth Tantum was born the 11th day of the 6 month 1718.
 Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth [Tantum] was born 10th of 2 Mo. 1721.
 Mary Murfin, wife of William Murfin, was the daughter of John Tantum, departed this life the 31st of 12 Mo. 1787 in the 75th year of her age.

[313]

James and Ruth Starky born 6.17.1729.

Pg. 33

Thomas and Annah Ford's children –

- 1 George born 9.12.1788.

2 Sarah born 6.24.1790.
 3 Aaron born 8.13.1792.
 4 Stephen born 10.27.1795.
 5 Joel born 8.18.1797. Died 2.20.1798.
 6 Lydia Jr. born 3.9.1799.
 7 Mary born 5.20.1801. Died 8.5.1806.
 8 Elizabeth born 7.21.1803.
 9 Charles born 3.21.1806.
 10 Thomas Jr born 2.5.1811.
 Annah Ford died 8.4.1813 aged 46 years.

Pg. 34

Isaac Horner's children –

Rachel daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Horner born 1.21.1710/11.
 Elizabeth daughter of said Isaac and Elizabeth [Horner] born 3.16.1712.
 John son of Isaac and Elianor [Horner] his wife born 5.7.1719.
 Mary daughter of Isaac and Elianor [Horner] born 10.26.1721.
 Samuel son of Isaac and Elianor [Horner] born 1.3.1724/5.
 Joseph son of Isaac and Elianor [Horner] born 6.3.1726.
 Isaac son of Isaac and Elianor [Horner] born 2.6.1732.
 John Horner was buried near his own house in his own burying place 2 Mo. 25. 1689.
 Elizabeth, wife of Isaac Horner died 4 Mo. 3. 1712.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac [Horner] died 6 Mo. 28. 1714.
 Isaac Horner, son of Isaac [Horner] died 2.7.1822 in his 90th year.
 Joseph died

[314]

Thomas Combs, wife and children –

Thomas Combs was born 6.24.1754
 Hannah Rogers, his wife was born 5.6.1763
 1 Rachel their daughter born 5.12.1781
 2 John their son born 3.20.1786
 3 Thomas their son born 7.4.1791.

Pg. 35

William Scholey's children –

1 Robert son of Wm and Elizabeth born 6.9.1718
 2 Sarah daughter of same born 10.4.1720.
 3 Richard son of same born 1.23.1723/4
 4 Thomas son of same born 3.10.1725.

Preserve Brown's children –

1 Preserve son of Preserve and Mary Brown born 6.26.1729.
 2 Richard son of same born 11.10.1732.
 3 Mary daughter of same born 3.10.1735.
 4 Sarah daughter of same born 10.2.1737.
 5 William son of same born 1.3.1740/1
 6 Abiah son of same born 9.28.1743.
 Mary Brown, wife of Preserve died and was buried 6.18.1746 at Philadelphia.
 Sarah, widow of Joseph Schooley was buried 6.2.1811.

Pg. 36

Thomas Scholey's children –

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Hannah [Scholey] born 5.5.1721.

[315]

Aaron Hughs's children –

Sarah daughter of Aaron and Providence Hughs born 5.24.1728.
 Joseph their son born 4.28.1730.
 Josiah their son born 11.10.1732.
 Mary their daughter born 4.25.1735.
 Daniel their son born 4.21.1738.
 Aaron their son born 12.25.1742/3.
 Aaron Hewes Sr died 7.17.1753 aged 52 years and was buried at Friends burying ground at
 Stony Brook.
 Daniel Hewes died 11.3.[1766] in the 29th year of his age and was buried in Friends burying
 ground in Philadelphia.
 Joseph died 11 Mo 1779.
 Mary died 12.14.1779.
 Sarah died about 1st of 3 Mo 1785.
 Aaron died 6.2.1789.

Pg. 37

Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Mary Andrews buried 9.7.1686.
 Joseph Stones buried 3.2.1688.
 Jacob was buried 10.1.1689.
 Samuel was buried at the burying place near his own house 7.19.1693.
 Isaac Dawson was buried 3.16.1688 (Servant to Samuel Bunting)
 Matthew Greton was buried in the burying place at the Falls 7.21.1687.
 Fardinando Lee buried at the same place (at Falls) 2.25.1688.
 John Hooton buried at Samuel Andrews' burying place 9.7.1688.
 William Emley buried at the Falls 2.24.1704.

Pg. 38

Sarah Biddle, wife of William died 2.27.1709, being the 75th year of her age.

[316]

East Branch Meeting

Samuel and Jane Craft's children –

1 Hannah born 8.14.1807.

2 Mary S. born 2.7.1810.

3 Isaac born 7.27.1812.

4 Jane Jr born 3.24.1816.

5 Edith born 3.17.1819.

George Craft, father of Samuel, died 3.5.1818, aged 81 years.

Samuel Craft died 10.1.1846.

Pg. 39

Samuel Taylor's children (2nd Samuel) –

Mary, daughter of Samuel and Anne Taylor, born 6.17.1718 near 5 in the afternoon.

Samuel born 9.27.1719 near 2 in the morning.

Thomas born 1.4.1720/1 near 1 a'clock after noon.

John born 9 Mo 20. near 3 in the morning.

Anne born 12.16.1724 near 2 in the after noon.

Anne born 4.12.1726 near 9 in the morning.

Joel and Ann Taylor had children –

1 Anna born 10.28.1794.

2 Dorothy born 1.12.1797.

Joel Taylor died 5.26.1825 aged 67 yrs.

Anna Taylor died 12.24.1819 aged 61 yrs.

[317]

Pg. 40

John Middleton's children –

1 Thomas, son of John and Esther Middleton born 11.8.1710.

2 John born 9.22.1712.

3 Nathan born 8.17.1714.

4 Bridget born 3.22.1716.

5 Naomi born 1.23.1718.

6 Jonathan born 4.8.1719.

7 George}

8 Jacob } born 5.12.1722.

9 Abel }

10 Amos } born 11.10.1725.

John Middleton of Nottingham Twp. died 1.25. old stile 1741 & buried at Crosswicks in Friends grounds. Aged about 55 years.

Esther, wife of John, died 4.27. new stile 1759 & was buried by her husband. Aged about 75 years.

Sarah, wife of John Jr died 9.19.1763 aged 45 yrs, buried in Upper Springfield Friends ground.

John Jr died 2.3.1765, buried in Upper Springfield Friends ground, aged 52 yrs.

Jonathan died in 1743 aged 23.

Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Meribah died in 1743 aged about 10 Mo.

George Middleton, son of John and Esther died 6.26.1770 aged 47 yrs.

Naomi Hall, daughter of John and Esther Middleton died 10.11.1800 aged 82 yrs and buried in Friends' yard at Crosswicks 12 of same month. [318]

Thomas, son of John and Esther Middleton died 9.21.1803 about 10 o'clock in evening aged 92 yrs 8 Mo 2 dys, and buried in Friends ground in Crosswicks 23 of same month.

Abel, son of John and Esther Middleton died 2.29.1776.

Amos Middleton died 3.8.1816 aged 90 yrs, buried at Crosswicks in Friends grounds.

Pg. 41

Samuel Satterthwaite's children –

1 Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Jane born 7.27.1726, about half an hour after noon.

2 John born 10.20.1728 about four after noon.

3 Mary, born 3.16.1731 about 9 in the morning.

4 Samuel born 8.5.1733 about 6 in ye morning.

5 Jane born 1.20.1734/5 about 9 in the morning.

6 William born 11.29.1737 half an hour after one in ye morning.

7 Hannah born 1.14.1739/40 born at 11 in the morning.

John, son of Samuel and Jane Satterthwaite died 11.18.1735.

Jane, wife of Samuel died 2.6.1741.

Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel died 5.21.1767.

Pg. 42

Jno Black's children –

Mary, daughter of John and Sara Black born 11.28.1707.

William born 9.28.1709.

Thomas born 3.3.1711.

Anne born 3.9.1712.

Samuel born 1.14.1715/6.

John born 2.27.1718.

Sara born 3.28.1720.

Edward born 4.3.1722

Jacob Satterthwaite (son of Joshua W.) and wife, & children –

- 1 Isaac H. born 1.11.1818.
- 2 Sarah Ann born 12.30.1820.

George Middleton's children –

- Nathan, son of George and Hannah Middleton born 8.15.1744.
- Elizabeth born 11.8.1746.
- Joseph born 7.19.1748.
- Jacob born 8.29.1750.
- Anne born 9.18.1752.
- Hannah born 1.4.1755.
- Rhoda born 1.10.1757.
- Phebe born 12.6.1758.
- Deborah born 12.6.1764.
- George Middleton died 6.26.1770 aged 47 yrs, buried at Crosswicks
- Joseph son of above died 3.10.1762.
- Anne daughter of above died 8.22.1763.
- Deborah daughter of above died 6.9.1766.
- Hannah, daughter of above died 8 Mo 1782.
- Jacob died 5.6.1818 aged 68 yrs.
- Elizabeth Furman, wife of Barzillai Furman, died 2.3.1829 aged 82 yr.
- Hannah Middleton, wife of above George, died 12.10.1795.

Pg. 43

Jacob Middleton's children –

- 1 Judiah son of Jacob and Hannah Middleton born 12.5.1779.
- 2 Deborah born 1.9.1781.
- 3 Aaron born 3.8.1783.
- 4 Miriam born 12.15.1784.
- 5 Ann born 11.3.1786.
- 6 Jacob born 8.6.1788.
- 7 Isaac born 1.2.1790.
- 8 Benjamin born 2.1.1791.
- 9 Enoch born 11.28.1792.
- Jacob Middleton died 5.6.1818 aged 68 yrs.
- Hannah wife of Jacob died 2.1.1824.
- Deborah Bunting died 3.20.1830.
- Miriam Simmons died 6.11.1836.
- Ann Ellis died 5.23.1846 aged 51 yr 5 Mo 30 dys.

Jacob died 12.5.1846. Was the 1st body buried in the new yard.

Isaac died 1.11.1790.

Benjamin died 6.21.1792.

Enoch died 7.12.1835. Buried in Friends' Western ground Phila.

Judiah Tilton was born 7.24.1752.

Mary Tilton daughter of above born 11.19.1776.

Judiah Tilton died 8.2.1777.

Mary Groff died 7.22.1843.

Mary H. Middleton, wife of Enoch, died 12.28.1853. Buried at Woodland, Phila

.[321]

Pg. 44

Joseph Reckless Jr his children –

1 Joseph son of Joseph and Anne Reckless born 10.29.1753.

2 Isaac born 4.19.1755.

3 John born 12.30.1756.

4 Robert born 12.8.1758.

5 Antony born 8.13.1760.

6 Robert born 3.1.1763.

7 Mary born 1.10.1765.

Robert (4) died 10.23.1758 [sic -before date of birth]. Buryed in Chesterfield Friends yard.

Samuel Clevenger, wife & children –

Samuel was born 3.22.1754.

Mary Combs, his wife, was born 5.23.1758.

1 Zachariah born 11.11.1777.

2 Rebekah born 11.25.1778.

3 Thomas born 10.4.1780.

4 Urcilla born 6.26.1782.

5 John born 7.27.1784.

6 Rhoda born 6.23.1788.

7 Sarah born 4.22.1789.

8 Huldah born 9.19.1791.

Pg. 45

Joseph F. Taylor & wife Sarah, children –

1 Mary born 1.17.1810.

2 Elizabeth born 6.10.1813.

3 William C. born 3.27.1817.

Joseph Woodward's children –

Mary, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Woodward born 12.28.1727/8.

Isaac born 6.4.1729.

Anthony born 6.8.1731.

Anne born 10.9.1733.

Joseph born 12.2.1735/6.

Aquila their son born 7.20.1742.

Apollo “ “ “ 6.1.1745.

Aquila died 8.31.1742. Buryed at Phila.

Mary died 2.4.1748. “ “ Chesterfield.

Anthony died 1.6.1750. “ “ “

Apollo died the evening of the 15th or the morning of the 16th of 11 Mo 1810 before day – agreeable to report & was buryed in Friends yard in Crosswicks the 17th of the same & 7th day of the week.

Pg. 46

Abel Middleton's children –

1 Sarah daughter of Abel and Mary Middleton born 12.12.1755.

2 Mary was born 11.19.1757.

3 Achsah born 10.26.1759.

4 Ann born 11.13.1761.

5 Esther born 2.27.1763.

6 Aaron Hewes born 12.20.1764.

7 Deborah born 8.8.1767.

8 Susannah born 10.29.1770.

Ann died 11.27.1761 aged 2 weeks. Buryed at Chesterfield.

Susannah died 8.27.1772 aged 1 yr 10 Mo. Buryed in Friends burying ground in Chesterfield.

[323]

Achsah Oldden (formerly Middleton) died 7.23.1796.

Sarah Middleton died 5.3.1826.

Thomas Middleton's children –

1 Rebeckah daughter of Thomas and Patience born 9.22.1736 and on the 2nd of the week.

2 George son of above born 5.7.1738 & on 6th of week.

3 Guli daughter of above born 10.13.1739 & 5 of week.

4 Esther daughter of above born 6.15.1741 & 7 of week.

5 John their son born 4.26.1743 on 1st day.

6 Samuel their son born 4.7.1745 on 6th day.

7 Thomas their son born 9.2.1747 on 2nd day.

8 Abigail their daughter born 7.23.1749 on 7th day.

9 Gideon their son born 10.14.1751 on 7th day.

10 David their son born 4.27.1754 New stile.

11 Thomas their son born 6.15.1755 on 1st day.

12 Sarah their daughter born 1.9.1757 on 1st day.

The above-named children we own to be our sons and Daughters and hereby acknowledge their births as they are above dated as witness our hands this

Patience Tilton the daughter of Samuel Tilton and Patience his wife, was born 7.1.1717 who became the wife of Thomas Middleton.

Samuel Middleton died 6.6.1812 aged 67 yrs. Buryed the 7th.

Thomas died 7 Mo 1748.

Abigail died 6.6.1775.

Gideon died 8.16.1828. Buryed at Shrewsbury the 17th.

David died 5.11.1818.

Thomas died 9 Mo 1757.

Sarah died 9 Mo 1757.

[324]

Patience Middleton, the wife of Thomas Middleton, departed this life the 18th day of ye 5th Mo. 1778 aged near 61 yrs.

Rebecca deceased 16th of 3rd month 1782.

George deceased 28th day of 8 Mo. 1779 aged 40 and buried at Crosswicks.

Guli deceased the 15th day of 3 month 1801 and was buried the 16th in Friends burying ground at Crosswicks.

Esther, deceased the 29 of seventh Mo. 1806 and buried the 31 of same in Friends Burying ground at Shrewsbury.

[325]

Pg. 48

Joseph Fowler's children –

Meribah is the wife of Joseph.

1 John born 5.13.1749 old stile.

2 Joseph born 4.9.1751.

3 Elizabeth born 8.6.1753.

4 Barton born 10.26.1755.

5 David born 6.11.1758.

6 Meribah Jr born 8.6.1761.

7 Mary born 9.24.1764.

John died 1 Mo 1771 aged 21 yrs.

David died 8 Mo 1775 aged 17 yrs.

Barton died 9 Mo 1777 aged 21 yrs.

Meribah Jr died 12.9.1835.

Joseph Fowler Sr died 1.31.1810 fore noon about 11 and buryed in Friends ground Crosswicks 2.2.1810.

Meribah wife of Joseph died H 6 (?) of the 1st Mo 1805 & buryed in Friends burying ground at Crosswicks 9 of sd Mo.

Thomas and Hannah Lawrence children –

Thomas, son of Samuel and Mary Lawrence born 5.1.1764.

Hannah his wife, daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth Bunting was born 12.2.1762.

Their children –

1 Charles B. born 7.31.1789.

2 Mira born 1.31.1795.

3 Hannah born 8.15.1802.

4 Mary born 1.28.1804.

Mary Lawrence died 1.10.1869 aged 65 yrs.

Hannah Lawrence died 2.17.1869 aged 67 yrs.

Mirah Lawrence died 11.8.1869 aged 74 yrs.

[326]

Phineas and Mary Bunting's children –

1 John born 12.10.1754.

2 Samuel born 9.25.1756.

3 Newberry born 12.17.1757.

4 Samuel born 4.5.1760.

5 Mary born 7.18.1762.

Pg. 49

Samuel Worth son of Joseph and Sarah was born 5.11.1714

Ursula Worth, daughter of John and Susanah Shipley born 2.25.1718.

Their children –

1 Mary born 2.15.1750 O.S.

2 Sarah born 12.21.1752.

3 Susanah born 9.27.1754.

4 Samuel born 1.31.1757.

5 Deborah born 12.3.1759.

Samuel died 5.27.1794.

Ursula died 12.16.1805.

Mary died 2.12.1816.

Sarah died 3.10.1777.

Susannah died 10.6.1766.

Samuel Jr died 12.21.1815.

Deborah died 7.7.1760.

Pg. 50

James and Mary Lawrie's children –

1 Lydia born 8.17.1760.

2 Thomas born 10.6.1763.

3 One still born was born 10.6.1765.
 4 Mary born 1.6.1771.
 Mary, wife of James died 11.8.1789.
 James died 3.4.1791.

[327]

Thomas Lawrie Jr wife and children –

Ann, wife of Thomas born 1.29.1769.
 1 Lydia born 10.15.1789.
 2 Mary born 10.4.1791.
 3 William born 5.31.1793.
 4 Abigail born 12.11.1794.
 5 Hannah born 11.21.1796.
 6 Thomas born 4.13.1799.
 7 Deborah born 12.27.1800.
 8 Ann born 4.30.1803.
 9 James born 8.3.1805.
 Thomas, with his family, moved to Woodstown in Salem Co. and died 10.5.1815.
 Mary died 7.22.1794.
 William died 8.3.1794.

Pg. 51

Ralph Allen, wife and children –

Ralph Allen was born 4.26.1741 old stile, and Ann his wife was born 3.17.1742.
 1 Meriam born 8.15.1763.
 2 Jediah born 7.5.1765.
 3 Mary born 4.1.1767.
 4 Phebe born 2.8.1769.
 5 Joseph born 1.14.1771.
 6 Ann born 4.9.1773.
 7 Ezekiel born 6.7.1775.
 Ann Jr died 12.12.1774.

[328]

William and Ann Taylor's children (Members of East Branch Meeting) –

1 Sarah Ann was born 12.1.1808.
 2 Hannah was born 2.16.1813.
 3 Susan was born 3.19.1815.
 4 Mary Jane was born 9.29.1818.

Merriam Tayler, widow of Isaac DeCou – Mansfield.
 Hannah Satterthwaite, wife of Isaac.

Joseph Steward, wife and children –

Joseph Steward was born 9.2.1712.

Bridget was born 5.22.1716.

1 Achsah born 4.2.1737.

2 Abner born 8.28.1738.

3 Nathan born 7.9.1740.

4 John born 2.25.1741.

5 Mary born 12.31.1743.

6 Joseph born 5.13.1746.

7 Ann born 3.28.1748.

8 Abner born 2.9.1749.

9 Elizabeth born 12.26.1751.

10 Hannah born 12.16.1753.

11 Thomas born 1.16.1758.

12 Susannah born 2.14.1761.

Joseph Steward lived in Hanover Twp Burlington Co. N.J.

Achsah died 6.29.1737. Buryed at Chesterfield.

Abner (2) died 8.28.1748.

Nathan died 2 Mo 1743.

John Steward (4) died 1 Mo 1743.

Mary Steward (5) died 7.29.1754.

Ann (7) wife of Daniel Hendrickson died 2.4.1831.

Elizabeth (9) wife of Ebenezer Wright died 11.13.1808. Buryed at Stony Brook.

[329]

Pg. 53

Samuel and Rebeckah Taylor's children – (3rd Samuel) –

1 Rebeckah born 12.27.1741/2.

2 Amey born 4.21.1744.

3 Samuel born 2.9.1747.

4 Joseph born 1.8.1749/50.

5 Ann born 12.22.1752.

6 Sarah born 11.2.1755.

7 Marcy born 12.17.1758.

8 Thomas born 8.21.1761.

9 Amos born 11.9.1764.

Samuel (son) died 11.19.1765.

Joseph (son) died 2.26.1753.

Isaac and Hannah Antrum's children –

1 Joseph born 3.29.1787.

2 Samuel born 12.16.1792.

Jacob Hurley, apprentice to Peter Ellis of Crosswicks died 12.1.1817.

Samuel and Martha Downing's children –

- 1 Martha born 3.2.1812.
- 2 Mary born 12.10.1815.

[330]

Pg. 55

Amos and Elizabeth Middleton's children –

- 1 Miriam born 1.6.1748.
- 2 Hannah born 5.25.1749.
- 3 Margaret born 7.30.1751.
- 4 Abel born 9.4.1753.
- 5 Elizabeth born 1.11.1756.
- 6 Amos born 6.14.1758.
- 7 Thomas born 7.12.1760.
- 8 James born 5.6.1765.
- 9 Robert born 4.15.1767.

Elizabeth, wife of Amos, died 8.18.1770 aged about 47, and was a wife about 23 years & 6 Mo. Buryed at Crosswicks.

Hannah (2) wife of David Kelly or Killey died 12.30.1796.

Margaret (3) wife of Joseph Forsyth died 4.9.1784.

Robert died 1.17.1835 aged 67 yrs.

The death of Amos and Elizabeth Middleton's children –

Thomas son of above died at about 8 months of age.

Amos son of above died 12.17.1783 aged about 25 yr & 6 Mo.

Lidia wife of Amos Middleton died 2.26.1824.

Robert died 1.17.1835 aged 68 yrs 3 Mo 2 dy.

Joel Taylor (son of John Taylor of Nottingham) and Anna his wife, which Anna died 12.24.1819 aged 61 yr.

[331]

Pg. 54 [sic]

Joseph and Avis Middleton's children –

- 1 Benjamin H. born 2.14.1795.
- 2 Rebecah born 2.21.1797.
- 3 Joel born 3.21.1799.

4 Lydia born 2.17.1801.
 5 Mary born 12.23.1804.
 Joseph died 4.13.1828.
 Avis died 10.24.1829.
 Benjamin H. died 8.9.1847 aged 52 yr 6 Mo 15 dy.
 Joel H. died 1.29.1868.
 Lydia M. Chapman (4) died 3.17.1830 aged 29 yr.
 Mary died 12.23.1824.

Pg. 55

Jacob and Rhoda Garwood's children –

1 Samuel born 8.16.1777.
 2 Eunice born 7.23.1780.
 3 John born 1.16.1783.
 4 Anne born 12.30.1784.
 5 William born 9.16.1787.
 6 George born 10.3.1791.
 Rhoda died 11.4.1796.
 Jacob was buried at Crosswicks 12.2.1799.

John and Amelia Stevenson's children –

1 William Lawrie Stevenson born 6.22.1788.
 2 Mary Stevenson born 9.16.1791.
 3 Daniel born 3.28.1795.

[332]

Pg. 56

Joseph and Margret Forsyth's children –

1 Sarah born 8.14.1773.
 2 Elizabeth born 1.7.1775.
 3 Lydia born 1.25.1778.
 4 Joseph born 11.2.1780.
 5 Matthew born 8.19.1782.
 6 Amos born 8.17.1784.
 He married Ann Gaunt, daughter of John & had one child by her –
 7 Ann born 10.15.1795.
 Lydia (3) died 7.7.1829.
 Amos died 7.21.1800 & buried in Friends ground in Phila the 22nd.

Charles and Gainer Hutchins' children –

1 Jacob born 6.14.1796.

James and Mary Schooley's children, who deem themselves of the Trenton Meeting membership

—

1 Joseph born 6.9.1787.

2 Benjamin born 2.14.1789.

3 Isaac born 7.17.1791.

4 James born 2.3.1796.

5 Sarah born 5.2.1798.

6 Ann born 6.11.1800.

7 Mary Jr born 3.9.1806.

Joseph Rodman died 12.7.1860.

[333]

Pg. 57

Mathew and Marcy Forsyth's children —

Mercy, Mathew's wife born 2.16.1719 old stile.

1 Mary born 6.26.1742.

2 Joseph born 10.13.1743.

3 Sarah born 8.7.1745.

4 Rebeckah born 3.2.1747.

5 Jesse born 9.12.1748.

6 Marcy born 12.24.1749.

All the above born in old stile.

Mathew died 12.17.1749 old stile.

Mercy died 2.6.1804 about half after 12 oclock.

Joseph died 2.20.1796.

Sarah died 5.16.1767.

Jesse died 9.21.1784.

Thomas and Charlotte Taylor and children —

Thomas Taylor, son of Samuel, born 8.21.1761.

Charlotte, wife of said Thomas born 12.27.1763.

1 Sarah Chapman Taylor born 2.3.1785.

2 Ann Taylor born 1.26.1787.

3 Samuel C. Taylor born 12.3.1788

4 Charlotte Chapman Taylor born 10.19.1804.

Samuel and Catharine Stevenson's children —

1 Thomas Minor Stevenson born 3.27.1791.

- 2 Rebecca Minor Stevenson born 2.28.1793.
- 3 Samuel Stevenson born 10.19.1797.

[334]

Pg. 58

John Wetherill's children –

- 1 Sarah, daughter of John and Tomasine Wetherill born 10.29.1734.
 - 2 John Jr son of John and Ann Wetherill born 2.8.1741.
 - 3 Mary daughter of “ “ “ “ “ 10.25.1745.
 - 4 Joseph son of “ “ “ “ “ 9.18.1748.
 - 5 Samuel son of “ “ “ “ “ 8.8.1750.
 - 6 Catharine daughter of John & Ann “ 10.22.1756.
- Mary (3) died 12.1.1809.

John and Sarah Stillwill's children –

- John the above born 11.26.1744 O.S.
- 1 Benjamin born 11.19.1774.
 - 2 Joseph born 1.11.1776.
 - 3 Hannah born 6.8.1780.
 - 4 Sarah born 2.9.1785.
 - 5 Ann born 9.11.1793.
- John Stillwill died 3.17.1814.
 Sarah Stillwill died 2.1.1831.
 Sarah (4) died 8.2.1802.

Joseph and Rebekah Wright's children –

- 1 Lydia born 8.3.1801.
- 2 John born 7.27.1803.
- 3 Mary Ann born 9.27.1805.
- 4 Caroline born 4.29.1808.

Pg. 59

Stacy Potts, wife and children –

Stacy Potts, son of Thomas and Sarah Potts, of Mansfield, Burlington Co. was born 7.20.1731 O.S.

Esther Potts, his wife, and daughter of John and Mary Pancoast was born 3.16.1739. Old Stile.

1 Mary born 2.18.1759.

2 Thomas born 4.6.1761.

3 Sarah born 9.30.1762.

4 Elizabeth born 5.20.1765.

5 William born 5.30.1768.

Esther Potts died 5.13.1769 about 30 years of age.

Thomas (2) died 7.20.1761.

Stacy was again married to Margaretta the daughter of William Yardley of Bucks Co. Pa. 4.15.1773.

Margaretta the 2nd wife of Stacy was born 12.6.1752.

1 Thomas Yardley Potts son of Stacy & Margaretta born 9.30.1774.

2 Samuel Potts born 11.15.1775.

3 Stacy Potts born 3.4.1777.

4 Anna Potts born 2.20.1779.

Thomas Yardley Potts (1) died 7.16.1775.

Samuel Potts (2) died 9.25.1776.

Anna (4) died 12.13.1868 aged 89.

Sarah Adams, daughter of David and Hannah Hance born 12.27.1770 and died 12.23.1851.

Pg. 60

John Ellis, wife Lucia and children –

1 Joseph born 1.26.1763.

2 Phebe born 2.8.1765.

3 Samuel born 6.20.1767.

4 John born 12.17.1769.

5 William Hunt born 3.9.1772.

6 Peter born 5 Mo. 1774.

Lucia Ellis died 11.15.1774.

John (4) died 6.7.1773.

Peter (6) died 5 Mo 1775

The said John Ellis was again married to Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Fowler, 1.17.1776. (She died 1.14.1834 aged 80)

1 John born 7.28.1777.

2 Meribah born 1.8.1779.

3 Barzillai born 6.23.1781.
 4 David born 4.3.1783.
 5 Elizabeth born 10.5.1785.
 6 Peter born 2.11.1788.
 Meribah (2) died 5.12.1863.
 Peter (6) died 10.7.1859 aged 71 yrs.

Joseph and Sarah Tantum and child –

Joseph was born 8.26.1772.
 Sarah, his wife, and daughter of David and Hannah Killey was born 9.6.1773 and died 9.17.1796.
 1 David born 9.2.1796.

[337]

Pg. 61

George and Phebe Justice children –

1 Jacob born 10.17.1778.
 2 Elizabeth born 3.31.1780.
 3 Rebekah born 1.2.1782.
 4 Hannah born 6.14.1785.
 5 Mary born 2.28.1788.
 6 George born 9.11.1792.
 Elizabeth Justice (2) wife of George Woolley died 11.16.1852.
 Hannah (4) died 8 Mo. 1851.

George and Dinah Middleton's children –

1 Mary born 7.31.1763.
 2 Miriam born 2.10.1766.
 3 Thomas born 12.15.1770.
 4 George born 12.13.1773.
 5 Patience born 8.2.1778.
 Dinah died 8.28.1796.
 Miriam (2) died 5.2.1798. (Was wife of Aaron Ivins Jr.)

Births of Empson Kirby and children by his wife Mary –

Empson Kirby was born 6.11.1739.
 Mary died 1.10.1779.
 1 George born 10.13.1776.
 2 Benjamin born 1.30.1778.
 George (1) died 1.30.1777.

Rebecca Woodward died 12.1.1846.

[338]

Pg. 62

William Satterthwaite Jr and wife Meribah and children –

William was born 9.22.1753.

Meribah his wife was born 11.21.1758 and died 7.11.1794.

1 Sarah born 4.4.1779.

2 Elizabeth born 2.20.1781.

3 Joseph Wright born 1.6.1783.

4 Richard born 4.24.1785.

5 Thomas born 1.15.1787.

6 William (Min^r) born 4.20.1788.

William Satterthwaite Jr his 2 daughters, were children he had by his first wife, whose maiden name was Morgan.

Pg. 63

Edward Taylor and wife Sarah and children –

Edward Taylor born 7.6.1763.

Sarah, his wife, born 7.15.1765.

1 Edward Jr born 8.14.1791. Died 7.27.1868 aged 76 yr.

2 Jacob M born 9.3.1795. Died 2.20.1869. Not members.

3 Abraham M. born 11.24.1799.

4 James born 8.9.1801.

5 Nathan Hunt born 3.21.1805.

6 Hannah born 3.21.1808.

7 Joseph W. born 3.1.1810.

Edward Taylor Jr and wife Ester E. and children –

Edward Taylor Jr died 7.27.1868 aged 76 yr.

1 Edward W. born 10.6.1815.

2 Sarah M. born 9.2.1817.

3 Samuel W. born 5.22.1819.

4 Caleb born 3.31.1821.

5 John Gardiner born 1.20.1824.

6 Emma born 6.8.1826.

[339]

Alexander Howard and wife Elizabeth –

1 Martha born 8.7.1769.

2 Thomas Miller born 1.14.1771.

3 Elizabeth born 7.12.1773.

4 Rebekah born 6.5.1775.

5 Mary born 5.6.1777.

Mary (5) died 1.8.1778.

Pg. 64

Ephraim Pittman, wife Sarah and children –

1 Abel born 9.6.1768.

2 Frances born 11.10.1769.

3 Elizabeth born 9.13.1771.

4 Ephraim born 2.27.1773.

5 Robert born 1.13.1775.

6 Mary born 8.27.1776.

Wilbar Lippincott died 10.10.1775.

Ephraim Pittman died 9.8.1777.

Isaac and Mary Fields' children –

1 Mary born 2.25.1776.

2 Sarah born 10.5.1778.

3 Robert born 6.16.1780.

[340]

Joseph and Elizabeth Hendrickson's children –

1 Margaret born 1.3.1797.

2 Amos born 7.28.1798.

3 Ellis born 6.14.1801.

4 Ann born 8.1.1803.

5 Joseph born 2.21.1806.

6 Elizabeth born 12.29.1808.

7 Meriah born 2.10.1812.

8 Rebecca born 6.8.1813.

9 Meribah born 4.29.1819.

10 Lydia Ann born 9.16.1821.

Amos (2) died 9.24.1881.

Joseph (5) died 3.29.1866.

Meriah (7) died 3.8.1812.

Rebecca H. Middleton (8) died 4.5.1866.

Meribah (9) died 3.24.1819.

William Abbott wife and children –

William Abbott born 9.20.1755.

Rebekah Abbott born 6.5.1756.

1 Helena born 10.16.1787.
 2 John born 12.27.1788.
 3 Sarah born 12.3.1790.
 4 James born 1.27.1793.
 Helena Abbott wife of William died 9.19.1784.
 Helena Decow (1) died 3.9.1859 aged 72 yr 4 Mo 16 dy.

John Folwell died 6 Mo. 29.

[341]

Pg. 65

Joshua W. Satterthwaite, wife Ann and children –

Joshua Wright Satterthwaite was born 3.7.1755.
 Ann, his wife was born 5.12.1769.
 1 Elizabeth born 6.11.1786.
 2 Joshua born 7.19.1787.
 3 Nathan born 2.9.1789.
 4 Jacob born 9.1.1790.
 5 David born 4.25.1793.
 6 Anna born 10.3.1795.
 7 Enoch born 12.14.1797.
 8 Aaron born 11.7.1799.
 9 George born 1.13.1802.
 10 Lydia born 11.17.1803.
 11 William born 1.28.1806.
 12 Joseph M. born 5.4.1808.
 13 Richard born 12.17.1810.
 14 Charles born 1813.
 Joshua W. died 12.28.1816, buried at Crosswicks, age 61 yr.
 Ann, wife of Joshua W. died 7.23.1834 aged 65 yr 2 Mo 11 dy.
 Elizabeth (1) wife of Thomas L. Shotwell died 1.19.1843 aged 56.
 Nathan (3) died 1.2.1889 aged 100 yr.
 Anna Stevenson (6) died 3.3.1870.
 George (9) died 10.3.1876.

[342]

William Abbott's children –

William was born 20th of 0 [sic] Mo 1755.
 Rebecca was born 5th day of 6 Mo. 1756
 1 Helena, daughter of above William and Rebecca his wife, was born 16 of 10 Mo. 1787.
 2 John, son of William born 27 of 12 Mo. 1788.
 3 Sarah, daughter of William born 3 of 12 Mo. 1790.
 4 James, son of William born 27 of 1 Mo. 1793.
 Helena Abbott wife of William, died 19th of 9 Mo 1784.

Helena Decow died 4 of 3 Mo. 1859 aged 72 yrs 4 Mo. 16 days.

[343]

Pg. 66

Elijah Field, wife Mary and children –

Elijah Field born 6.24.1739.

Mary, his wife, born 12.15.1742.

1 Benjamin born 7.21.1771.

2 Thomas born 1.28.1773.

3 Elizabeth born 7.8.1775.

4 Miriam born 3.1.1777.

5 Elijah born 9.26.1779.

6 Mary born 6.27.1783.

7 Rebecca born 4.28.1786.

Mary, wife of Elijah died 12.19.1814 aged 73 yr.

Thomas (2) died 5.11.1784.

Miriam (4) died 5.10.1784.

Elijah (5) died 5.1.1784.

John Combs Jr, wife Mary and children –

1 Rebekah born 12.16.1796.

2 Elizabeth born 10.29.1798.

3 Urcilla born 4.23.1801.

4 John A. born 8.8.1803.

5 Isaac born 10.10.1805.

6 Thomas born 12.23.1807.

7 Mary born 1.16.1812.

John A. (4) died 7.30.1806.

[344]

Pg. 67

Isaac Antrum, wife and children –

Isaac Sr was born

Hannah was born 1745.

1 Thomas born 4.21.1765.

2 James born 8.10.1767.

3 Isaac born 3.30.1769.

4 John born 1.8.1774.

5 Elizabeth born 2.25.1776.

6 Pendar born 6.9.1778.

7 Mary born 2.8.1781.

- 8 Hannah born 3.18.1784.
- 9 Joseph born 3.29.1787.
- 10 Samuel born 12.16.1790.

Samuel Allen, wife and children –

Samuel Allen born 1723. Died 5.30.1777.
Mary his wife born 1729.

- 1 Gabriel born 1750.
 - 2 Lydia born 1751.
 - 3 Abigail born 1752.
 - 4 Henry born 1754.
 - 5 Hannah born 1756.
 - 6 Patience born 1757.
 - 7 Michael born 1759.
 - 8 Samuel born 1763.
 - 9 Nathan born 1767.
 - 10 Aaron born 1771.
- Lydia Middleton (2) died 10.18.1826.
Abigail Taylor (3) died 10.26.1823.
Hannah Middleton (5) died 2.1.1824.
Nathan (9) died 1.6.1840.
Aaron (10) died 1773.

[345]

Barzillai Ellis, wife and children –

- Barzillai Ellis was born 6.23.1781.
Mary, his wife was born 1785. She was the daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Wright.
- 1 Meribah Fowler Ellis born 11.10.1807.
 - 2 Elizabeth Ellis born 10.23.1809.
 - 3 Henry Abbott Ellis born 12.25.1811.

Pg. 68

Benjamin Clarke, wife and children-

- Benjamin Clarke, son of Benjamin Clarke, was born at Reading in Ber[k]shire, in Old England 3.13.1670. Removed with his parents to Amboy in 1683 and settled at Stony Brook 1696.
Ann Giles, his wife, daughter of James Giles, was born at Branbury in New England 2.15.1669.
Their children –
- 1 Ann born at Rariton River 2.18.1691.
 - 2 Elizabeth born at same place 9.5.1692.
 - 3 James born at same place 8.13.1694.
 - 4 Sarah born at Stony Brook 9.2.1696.
 - 5 Benjamin born at Stony Brook 7.17.1698.
 - 6 John born at same place 10.29.1700.

7 Mary born at same place 9.22.1702.
 8 Joseph born at same place 4.20.1705. [346]
 9 Hester born at same place 12.18.1707/8.
 10 Matthew born at same place 5.12.1709.
 Benjamin, the father, died 5 Mo 1747 and buried at Friends burying ground at Stony Brook.
 James (3) died 8.10.1771 N.S.
 Benjamin (5) died 12 Mo 1742/3.
 John (6) died 5.8.1768.

Pg. 69

James and Hannah Clarke's children –

1 Sarah born 1.5.1728.
 2 Samuel born 9.6.1730.
 3 Rachel born 12.5.1731/2.
 4 James born 2.2.1734.
 5 Joseph born 9.27.1736.
 6 Esther born 7.25.1737.
 7 Hannah born 5.9.1740.
 8 Ann born 4.26.1742.
 9 Isaac born 12.17.1744/5.
 James, the elder, died 8.10.1771 aged 77 yr.
 Hannah, the elder, died 9.11.1777.
 Sarah (1) died 11.7.1749/50
 Samuel (2) died 12.27.1746/7.
 Rachel (3) died 6.6.1778.
 Joseph (5) died 9.2.1765.
 Esther (6) died 5.30.1762.
 Ann (8) died 4.10.1787.

Abigail Richards born 4.10.1709. Died 7.7.1793.

[347]

John and Hannah Clarke's children –

1 Charles born 1.24.1766.
 2 Julia born 3.20.1769.
 3 Edna born 8.21.1774.

Benjamin Clark the 2nd and Margaret's children –

1 Ann born 1740/1.
 2 Benjamin born 4.20.1742.

Benjamin Clark the 3rd and Hannah's children –

- 1 Enoch born 1.19.1766.
 - 2 Elisha born 7.16.1768.
 - 3 Benjamin born 1.25.1771.
 - 4 David born 1.5.1779.
 - 5 Phebe born 7.3.1782.
- Benjamin the 3rd died 5.23.1818 aged 76 yr.
Benjamin Jr (3) died 6.4.1813.

Pg. 70

Part of John and Hannah Wright's children –

- 1 Henry born 2.14.1784.
 - 2 Daniel born 2.13.1786.
 - 3 Martha born 3.13.1788.
 - 4 Rebekah born 12.18.1790.
- Daniel (2) died 3.20.1788.

[348]

Pg. 71

John and Sarah Clarke's children –

- 1 William born 8.29.1736.
 - 2 John born 4.6.1738.
 - 3 Caleb born 4.19.1740.
 - 4 Thomas born 9.29.1742.
 - 5 Matthew born 10.31.1744.
 - 6 Ezekiel born 9.16.1746.
 - 7 Hannah born 1.10.1749.
 - 8 Sarah born 7.5.1752.
 - 9 Elizabeth born 9.7.1754.
- Sarah, the elder, died 3 Mo 1777.
Caleb (3) died 4.21.1797.
Thomas (4) died 8.1.1802.
Ezekiel (6) died 2.3.1809.
Elizabeth (9) died 5.29.1800.

Isaac and Mary Clarke's children –

- 1 Sarah born 10.10.1768.
- 2 Aaron born 4.10.1770.
- 3 James born 9.9.1771.
- 4 Wm Lawrie born 3.19.1774.

5 Mary born 6.11.1776.
 6 Rachel born 7.8.1778.
 7 Ann born 1.18.1784.
 8 Susannah born 9.10.1786.
 Mary, the elder, died 4.18.1820.
 Wm Lawrie (4) died 9.18.1795.
 Mary (5) died 5.4.1785.

[349]

Pg. 72

William and Ann Clarke's children –

1 Elisha born 3.7.1763.
 2 Esther born 4.28.1764.
 3 Joseph born 5.15.1765.
 4 William born 10.31.1766.
 5 Achsah born 4.13.1768.
 6 Elijah born 3.13.1769.
 7 Absalom born 3.12.1771.
 8 Rachel born 7.236.1772.
 9 George Dylwin born 4.25.1774.
 10 Ann born 9.19.1775.
 11 Hannah born 2.6.1778.
 12 John born 11.28.1779.
 13 Phila born 2.1.1783.
 14 Ezra born 2.7.1785.
 William, the elder, died 1.3.1802.

Robert White of Stony Brook born 4.2.1745. Died 1.3.1820.
 Hannah, his wife, born

John Olden, wife and children –

John Olden was born 2.5.1678.
 Mary, his wife born 7.18.1694.
 1 Susanna born 8.2.1715.
 2 James born 8.7.1719.
 3 Elizabeth born 10.18.1722.
 4 Joseph born 5.4.1725.
 5 Sarah born 1 Mo. 1727.
 6 David born 1.24.1729.
 7 Mary born 1.9.1732.
 8 Thomas born 7.16.1735.
 9 Benjamin born 1.2.1737.
 John Olden died 12.18.1757.
 Mary, his wife, died 8.3.1766.

[350]

James (2) died 3.31.1777.

Elizabeth (3) died 11 Mo. 1733.

James and Catharine Olden's children –

Catharine his wife born 11.30.1727. Died 4.4.1777.

1 Samuel born 9.3.1747.

2 Ann born 1.25.1750.

3 Catharine born 2.25.1752.

4 Elizabeth born 8 Mo. 1755.

5 & 6 John and James born 12.25.1758.

7 Mary born 5 Mo. 1763.

8 Aaron born 10.12.1769.

Ann (2) died 3 Mo. 1788.

Catharine (3) died 5.10.1781.

Joseph and Ann Olden's children –

Ann Olden was born 12.10.1729.

1 Joseph born 3.26.1755.

2 Amey born 10.8.1757.

3 Benjamin born 5.30.1760.

4 Ephraim born 4.11.1763.

5 Job born 11.18.1765.

6 Ann born 9.6.1769.

Ann, widow of Joseph, died 12.6.1817 aged 87 yr.

[351]

Amey Rickey (2) died 1.23.1849 aged 93 yr. Wife of John.

Benjamin (3) died 7.11.1776.

Ephraim (4) died 1.27.1799.

Job (5) died 2.13.1798.

Anne Olden Clarke (6) wife of Elisha, died 1.2.1810.

Pg. 74

Joseph Olden the 2nd and Achsah's children –

1 Mary born 3.3.1783.

2 Ann born 1.22.1785.

3 Benjamin born 2.1.1787.

4 Sarah born 2.25.1789.

5 Amey born 7.17.1791.

6 Deborah born 4.18.1794.

Achsah, wife of Joseph died 7.23.1796.

Deborah (6) died 6.9.1797.

Pg. 75

Samuel and Mary Olden's children –

Mary, wife of Samuel born 2.15.1750. O.S.

1 Giles Worth Olden born 9.13.1773.

2 Sarah Olden born 12.23.1775.

3 James born 11.12.1778.

4 Catharine born 2.17.1782

5 Samuel born 7.22.1785.

6 Elihu born 11.6.1787.

7 Mary born 3.31.1794.

Samuel, the elder, died 4.4.1802.

Giles Worth Olden (1) died 12.24.1818.

Sarah (2) died 10.9.1789.

James (3) died 10.6.1798.

Catharine Smith (4) died 8.14.1813.

Samuel (5) died 6.17.1821.

Elihu (6) died 3.3.1817.

[352]

Joseph Olden, son of Ephraim born 3.10.1794.

Robert and Hannah Field's children –

1 George Middleton Field born 6.7.1803.

2 Furman Field born 7.13.1804.

3 Mary Field born 4.1.1808.

4 Isaac Field born 1.22.1811.

Robert Field died 12.24.1861 aged 81 yr.

Hannah Field died 12.23.1862.

George Middleton Field (1) died 6.25.1826.

Furman Field (2) died 2.11.1845.

Mary A. Lippencot (3) died 7.22.1833 aged 24 yr 3 Mo 22 dy.

Pg. 76

James Hewes, wife and children –

James born 9.4.1734.

Ursula his wife born 2.5.1739.

1 Deborah born 8.2.1766.

2 Abram born 2.3.1768.

3 Sarah born 5.25.1769.

James Hughs died 1.12.1817.

Ursula, wife of James died 12.13.1810.

Deborah (1) died 7.31.1795.

Joseph and Sarah Hornor's children –

Sarah was born 6.6.1727 and died 7.8.1794.

1 Mary born 4.19.1754. Died 1.27.1785.

2 Isaac born 10.7.1755. Died 4 Mo. 1758.

Elizabeth Wright, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Wright was born 5.18.1767 and died 9.23.1802.

Joseph Skelton born 1720.

Hannah his wife born 4.8.1737.

Pg. 77

Ebenezer and Elizabeth Wright's children –

1 Joseph born 4.25.1781.

2 Ann born 7.25.1783.

3 Mary born 5.22.1785.

4 Hannah born 12.26.1787.

5 Elizabeth born 1.5.1789.

6 & 7 Robert and Jonathan born 8.26.1792.

8 Thomas born 6.27.1795.

9 Charles born 3.28.1798.

Jonathan (7) died 6.19.1796.

James and Abigail Taylor's children –

1 Margaret born 12.28.1771.

2 Thomas born 10.16.1774.

3 Samuel born 9.5.1776.

4 Allen born 1.12.1779 and died 1.3.1865.

5 James Jr born 1.25.1781 and died 4.3.1827.

6 Anna born 2.6.1785.

7 Benjamin born 10.17.1790.

[354]

Pg. 78

William Lawrie Sr, wife and children –

William was born 3.4.1708.

Mary, his wife, born 1.12.1712.

1 James born 11.6.1732/3 and died 3.4.1791.

2 William born 7.1.1734.

- 3 Thomas born 5.3.1736.
- 4 Elizabeth born 9.14.1738.
- 5 Jacob born 8.21.1741.
- 6 Mary born 9.13.1743.
- 7 Hannah born 8.22.1745.
- 8 Deborah born 11.7.1747/8.
- 9 Elizabeth the 2nd born 2.5.1750.
- 10 William the 2nd born 9.27.1753.

George and Margaret Furman and children of Trenton –

- 1 Hannah born 4.3.1804.
- 2 Sarah born 6.5.1806.
- 3 Elizabeth born 9.30.1808.
- 4 Richard Way born 12.23.1810.
- 5 George born 10.16.1813.
- 6 David born 5.7.1817.
- 7 Phebe Ann born 4.4.1820.
- 8 Samuel born 6.6.1824.
- George M. Furman died 2.2.1847.
- Margaret died 3.10.1870 aged 84 yrs. [355]
- Hannah F. North (1) died 5.28.1862 at Trenton.
- Sarah F. Middleton (2) died 3.26.1878 in Phila.
- Elizabeth (3) died 9.13.1893.
- Richard Way (4) died 8.19.1887 aged 76 yr.
- George (5) died 3.10.1903 aged 89 yr.
- David (6) died 8.2.1888 while visiting Elias E. Paxson of Bucks Co. Pa. Buryed from his home Phila., at Fair Hill Phila
- Phebe Ann (7) died 9.21.1898 at Trenton.

Pg. 79

Isaac Hornor the 2nd and Mary's children –

- Mary the above was born 8.15.1736, and died 5.31.1776.
- 1 Samuel born 9.27.1758. Died 8.23.1778.
- 2 Elizabeth born 11.20.1760.
- 3 Sarah born 2.20.1763.
- 4 Isaac born 12.24.1764.
- 5 Thomas born 3.17.1767.
- 6 Stacy born 6.21.1769.
- 7 Mary born 5.8.1771. Died 5.10.1785.

Thomas and Martha Taylor's children –

- 1 Abigail born 12.31.1800 and died 12.30.1803.

- 2 Robert born 1.11.1802.
- 3 Jane born 11.16.1803.
- 4 Martha born 1.24.1805.
- 5 William S. born 9.22.1806.
- 6 Margaret born 4.3.1808.
- 7 Hannah born 8.22.1809.
- 8 Thomas born 10.4.1811.
- 9 Joshua born 12.14.1813.
- 10 Lewis born 9.20.1815
- 11 Anna
- 12 Marion
- 13 Eliza.

[356]

Pg. 80

Joseph and Lydia Bullock's children –

- 1 Mary born 11.20.1780.
- 2 Susannah born 6.3.1783. Died 9.28.1817.
- 3 Lydia born 6.10.1787.
- 4 Edith born 3.1.1790. Died 9.16.1817.
- Eliza Bullock died 9.26.1817.
- Mary T. Marlock died 2.6.1843.

George and Edith Bullock and children –

- George the elder, born 3.26.1748 and died 8.16.1814.
 Edith born 10.17.1754 and died 6.26.1789 and buried in Friends ground Arch St. Phila.
- 1 William born 11.13.1776.
 - 2 Joseph born 5.15.1778.
 - 3 Margaret born 12.22.1779.
 - 4 Hannah born 3.11.1782.
 - 5 George born 6.26.1789.

Pg. 81

William and Hannah Wood and children –

- 1 Edith born 10.17.1754. Died 6.26.1789.
- 2 Mary born 8.24.1756.
- 3 William born 1.25.1759.
- 4 Thomas born 10.9.1761.
- 5 Daniel born 7.20.1763.
- 6 Ann born 12.30.1764.
- 7 Susannah born 8.17.1767.
- 8 Hannah born 5.22.1769.

[357]

- 9 Elizabeth born 4.24.1771.
- 10 Samuel born 2.20.1773.
- 11 Margaret born 9.5.1775.

Samuel and Achsah Taylor and children –

- 1 James born 1.20.1806.
- 2 Sarah born 7.11.1808.
- 3 Michael born 11.25.1810.
- 4 Abigail born 9.11.1812.
- 5 Mary born 11.13.1814.
- 6 Samuel born 10.22.1819.
- 7 Isaac born 10.15.1822.
- Samuel, the elder, died 7.4.1839.
- Achsah died 5.29.1854.
- James (1) died 10.22.1881.
- Sarah D. Taylor (2) died 2.8.1874
- Michael (3) died 3.6.1810.
- Mary Taylor (5) wife of Stacy died 9.5.1870.

Pg. 82

Samuel and Ann Middleton and children –

- 1 Asa born 10.10.1771.
- 2 Phebe born 8.8.1773.
- 3 Nathan born 1.20.1775.
- 4 Abigail born 9.21.1776.
- 5 Thomas born 9.23.1778.
- 6 Increase born 11.2.1780.
- 7 Rebekah born 8.20.1782.
- 8 Sarah born 4.28.1784.
- Samuel Middleton died 6.6.1812.
- Ann died 7.23.1830.
- Asa (1) died 5.28.1842.
- Phebe Middleton late Wilson (2) died 8.20.1827.
- Nathan (3) died 3.23.1859 aged 84 yr.
- Abigail (4) died 5.23.1801.
- Thomas (5) died 5.21.1787.
- Increase (6) died 6.15.1833.
- Rebekah (7) died 2.15.1833.
- Sarah (8) wife of Benjamin Allen died 3.14.1807 and buried in Friends ground at Salem.

[358]

Peter Ellis (son of John Ellis dec) and Abigail his wife and children –

- 1 Caroline S. born 5.5.1813 and died 11.8.1882.

- 2 Hudson S, born 11.25.1815 and died 8.27.1874.
 - 3 Edith D. born 3.8.1819 and died 3.1.1835 aged 15 yr 11 Mo 24 dy.
 - 4 Joseph John born 3.16.1829 and died 7.22.1886.
 - 5 Samuel Stockton born 8.6.1831 and died 4.18.1887.
- Peter Ellis died 10.7.1859 aged 71 yr.
Abigail S. Ellis died 11.15.1864.

Pg. 83

Joshua Bunting, wife and children –

- Joshua Bunting born 7.23.1738.
Amy Bunting born 7.25.1749.
- 1 Samuel born 3.4.1769.
 - 2 Amy born 3.26.1771. [359]
 - 3 Joshua born 4.10.1773.
 - 4 Amy 2nd born 12.29.1775.
- Mary Bunting 2nd wife of above Joshua Bunting was the daughter of Samuel and Mary Large who was born 7.3.1747.
Joshua Bunting died 10.8.1808 at 4 o'clock in morning and was buried at Crosswicks the 9th of same Mo.
Amy, wife of Joshua, died 2.15.1784.
Amy (2) the daughter died 1.27.1775.
Joshua (3) died 2.9.1775.
Amy the 2nd (4) died 3.11.1791.

Samuel Coleman's first wife was not a member of the Society, Samuel was a member of Trenton Meeting.

Samuel and Deborah Coleman's children –

- 1 Jesse born 1.25.1796.
- 2 Elizabeth born 6.27.1798.
- 3 Thomas born 3.30.1801.
- 4 Jacob born 9.5.1802
- 5 Deborah born 9.28.1804. Deborah, wife of Nathan Decow died 12.8.1854.

Samuel and Elizabeth, his 2nd wife, had children –

- 6 Hannah born 3.25.1808.
- 7 Samuel born 5.17.1810.
- 8 Benjamin born 7.4.1812.

Pg. 84

Samuel and Lucy Abbott's children –

- 1 William born 2.11.1778.
- 2 Anne born 6.3.1780.
- 3 George born 11.13.1786. George died 11.13.1807. Buried in Friends yard at Crosswicks the 15th.

[360]

George and Margaret Williams's children –

- 1 Elizabeth born 11.18.1778.
- 2 Lydia born 10.17.1780.
- 3 Phebe born 10.18.1783.
- 4 Hannah born 8.30.1786.
- 5 Margaret born 9.26.1788.
- 6 Joseph born 2.10.1791.
- 7 Charles born 7.2.1793.
- 8 Ann born 8.14.1795.
- Margaret Williams died 9.7.1822.
- Hannah Wimer (4) died 4.8.1878.
- Joseph (6) died 7.15.1794.

Pg. 85

Michel Rogers' family –

- Michel born 6.25.1722.
- Ann, his wife born 6.21.1727.
- 1 Benjamin born 4.16.1748.
- 2 Asa born 7.29.1750.
- 3 Sarah born 4.13.1752.
- 4 Ann born 5.17.1754.
- 5 Michel born 2.9.1756.
- 6 Joseph born 1.16.1762.
- Michael [sic] Rogers died 8.9.1802.
- Ann, his wife died 9.14.1796.
- Benjamin (1) died 9.11.1773.

[361]

Joshua and Mary Gibbs –

- Joshua, son of Joshua and Hanna Gibbs, born 1.15.1764.
- Mary his wife, and daughter of Samuel and Sibilla Gaskill was born 12.1.1769.

Their children –

- 1 Hannah born 2.16.1792.
 - 2 Rebecca born 8.15.1793.
 - 3 Reuben born 3.10.1795.
 - 4 Elizabeth born 2.21.1797.
 - 5 Sybilla C. born 2.2.1799.
 - 6 Anna born 4.19.1801.
 - 7 Joshua born 2.5.1803.
 - 8 Aaron born 3.6.1805.
- Reuben (3) died 7.31.1796.
Sybilla (5) died 12.9.1801.

Pg. 86

Henry and Lydia Allen – children –

- 1 Elizabeth born 1.8.1775.
 - 2 Hannah born 10.14.1776.
 - 3 Joseph born 8.6.1778.
 - 4 Samuel born 1.14.1781.
 - 5 Ann born 6.10.1783.
 - 6 Mary born 11.15.1785.
 - 7 John born 6.15.1788.
 - 8 Lydia born 11.12.1790.
 - 9 Mercy born 4.2.1794.
 - 10 Miriam born 7.2.1796.
 - 11 Meribah born 9.15.1799.
- Lydia, wife of Henry died 2.21.1803.
Elizabeth (1) died 7.8.1777.
Hannah (2) died 7.21.1777.
Miriam (10) died 1.12.1797.

[362]

George and Mary Thorn – children –

- 1 Barton Field Thorn born 12.27.1801.
- 2 Edward Thorn born 3.12.1806. Died 3.23.1880.

Pg. 87

Daniel and Hannah Taylor – children –

- 1 Mary born 1.14.1776.
- 2 Elizabeth born 3.19.1777.
- 3 John born 11.13.1778.
- 4 Nathan born 9.2.1780.
- 5 Samuel born 8.7.1782.
- 6 Joseph F. born 7.13.1784.

- 7 William born 12.18.1785. Died 5.5.1818.
- 8 Daniel born 4.10.1788.
- 9 Anthony born 9.24.1789.
- 10 Hannah born 6.3.1795.

Ezekiel and Elizabeth Combs' children – of Upper Springfield Twp Monmouth Co. N.J.

- 1 William S. born 1.4.1803. William was born when his parents were not members.
 - 2 Ezekiel born 2.7.1805.
 - 3 Huldah born 3.10.1807.
 - 4 John born 1.7.1810.
 - 5 Hannah born 4.12.1812.
 - 6 Thomas Elwood born 9.19.1814
 - 7 Elizabeth W. born 10.24.1816. [363]
 - 8 Edward born 6.14.1821.
- Ezekiel Combs died 8.8.1845 aged 71 yr 30 dy.
 Elizabeth died 10.15.1872.
 Ezekiel (2) died 4.28.1878.
 John F. R. Combs (4) died 9.18.1858.
 Elizabeth W. (7) died Wife of Abner Allen.

Ezekiel Jr and Sarah W. Combs' children -

- 1 Mary born 3.28.1833. Died 3.24.1834.
 - 2 Samuel C. born 10.16.1834. Died 6.27.1835.
 - 3 Caroline born 5.2.1836. Died 7.26.1871.
- Sarah W. Combs died 12.3.1853.

Pg. 88

David Middleton, wife and children –

- Elizabeth, wife of David, born 8.31.1765. Died 10.17.1836.
- 1 Sarah born 5.26.1785. Died 3.18.1814.
 - 2 Gideon born 7.1.1787.
 - 3 Ann born 12.16.1792. Ann Carslake, formerly Middleton died 3.4.1857.

Members of Trenton Meeting – the following –

Joseph and Ann Abbott's children –

- 1 Susan born 1.20.1806.
- 2 John Rickey born 9.28.1807.
- 3 Ephraim Olden } born 6.3.1809.
- 4 Timothy } born 6.3.1809.
- 5 Joseph Gardiner born 4.3.1811.

6 Thomas Collins born 3.9.1813. [364]
 7 Amey Ann born 11.16.1814.
 8 George Bullock born 9.10.1816.
 9 Elizabeth born 5.10.1819.
 Joseph Abbott died 10.28.1861.
 Ann Abbott died 11.20.1846. Buryed at Trenton.
 Susan (1) died 11.4.1879. Buryed at Crosswicks.
 John Rickey (2) died 8.16.1876.
 Joseph Gardener (5) died 12.30.1877. Martha R. his wife 1.18.1884.
 Thomas Collins (6) died 8.28.1825.
 Amy Ann (7) died 1.12.1892.
 George Bullock (8) died 1.7.1873.
 Elizabeth Abbott Combs (9) died 3.7.1882.

Pg. 89

Chesterfield. – (Removed to Little Egg Harbor 3.24.1807.)

Isaac and Mary Wright's children –

1 John born 3.9.1797. Died 5.15.1798.
 2 Jane born 2.16.1799.
 3 Beulah Biddle born 3.19.1801.
 4 Daniel born 4.29.1803

Joseph and Sarah Schooley's children –

1 James born 9.19.1757.
 2 Samuel born 11.18.1759.
 3 Martha born 5.18.1761.
 4 Mary born 7.24.1762.
 5 Ann born 5.1.1766.
 6 John born 4.21.1769.
 7 Rachel born 9.14.1770.
 Joseph Schooley died 2.10.1778. [365]
 James (1) died 2.25.1826.
 Samuel (2) died 11.18.1759.
 Martha (3) died 5.18.1761.
 Ann (5) died 3.27.1768.
 John (6) died 4.21.1769.
 Rachel (7) died 9.15.1770.

Pg. 90

Isaiah Robins, wife and children –

Isaiah was born 1.19.1738.

Sarah, his wife, and daughter of Samuel and Mary Large was born 1.31.1745.

1 Israel born 4.23.1765.

2 Samuel born 12.28.1768.

3 Micajah born 11.4.1771.

4 Mary born 5.9.1774.

5 Robert born 7.19.1777.

6 Sarah born 6.30.1780.

Isaiah Robins died 6.10.1823.

Sarah, his wife, died 10.10.1800 about 4 oclock in morning and buryed in Friends ground at Crosswicks 11th of same.

Robert (5) died when about 8 Mos old.

Timothy and Elizabeth Bunting's children –

1 Hannah born 12.2.1762.

2 Elizabeth born 5.23.1767.

3 Lydia born 7.5.1769.

4 Sarah born 4.13.1773.

5 Ann born 4.26.1777.

Elizabeth Bunting died 10.3.1825 aged 88 yrs.

[366]

Elizabeth Bunting died 10.18.1825 the widow of Benjamin Bunting she being about 74 years of age.

Pg. 91

James and Rebecca Holloway's children –

James was born 3.2.1715.

Rebecca, his wife was born 12.18.1721.

1 Mary born 11.16.1744.

2 Benjamin born 5.17.1746.

3 Joseph born 4.16.1748.

4 Samuel born 6.28.1750.

5 Ann born 4.27.1752.

6 James born 5.30.1754.

7 Rebecca born 6.5.1756.

8 David born 4.7.1758.

9 Avis born 5.15.1761.

James died 6.19.1761.

Rebekah died 5.17.1797.

Mary (1) died 3.2.1779.

Benjamin (2) died 9.19.1792.

Joseph (3) died 10.12.1788.
 Ann (5) died 2.22.1770.
 Rebekah (7) died 8.31.1793.
 David (8) died 11.2.1774.

Samuel Holloway (son of above James)

Miriam Ware, wife of Samuel, born 4.10.1753. Died 3.19.1825.
 1 David born 2.9.1779.
 2 Mary born 10.1.1781.
 3 Ann born 10.6.1784.
 4 Robert born 8.29.1786.
 5 Susannah born 9.4.1789.
 6 Benjamin born 12.16.1792.

[367]

Pg. 92

Timothy and Ann Abbott's children –

1 John born 10.29.1747.
 2 Samuel born 11.16.1748.
 3 Samuel the 2nd born 11.31.1749.
 4 Marmaduke born 2.23.1753.
 5 William born 9.20.1755.
 6 Mary born 10.4.1758.
 7 Rebekah born 10.6.1761.
 8 Abel born 10.3.1763.
 9 Timothy born 8.24.1767.
 10 David born 3.21.1770.
 Timothy Abbott died 11.30.1776.
 Ann, his widow died 9.15.1777.
 John (1) died 10.26.1809 at 9 in eve. Buryed at Crosswicks 28th.
 Samuel (2) died 11.30.1748.
 William (5) died 9.6.1793.
 Mary (6) died 1760.
 Rebekah (7) died 1761 latter part.

Joseph Robins born 5.10.1710. Old S[tile]. Died 5.27.1780.
 Leah Clayton, his wife, born 6.19.1713. O.S. Died 12.9.1796.
 Richard Robins, their son, born 4.4.1746. Died 11.2.1784.

[368]

Pg. 93

John Abbott (Son of Timothy) and Susanna and children –

1 Joseph born 7.8.1779.
 2 Timothy born 12.10.1780.
 3 Anne born 8.25.1782.
 4 Elizabeth born 8.18.1784.
 5 Lucy born 3.15.1787.
 6 Susannah born 2.25.1789.
 7 Edith born 9.6.1790.
 8 John Bullock born 8.23.1792.
 9 George born 12.27.1795.
 10 Hannah born 6.23.1799.
 Susannah Abbott died 2.2.1835.
 Joseph (1) died 10.28.1861
 Timothy (2) died 2 Mo 1803 in South America.
 Ann Collins (3) wife of Thomas, died 7.30.1846.
 Elizabeth Conard (4) wife of Solomon W. died 10.18.1854.
 Lucy (5) died 12.24.1860.
 Susannah Jr (6) died 9.11.1789.
 Edith (7) died 1.25.1793.
 John B. (8) died 7.30.1851.
 George (9) died 12.21.1851.
 Hannah (10) died 9.17.1825.

John Taylor, merchant, late of Bordentown, died 3.1.1818.

Anne Steward, wife of Joseph, died 12.10.1815.

David Killey died 1.27.1817.

[369]

William and Rachel French's children –

1 Lydia born 8.25.1778. Died 8.18.1781.
 2 Hannah born 12.5.1779. Died 5.22.1782.
 3 John T. born 1.27.1783.
 4 William R. born 11.23.1785.
 5 Mahlon K. born 6.12.1788.
 6 Amos T. born 1.23.1791.
 7 Rachel born 2.22.1794.

Pg. 94

Isaac Collins, wife and children –

Isaac (son of Charles and Sarah Collins) born 2.16.1746.
 Rachel Budd (daughter of Thomas and Rebecca) born 11.17.1750.
 Isaac and Rachel were married 5.8.1771, at Philadelphia.

Removed to Burlington.

- 1 Rebecca born 6.1.1772.
- 2 Charles born 1.14.1774.
- 3 Sarah born 4.2.1775.
- 4 Elizabeth born 7.23.1776.
- 5 Rachel Jr born 9.8.1777.

Removed to Trenton.

- 6 Thomas born 3.3.1779.
 - 7 Susanna born 3.17.1781.
 - 8 William born 8.18.1782.
 - 9 Benjamin Say born 3.7.1784.
 - 10 Ann Say born 3.6.1786.
 - 11 Isaac Jr born 10.31.1787.
 - 12 Mary born 7.27.1789.
 - 13 Stacy born 1.19.1791.
 - 14 Joseph born 1.30.1794.
- Rachel Jr (5) died 9.12.1778.

[370]

Pg. 95

John and Hannah Middleton's children –

- 1 Ann born 1.12.1765.
- 2 Patience born 9.19.1767.
- 3 William born 2.28.1772.
- 4 John born 10.23.1774.

Aaron and Mary Robins' children –

- Mary, his wife was born 5.1.1748 and died 1.3.1823.
 Aaron died 2.25.1826.
- 1 Antrim born 3.22.1775.
 - 2 Mary born 2.13.1779.

Daniel Tilton, wife and children –

- Daniel was born 9.25.1725 and died 8.21.1780.
 Elizabeth, his wife, died 10.20.1785.
- 1 Rhoda born 9.4.1759.
 - 2 Lydia born 10.13.1762.

Pg. 96

Nathan and Lydia Middleton's children –

- 1 Joseph born 12.6.1767.

2 Ann born 5.12.1769.
 3 Gabriel born 5.24.1773.
 4 Jacob born 10.28.1774.
 5 Samuel born 1.9.1778.
 6 George born 2.3.1780.
 7 Hannah born 4.16.1783.
 8 Mary born 4.16.1786.
 9 Nathan born 10.15.1788.
 10 Allen born 6.6.1791. [371]
 Nathan Middleton died 10.14.1825 aged 81 yrs.
 Lydia died 10.18.1826.
 Joseph (1) died 4.13.1828.
 Ann Satterthwaite (2) died Wife of Joshua Satterthwaite.
 Gabriel (3) died 2.20.1850 aged 76 yr 8 Mo 26 dy.
 Jacob (4) died 5.8.1775.
 Hannah Hendrickson (7) died 11.12.1851.
 Mary (8) died 1.6.1789.
 Nathan (9) died 4.9.1801.

Thomas and Lydia Moore's children –

Lydia, wife of Thomas, and daughter of John and Hannah Taylor was born 4 Mo 1761.
 1 James born 12.26.1783.
 2 John Taylor born 6.20.1786.
 3 Thomas born 7.20.1788.
 Thomas, the father died 12.13.1789.
 John Taylor Moore (2) died 12.23.1805.
 Thomas (3) died 4.3.1809 aged 20 yrs.

Pg. 97

Joseph and Hannah Woodward's children –

Joseph was born 12.12.1726. O.S.
 Hannah his wife was born 11.11.1740. O.S.
 1 Mary born 4.3.1764.
 2 Aaron born 2.20.1766.
 3 John born 2.22.1768.
 4 Rachel born 2.15.1770.
 5 Apollah born 2.18.1775.
 6 Apollah the 2nd born 12.1.1777. [372]
 7 Rachel the 2nd born 2.7.1780.
 Rachel (4) died 3.5.1775.
 Apollah (5) died 8.26.1777.

Benjamin (Minor) and Tobitha Field's children –

Benjamin Field minor was born 8.18.1737. [younger than cousin Benjamin Field below]
Tobitha, his wife, was born 8.3.1752, was daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Rockhill.

1 Mary born 11.10.1773.

2 Edward born 6.2.1776.

3 Barton born 12.16.1779.

Tabitha Field, widow of Benjamin died 2.26.1816.

Edward (2) died 12.30.1839.

.

Pg. 98

Isaac and Ann Rogers' children –

1 Mary born 4.8.1769.

2 John born 5.24.1772.

3 Achsah born 2.11.1774.

4 Edith born 5.16.1776.

5 Isaac born 3.14.1778.

6 Daniel born 5.21.1780.

7 Sarah born 10.20.1782.

8 Ann born 7.7.1785.

9 Martha born 1.4.1787.

10 Ann the 2nd born 12.20.1790.

Isaac Rogers died 8.2.1826 aged 91 yrs.

Ann (8) died 9.26.1785.

Martha (9) died 9.15.1809.

[373]

Benjamin and Mary Field's children –

Benjamin (son of Ambros) was born 9.4.1706.

Mary, wife of Benjamin, and daughter of Edward and Sarah Barton was born 7.12.1715.

1 Isaac born 8.10.1735.

2 Benjamin born 8.18.1737.

3 Barton born 3.20.1740.

4 Mary born 1.27.1743.

5 William born 8.6.1751.

6 Joseph born 4.1.1754.

Benjamin Field died 9.6.1777.

Mary died 12.24.1765.

Benjamin (2) died 1.19.1807.

Pg. 99

Thomas Lawrie Sr and Ann his wife –

1 Joseph Murfin Lawrie born 11.11.1763.

2 Helenah Lawrie born 12.20.1765.
3 Amelia Lawrie born 8.31.1768.
4 Mary Lawrie born 7.2.1773.
Thomas Lawrie died 12.24.1785 aged 73 yrs.
Helenah (2) died 9.19.1784. Was wife of William Abbott.
Mary Lawrie (4) wife of James Brown died 6 Mo 1851.

George and Elizabeth Ford and child –

1 Oliver E. born Died 4.8.1838.
Elizabeth Ford died 1.21.1846.

[374]

Joseph M. Lawrie and Edith his wife –

1 Bulan born 8.22.1792.
2 Wm Murfin born 1.15.1795.
3 Susan N. born 10.16.1796.
4 Charles born 1.20.1799.
5 Lucy Ann born 12.29.1800.
6 Joseph born 10.21.1802.
7 Edith born 8.22.1804.
8 George born 12.7.1806.
Wm Murfin (2) died 6.10.1816. Buryed in Friends ground at Crosswicks.

Pg. 100

Job and Elizabeth Olden's children –

Elizabeth Olden born 10.17.1769.
1 Emley born 7.22.1795.

Elisha and Ann Clarke's children –

1 Benjamin born 12.3.1793
2 Anne born 8.25.1795.
3 Joseph Olden born 3.10.1797.
4 Ephraim Olden born 11.24.1800.
5 Elisha L. born 7.4.1803.
Anne, his wife died 1.2.1810.
Anne (2) died 7.2.1796.
Ephraim O. (4) died 12.23.1856.

[375]

Pg. 101

Isaac Jr and Susannah Hornor's children –

- 1 John E. born 4.20.1794.
 - 2 Joseph born 8.26.1796.
 - 3 Amy born 12.11.1798.
 - 4 Robert Emley born 10.13.1800.
 - 5 Mary born 6.18.1803.
 - 6 Joseph born 1.11.1806.
 - 7 Elizabeth Emley born 5.11.1808.
 - 8 Isaac born 11.12.1810.
 - 9 Thomas born 7.3.1814.
- John E. (1) died 4.12.1817.
 Joseph (2) died 1.11.1796. [Impossible. 11 Jan 1797?]
 Amy (3) died 10.16.1799.
 Mary (5) died 8.2.1803.

Charles and Mary Clarke – children –

- 1 John born 1.27.1796.
 - 2 Rachel born 11.10.1798.
 - 3 Thomas born 8.26.1801.
 - 4 Robert White born 9.15.1804.
- Charles Clarke died 9.21.1821.
 John (1) died 9.12.1797.
 Robert White (4) died 10.30.1821.

Albert and Ann S. Middleton –

- Albert was born
 Ann S, wife of Albert was born
 1 Emma Ellen born 10.23.1845.

[376]

Pg. 102

Robert Middleton, wife and children –

- Robert (son of Amos and Elizabeth) was born 4.15.1767.
 Mary his wife, and daughter of Amos and Patience Buzby was born 7.24.1769.
- 1 Amos Buzby born 5.28.1793. Died 8.15.1794.
 - 2 Mahlon born 7.25.1794. Died 8.3.1794.
 - 3 Chamless born 9.3.1795. Died 12.20.1843.
 - 4 Hudson born 3.2.1797. Died
 - 5 Joseph born 9.2.1798. Died 10.5.1855.
 - 6 Patience born 1.27.1800. Died 1.9.1814.

7 Daniel born 5.9.1801. Died 1.13.1814.
 8 Charles born 7.7.1802. Died 1.4.1814.
 9 James born 10.10.1803. Died 9.26.1828.
 Robert Middleton died 1.17.1835 aged 67 yrs.
 Mary died 11.30.1827.

Charles and Lydia Burton and children – (Borden Town)

1 Richard Mott born 3.9.1802. Died 11.18.1809.
 2 Hannah born 8.1.1806.
 3 Sarah born 5.24.1820. [incorrect, unless daughter of Rebecca]
 Charles Burton died 7.28.1827 aged 55 yrs.
 Lydia, wife of Charles, died 2.17.1815.
 Rebecca Burton, the 2nd wife of Charles, died 9.25.1825 aged 45.

Asa Middleton, wife and children –

Asa, son of Samuel and Ann, born 10.10.1771.
 Elizabeth, wife of Asa, and daughter of Henry and Sarah Simmons was born 2.2.1772.
 1 Edward born 1.1.1798. [377]
 2 Hannah born 11.24.1799.
 3 Abigail born 11.29.1803.
 4 William born 2.8.1806.
 Asa Middleton died 5.28.1842.
 Elizabeth died 5.5.1846.
 Edward (1) died 8.15.1834 aged 36 yr 7 Mo 15 dy.
 Abigail Satterthwaite (3) died 3.6.1845 aged 41 yr 3 Mo 5 dy.
 William (4) died 10.19.1885.

Pg. 103

John and Ann Taylor – children (Bordentown)

1 Thomas born 9.19.1801.
 2 Hannah born 9.2.1803.
 Ann Taylor died 9.4.1826.

Lucy Thorn wife of Benjamin died 11.18.1842.
 Mary Taylor daughter of the above died 1.18.1870 aged 80 yr.

Burtice and Mercy Barber's children –

1 Edward born 10.23.1813.
 2 Samuel born 8.29.1815.
 3 Lucy Ann born 11.18.1817.
 4 Hannah born 4.4.1819. Died 10.8.1819.

- 5 Henry born 5.22.1821.
- 6 William born 8.22.1823.
- 7 John Wright born 9.5.1825.
- 8 Charles born 6.15.1828.
- 9 Burtis born 11.12.1831.

[378]

Pg. 104

George and Ann Clarke –

- 1 Edwin born 1.5.1799.

Enoch and Elizabeth Clark –

- 1 William born 4.13.1794.
- 2 Mary Ann born 4.10.1802.

David and Hannah M. Tantum's children –

David Tantum born 3.22.1808. Died 2.28.1865 aged 56 yr.
 Hannah was born 4.12.1818.

- | | | |
|-----------------|------|------------------|
| 1 Charles Henry | born | |
| 2 Ellwood Combs | “ | |
| 3 Elizabeth S. | “ | Died 11.29.1860. |
| 4 David | “ | Died 2.18.1850. |
| 5 Ezekiel Combs | “ | Died 12.1.1860. |
| 6 Emma H. | “ | Died 11.28.1860. |
| 7 Meriam K. | “ | Died 4.22.1860. |

Pg. 105

Jediah and Anna Middleton – children –

- Jediah, son of Jacob and Hannah born 12.5.1779.
 Anna, his wife, and daughter of Henry and Sarah Simmons was born 3.2.1780.
- 1 Maria born 6.13.1804.
 - 2 Martha born 10.27.1805.
 - 3 Mordecai S. born 8.24.1807.
 - 4 Aaron born 12.20.1808.
 - 5 Jediah born 2.28.1821.
- Maria Kirby (1) died 6.11.1881. Wife of Robert Kirby.
 Aaron (4) died 4.4.1866.
 Jediah (5) died 12.8.1891. Buryed Fair Hill, Phila the 12th.

[379]

Samuel and Henrietta Woodward's children –

Samuel was born 7.5.1779.
 Henrietta was born 4.26.1788.
 1 Hannah B. born 5.1.1819. Died 5.1.1819.
 2 Dilwyn born 7.14.1820.
 3 Rebecca R. born 10.7.1821.
 4 Mary born 2.15.1823.

Pg. 106

Isaac and Mary Thorn – children –

Isaac, son of John and Diadamia (Ivins) Thorn born 1.22.1759.
 Mary his wife, and daughter of Joseph and Sarah Schooley was born 7.24.1762.
 1 Sarah born 6.19.1781.
 2 Sarah the 2nd born 11.16.1783.
 3 Isaac born 4.5.1786.
 4 Mary born 8.15.1788.
 5 Anthony born 12.27.1791.
 6 Abia born 10.3.1795.
 7 Ann born 7.28.1799.
 8 Amy born 8.18.1803.
 9 James born 6.29.1807.
 Diadamy Thorn, widow of John Thorn, and mother of Isaac Thorn died 9.20.1813 aged 81 yrs.
 Isaac Thorn died 6.6.1837.
 Mary, wife of Isaac, died 5.8.1814 aged 51 yrs.
 Sarah (1) died 7.14.1783.
 Sarah the 2nd died 9.6.1784.
 Isaac (3) died 7.16.1841.
 Ann (7) died 10.5.1813. [380]
 Amy (8) died 1.7.1806.
 James (9) died 8.1.1826 aged 19 yrs.

James and Ann Taylor – children –

James, son of James and Abigail Taylor born
 Ann, his wife
 1 Susanna S. born 12.26.1817. Died 8.18.1824.
 2 Amos born 6.29.1820.
 3 Meribah born 7.28.1823.

Pg. 107

John and Tacy Thorn – children –

1 Abraham born 3.24.1786.

2 Deidamia born 4.22.1788.
 3 Mary born 2.10.1790.
 4 Elizabeth born 4.5.1792.
 5 Tacy born 12.26.1795.
 6 Edith born 2.18.1798.
 7 Daniel born 9.2.1799.
 8 Hannah born 7.20.1802.
 9 Huldah born 9.7.1804.
 John Thorn died 9.3.1835.
 Tacy, his wife, died 4.4.1837.
 Deidamia (2) died
 Edith (6) died – 16th 1870.

[381]

Samuel and Deborah Bunting – children –

1 Martha born 9.9.1802.
 2 Amy born 10.9.1803.
 3 Joshua born 3.4.1806.
 4 Aron born 6.24.1808. (Aaron)
 5 Caroline born 7.21.1810.
 6 Jacob Middleton born 9.6.1812.
 7 Samuel born 5.31.1815.
 8 Deborah born 8.26.1819.
 Deborah, wife of Samuel, died 8.20.1830.
 Martha (1) died 9.9.1802 in evening.
 Samuel (7) died 7.7.1880.

Pg. 108

Samuel and Beulah Paxson – children –

1 Ann born 3.11.1788.
 2 Martha born 2.26.1790. Died at Greenwich 3.2.1792.
 3 Elizabeth born 9.8.1791. Died at Greenwich 9.9.1793.
 4 Henry born 1.21.1794.
 5 Stacy born 11.8.1797.
 6 Rebeka born 12.29.1799.
 7 Thomas Clark born 9.15.1801. Died at Trenton 10.18.1803.
 8 Mary born 11.12.1803.
 9 Beulah born 1.15.1806.

Jediah and Sarepty Hance – children – of Upper Freehold Twp. Monmouth Co. N.J.

1 Edward born 7.7.1792.
 2 Ann born 11.8.1794.
 3 Isaac born 8.23.1796.

[382]

- 4 Eliza born 1.16.1798.
- 5 David born 8.22.1803.
- 6 Hannah born 4.23.1805.

Pg. 109

Abel and Lydia Robins of Upper Freehold Twp. Monmouth Co. N.J.

- 1 Margaret W. born 10.31.1806.
- 2 Samuel born 2.23.1808. Died 11.30.1811.
- 3 Nathan born 3.31.1811.
- 4 George W. born 4.10.1813.
- 5 Charles W. born 7.17.1815. Died 9.1.1817.
- 6 Joseph born 8.8.1817.

Benjamin and Charity Combs – children – of Upper Freehold Co of Monmouth

- 1 Maryann born 1.3.1800.
- 2 Deborah born 10.30.1801.
- 3 John born 5.24.1803. Died 7.30.1806 aged 3 yr 2 Mo 6 dy.
- 4 George born 8.19.1805.

Pg. 110

Thomas L. and Elizabeth Shotwell –

Thomas, son of Isaiah and Constant, of Plainfield was born 9.1.1781.
Elizabeth, his wife, and daughter of Joshua W. and Ann Satterthwaite, was born 6.11.1786.

- 1 Joshua born 9.6.1807.
- 2 Edmund born 4.14.1811.
- 3 Ann M. born 2.7.1816.
- 4 Jediah born 11.15.1822.

Elizabeth Shotwell died 1.19.1843 aged 57 yrs.

[383]

Joshua (1) died 2.18.1866. Hannah L. (wife of Joshua) died 2.8.1880.

Ann M. (3) died 12.19.1823. aged 7 yr 10 Mo 12 dy.

William and Catharine Decow –

William was born 9.7.1821.

Catharine, his wife, born 6.6.1824.

1 Richard M. born 1.22.1846 and Hannah his wife born 6.10.1850 and their child –

1 William born 5.5.1885.

William, son of Richard and Hannah died

Stacy and Helena Decow – children –

1 William born 9.7.1821.
 2 George born 8.13.1826.
 Stacy Decow died 5.7.1839 aged 62 yrs.
 Helena Decow died 3.4.1859 aged 72 yrs.
 George (2) died 12.27.1828.

Nathan and Deborah Decow – children –

1 Mary T. born 5.29.1833. Died 3.29.1875.
 2 Samuel born 1.20.1835.
 3 Nathan born 11.6.1837. Died 7.7.1877.
 4 Isaac
 5 Franklin born 6.23.1845.
 Nathan Decow died 1.25.1850.
 Deborah died 12.8.1854.

[384]

Pg. 111

James and Lydia Woodward's children –

Lydia, his wife, and daughter of Joseph and Lydia Bullock was born 6.10.1787.
 1 Alfred born 3.11.1807.

Increase Woodward died 8.17.1840.

Thomas Howard's children –

1 Elizabeth born 10.28.1807.
 2 Miller born 11.13.1809.
 Thomeson Howard died
 Elizabeth (1) died 12.5.1827.
 Miller (2) died 4.9.1882.

Pg. 112

Thomas Middleton Potter of Trenton, son of James and Guli of Shrewsbury, born 11.26.1763.
 Rebekah, his wife, daughter of Thomas and Rebekah Redman, of Haddonfield, all in N.J. born
 11.4.1771.

They were married 5.22.1800.

1 Thomas Redman Potter born 10.19.1801 at 6 o'clock in eve and 6 of week.

2 Joseph Potter born 11.5.1804 between 9 and 10 in morn and 2 of week.

Thomas Middleton Potter died 11.2.1808 aged 44 yr. Buryed in Friends ground at Trenton on
 the 4th.

Joseph (2) died 7.9.1805 between 5 and 6 in morn. Buryed in eve of same day – aged 8 Mo 4 dy.

[385]

Edward and Mary Field –

- 1 Tabitha born 2.6.1808.
- 2 Edward Rockhill born 1.9.1817.
- Tabitha Field (wife of Jas Taylor) died 1.1.1876 aged 67.

Grace Coalman wife of David, died 1.11.1814.

Sarah Maclary died 10.8.1820 aged 53 yr.

Pg. 113

Isaac Jr and Mary Thorn – children –

- Isaac Jr son of Isaac and Mary Thorn was born 4.5.1786.
- Mary, his wife, and daughter of James and Huldah Woolley was born 4.13.1785.
- 1 Amy born 10.12.1807.
- 2 Ann W. born 5.30.1809.
- 3 Huldah born 3.17.1811.
- 4 James born 7.13.1813.
- 5 Mary born 11.26.1815.
- 6 Samuel born 4.14.1818.
- 7 Edward H. born 5.11.1820.
- 8 Charles C. born 4.27.1822.
- Isaac Thorn died 7.16.1841.
- James (4) died 2.15.1856.

David and Ann Clark –

- 1 Hannah Caroline born 1.23.1807.

[386]

Charles Burton married Lydia More, widow of Thomas More, and daughter of John Taylor of Borden Town merchant and was born 4 Mo 1761. Lydia Burton died 2.17.1815 aged 53 yrs.

Pg. 114

Chamless and Rachel Middleton – children –

- 1 Elizabeth Ann born 1.22.1821.
- 2 Emily Norcross born 6.13.1823.
- 3 Hannah W. born 12.2.1825.
- 4 Edwin born 6.13.1828.
- 5 Granville Woolman born 7.16.1830.
- 6 Charles H. born 8.18.1836.
- Chamless Middleton died 12.20.1843.
- Rachel died 12.13.1880.

Pg. 115

David and Elizabeth Wright's children – Members of Trenton Meeting at time of entry – 1810.

David Wright was born 12.1.1747/8.

Elizabeth, his wife, was born 4.3.1761.

They were married 8.3.1777.

1 Mary born 9.20.1779.

2 William C. born 8.18.1781.

3 David born 5.13.1783.

4 Elizabeth born 7.7.1785. Died 6.7.1788.

5 Andrew Craig born 3.18.1787.

6 Sarah born 1.2.1789. Died 10.3.1868

7 Jonathan born 10.20.1790.

8 Elizabeth ye 2nd born 8.23.1792. Died 11.8.1795. [387]

9 Isaac Knight Wright born 8.23.1794.

10 George born 3.28.1798.

11 Theodosia } Twins born 10.18.1805.

12 Elizabeth ye 3rd } Twins born 10.18.1805.

Samuel and Letitia Bunting – children –

Samuel Bunting was born 9.8.1775.

Letitia, his wife, was born 5.17.1778.

From Penna. now members of East Branch.

1 Mary born 8.18.1800.

2 Anna born 5.17.1804.

Pg. 116

David and Hannah Hendrickson –

David, son of Daniel, born

Hannah, his wife, and daughter of Nathan and Lydia Middleton

1 Nathan M. born 4.6.1811.

2 Susan born 2.7.1813.

3 Margaret born 2.16.1819. Died 10.27.1832.

David died 4.15.1826 aged 57 yr 1 Mo.

Hannah died 11.12.1861.

Elihu and Julia H. Allen –

Elihu W. Allen was born

1 Mary born 5.18.1843.

Benjamin and Rachel Clarke –

1 Mary Annah born 3.12.1823.

[388]

Pg. 117

Morris and Meribah Jackson –

1 Rebecca born 8.16.1813.

Joseph H. and Abigail Cook – children –

Joseph H. was born 11.10.1789. Died 5.9.1851.

Abigail, his wife, born 1.18.1798. Died 9.6.1859.

1 Caroline born 4.16.1832.

2 William born 4.1.1834. Died 1.15.1864 aged 29 yr.

3 John Emley born 8.16.1835. Died 12.22.1861.

4 Anna Louisa born 8.20.1837. Died 9.12.1840.

Pg. 118

Obadiah and Rachel Eldridge –

Above Rachel died 4.18.1814 aged 58 yrs.

Nathan and Phebe Middleton – children –

Nathan, son of Samuel born 1.20.1775.

Phebe, his wife, and daughter of Peter and Miriam Ellis born

1 Amos born 4.19.1814.

Nathan died 3.23.1859 aged 84 yr.

Phebe died 8.22.1834.

Amos E. died 2.10.1883.

Amos and Sarah Hendrickson – children –

1 Joshua F. born 1.18.1822. Died 3.21.1855.

2 Nathan F. born 12.10.1823.

Amos died 9.24.1881

Phebe B. Hendrickson died 4.5.1853.

[389]

Samuel and Sybilla Gaskill –

Samuel, son of Samuel and Theofle (?) born 9 Mo 1731, and died 12.31.1824.

Sybilla, wife of Samuel and daughter of John and Elizabeth Collins born 7.29.1743, and died 10.23.1814 aged 71.

Sarah Furman, daughter of Samuel Gaskill died

P. 119

Aaron and Abigail Satterthwaite – children –

Aaron, son of Joshua W. and Ann, was born 11.7.1799. Died 10.16.1867

Abigail, wife of Aaron and daughter of Asa and Elizabeth Middleton, born 11.29.1803. Died 3.6.1845.

1 Sarah born 4.2.1824. Died 4.22.1824.

2 Elizabeth Ann born 7.9.1825.

3 George M. born 10.25.1827.

4 Asa M. born 2.22.1830.

5 William born 7.10.1832.

6 Hannah M. born 4.26.1834.

7 Edward M. born 8.24.1836.

8 Caroline born 3.13.1839.

9 Abigail born 3.27.1841.

10 Aaron born 11.2.1843.

11 Lydia born 2.23.1845.

Achsah the 2nd wife of Aaron born 6.7.1812.

12 Joshua W. born 4.5.1849.

13 Mary L. born 2.20.1851.

Aaron Satterthwaite died 10.16.1867.

Abigail, his wife died 3.6.1845.

Sarah (1) died 4.22.1824.

William (5) died 4.10.1833.

Abigail (9) died 4.10.1870.

Aaron (10) died

Lydia (11) died

Achsah L. wife of Aaron died 8.23.1860.

Joshua W (12) died 1.23.1877.

[390]

Pg. 120

Joshua and Ann Satterthwaite –

Joshua, son of Joshua W. and Ann

Elizabeth B. wife of Joshua and daughter of Henry and Phebe Burr was born 5.18.1793.

1 Henry B. born 2.21.1815.

2 Mary W. born 9.9.1816.

3 Ann born 4.8.1818. Died 1.4.1892.

4 Miriam B. born 4.15.1820.

5 Joshua W. born 1.31.1822. Died 9.12.1847.

6 Hudson B. born 9.18.1823.

7 Phebe B. born 9.16.1825. Phebe B. Hendrickson died 4.5.1853.

8 Charles B. born 8.19.1830. Died 3.11.1833.
 9 Edmund born 10.26.1832.
 10 Elizabeth B. born 9.19.1835. Died 12.29.1838.
 Joshua Satterthwaite died 9.16.1856.
 Elizabeth B. died 9.1.1838.

Susan Brown died 9.19.1847.

[391]

Crawford and Anna (?) White –

1 Dorothy Taylor born 10.23.1820.
 2 Chalkly born 7.22.1822.
 3 Joel Taylor born 7.31.1825.
 4 William C. born 10.1.1827.
 5 Elwood born 10.4.1829.

Pg. 121

Samuel and Sarah Middleton –

Samuel born 1.9.1778. Died 7.3.1860.
 Sarah born 2.23.1791. Died 3.2.1827.
 1 George born 10.14.1809. Died 12.31.1888 aged 79 yr.
 2 Mary Taylor born 6.8.1811. Mary T. Bullus died 6.11.1884 aged 73.
 3 Lucy born 8.31.1813.
 4 Nathan born 4.24.1816.
 (the above recorded Phila.)
 5 Lydia born 5.10.1818.
 6 Samuel born 3.20.1820.
 7 Sarah T. born 11.18.1823.
 8 Caroline born 2.8.1827.

David and Eliza Lukens –

1 Solomon born 2.7.1839.

Caleb Richardson died 4.13.1820 aged 28 yrs.
 Sarah died
 Joseph died 3.5.1820, aged 17 Mos. Son of Caleb and Sarah.

James Morris died 10.25.1819.

[392]

Jacob and Sybylla Middleton –

1 Hannah A. born
 2 Albert born

Jacob died 12.5.1846 and was the first burial made in the new burying ground north of the sheds.
Hannah A. Tilton (1) died 2.15.1856.

Pg. 122

Richard and Fanny Burdsall –

1 Job R. Birdsall born 1.15.1820.
Richard Burdsall, a minister, died 8.1.1823 aged 37 yrs.

Pendar and Miriam Antrum –

1 Pendar born 5.14.1819.

Thomas and Ann Wetherald –

1 James born 8.9.1820.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Ann, died 8.1.1819.
James died 10.22.1820.
John died 1.2.1820.

George and Rebecca Sherman –

1 Oliria born 6.6.1820.

William and Ann Hansell –

1 Llewillin born 4.9.1822.

Pg. 123

Israel and Susan Taylor –

1 Edith born 1.18.1824.

[393]

John and Sarah Dugdale –

1 Thomas G. born 11.4.1819.
2 Charles R. born 8.22.1821.
3 Sarah A. born 11.28.1824.
John, son of John and Sarah died 9.18.1822.

Ellis and Mary Hendrickson –

1 Edwin born 8.24.1825. Died 10.13.1825.
2 Albert born 1.19.1827.

Pg. 124

Jeremiah and Harret Durell –

- 1 Martha born 1.17.1825.
- 2 Elizabeth born 3.17.1827.
- 3 Ellwood born 7.26.1829.
- 4 Elisha born 6.28.1831.
- Jeremiah died 3.14.1835.
- Harriott died 4.18.1832.
- Ellwood died 3.16.1834.
- Elisha died 8.31.1832.
- Lydia died 6.1.1874 aged 81 yr.

Pg. 125

Thomas and Ann S. Branson –

- 1 Joseph H. born 4.25.1825.
- 2 Sarah born 3.24.1827.

[394]

William and Phebe Hilton –

- 1 Mary L. born 12.27.1826. Died 10.22.1832.
- 2 Joseph John born 12.12.1828.
- 3 Lydia S. born 4.29.1831. Died 10.20.1832.
- 4 Ellen Mary born 9.11.1833.
- 5 Deborah L. born 1.29.1836.
- 6 Caroline born 8.31.1838.
- 7 Titus born 11.27.1840.
- 8 Abigail born 4.25.1843.
- William Hilton died 9.17.1851.
- Phebe Hilton died 5.3.1849.

Pg. 126

William and Mary Murfin of Nottingham –

- 1 John born 12.1.1733/4.
- 2 Anne born 2.1.1748.
- 3 Daniel born 2.18.1741.
- 4 William born 7.14.1744.
- 5 Israel born 1.5.1747.

Josiah and Eliza Gaskill –

- 1 Aaron W. born 7.17.1808.
- 2 Joseph W. born 6.17.1810.
- 3 Josiah born 11.4.1812.
- 4 Charles C. born 12.6.1819.

(The above have been recorded at Mount Holly)

- 5 Lucy W. born 7.22.1825.
 - 6 Martha born 3.23.1828.
- Eliza Gaskill died 3.3.1833 aged 45 yr and 7 dys.

[395]

Thomas and Ann Bellangee –

- Thomas was born 4.23.1790. Died 10.22.1876.
 Ann was born 6.15.1784. Died 3.23.1869 aged 84 yrs.
- 1 Evan born 9.5.1815.
 - 2 Mary born 6.8.1817. Died 3.23.1837.
 - 3 Martha E. born 6.20.1819.
 - 4 Sarah born 10.29.1822. Died 9 Mo 1852.
 - 5 Allen born 9.29.1824. Died 3.1.1825.
 - 6 Amos P. born 4.2?.1826. Died 12.14.1826.
 - 7 James Barton born 10.7.1828. Died 10.6.1864.

Josiah Buzby born
 Eliza Buzby born

John and Lydia M. Chapman –

- 1 Joseph Middleton Chapman born 6.16.1829.
- Lydia M died 3.17.1830 aged 29 yrs.

Pg. 127

William and Ann Carslake –

- 1 Middleton born 12.20.1822.
- 2 Samuel born 3.12.1824.
- 3 William B. born 4.25.1826. Died 7.23.1858.
- 4 David M. born 12.7.1828.
- 5 John Elwood born 5.8.1831.

Allen and Mary N. Middleton –

- Mary N. died 10.21.1828 aged 66 yr.
 James died 9.4.1855.
 Richard died 8.28.1839.

[396]

Mark and Ann Riley –

1 William T. born 6.25.1828.
Mark died 12.5.1869 aged 73 yrs.

Pg. 128

Aaron and Martha Middleton –

1 Ellis S. born 1.13.1831.
3 Sarah Anne born 6.7.1833.
Aaron died 4.4.1866.

Charles and Phebe Satterthwaite –

Charles was born 8.17.1813.
Phebe was born 10 Mo. 1815. Died 6.21.1857.
1 Jane born 6.30.1839. Died 9.10.1868. [death date possibly refers to following entry]
2 Ellen M. born 7.28.1841.
3 Elizabeth born 12.31.1842. Died 1.23.1885.
4 David born 10.25.1844.
5 Mary H. born 6.27.1848.
6 Hettie J. born 4.11.1852. Died 7.24.1859.
7 John J. born 9.5.1854.

Thomas and Edith Sterling –

1 Hannah Henry Sterling born 1.24.1827.
Thomas C. Sterling died 11.18.1854.
Edith died 5.26.1876.

Aaron and Martha Gaskill –

1 Joshua W. born 11.24.1832.

[397]

Pg. 129

Howard and Amey Middleton –

1 Franklin B. born 12.2.1840.
2 Mary N.W. born 7.17.1842. Died 7.10.1843.
3 Charles P. born 11.10.1844.
4 Howard W. born 11.11.1846.
5 Edward H. born 9.14.1848.

Mordecai S. and Sarah F. Middleton –

- 1 Barclay born 12.3.1832.
- 2 Furman born 12.2.1834.
- 3 Juliann born 2.24.1837.

Pg. 130

Joseph and Mary Ann Marshall –

- 1 William born 6.19.1832. Died 4.19.1836 aged 3 yr 10 Mo.
 - 2 Sarah born 12.27.1834.
 - 3 Wm Maxwell born 7.5.1836.
 - 4 Thomas P. born 5.9.1838.
 - 5 Henry born 9.20.1840. Died 4.21.1843.
 - 6 Mary A. born 2.17.1843.
 - 7 Martha B. born 2.21.1845.
- Joseph died 11.26.1874 aged 70 yrs.
Mary Ann Died 8.9.1881 aged 75 yrs.

Thomas and Susan Furman

- 1 Elizabeth E. born 10.30.1822.
- 2 Sarah born 12.23.1824.
- 3 Rebecca E. born 7.5.1826.
- 4 Samuel Ellis born 7.11.1828.
- 5 Wm Henry born 1.23.1831.
- 6 Joseph R. born 2.5.1834.

[398]

George and Margaret S. Middleton –

- George was born 10.14.1809.
Margaret S. was born 2.9.1811. Died 2.5.1884.
- 1 Lucilla born 8.30.1836.
 - 2 Deborah born 3.9.1839.
 - 3 Mary Taylor born 8.11.1844.

Pg. 131

William and Mary B. Cain –

- 1 Thomson (this should be Thornton Cain) born 3.25.1833.
- 2 Mary Jane born 1.29.1835.

William A. and Rebecca H. Scattergood –

- 1 Ellen born 11.23.1829.

- 2 Hannah Ann born 7.8.1831.
- 3 Catharine born 6.29.1833.
- 4 Sarah S. born 7.8.1835.
- 5 Rachel Heaton born 7.20.1837.
- 6 William W. born 9.24.1839.

Thomas and Eliza Bonsall –

- 1 Charles T. born 7.16.1833.
- 2 Thomas Sterling born 2.10.1835.
- 3 Elwood born 12.18.1836.

[399]

William H. and Rebecca Ellis –

- William H. was born 1.2.1798
- 1 Franklin born 3.17.1839.
- 2 William R. born 12.16.1840.
- 3 Sarah S. born 11.12.1843.
- William H. Ellis died 12.31.1862 aged 66 yr.
- Rebecca Ellis, wife of William died 10.29.1855 aged 54 yr.
- Franklin Ellis died 4.10.1840.
- Henry G. Ellis died 6.6.1869.

- Joseph Ridgway, son of Henry W. born 1.6.1839.
- Henry W. Ridgway died 4.21.1873 aged 68 yr.
- Elizabeth W. widow of Henry died 6.11.1889 aged 80 yrs.
- Joseph Ridgway died 2.16.1839.

Pg. 132

Thomas Biles and Mary Lower Thorn –

- Mary Lower Thorn born 7.5.1809.
- 1 William Biles born 6.28.1832. Died 10.22.1885.
- 2 Abraham Lower born 11.30.1834.
- 3 Susan Lower born 3.19.1837.
- 4 Benjamin Franklin born 2.6.1840.
- 5 Charles born 11.23.1842.
- Thomas Biles died 4.28.1878 at Trenton aged 69 yrs.

Pg. 133

Joseph S. and Elizabeth Cohn –

- 1 Aaron B. born 5.14.1843.

[400]

P132 [handwritten in ink]

Enoch and Hannah Middleton –

Enoch, son of Gabriel and Elizabeth, born 12.20.1798.
 Hannah, daughter of Asa and Elizabeth, born 11.24.1799.
 1 Margaret born 10.1.1821.
 2 Elizabeth born 11.8.1822. Died 3.5.1881.
 3 Ellwood born 3.18.1824.
 4 Abigail born 11.18.1826. Died 10.10.1827.
 5 Benjamin B. born 6.7.1829. Died 2.5.1830.
 6 William S. born 11.4.1830.
 7 Hannah Baker born 5.8.1833. Died 10.8.1866.
 8 Lydia Ann born 4.28.1835. Died 1879.
 9 Benjamin Baker born 3.19.1837. Died 8.23.1851
 10 Harriott Ogden born 7.16.1839. Died 3.16.1842
 11 Rachel B. born 5.26.1841. Died 9.29.1841.
 12 Rudolph born 1.14.1844.
 Enoch Middleton died 11.24.1882.
 Hannah Middleton died 8.3.1879.

Page 133 [handwritten in ink]

Benjamin and Sarah W. Thorn –

1 George Widdifield Thorn born 11.16.1832.
 2 Sarah Middleton Thorn born 1.4.1835.
 3 Lucy R. Thorn born 2.23.1837.
 4 Anna Middleton Thorn born 5.21.1839.
 5 Ellen H. Thorn born 4.20.1843.
 6 Albert M. Thorn born 6.15.1848.

Thomas Walton died 12.24.1852.
 Annie Walton died 12.24.1876.

[401]

Benjamin Rush Plumley and Rebecca, his wife –

B. Rush was born 5.15.1816.
 Rebecca was born 1.5.1818.
 1 John Longshore Plumly born 2.28.1839.
 2 Marden Wilson Plumley born 12.12.1841.
 3 Margaret Corlis Plumley born 5.22.1843.

William C. and Achsah Branin –

Wm C. son of John and Rachel was born 4.26.1804.

Achsah daughter of Samuel and Achsah Gaunt was born 4.3.1807.

1 Mary D. born 6.6.1828.

2 Sarah Ann C. born 3.5.1831.

3 William Henry born 5.8.1835. Died 8.10.1835.

4 William Edwin born 6.25.1836.

5 Caroline Elizabeth born 9.14.1838.

Amos and Rebecca Taylor –

1 Louisa W. born 11.16.1845.

Pg. 134

Ellwood and Rebecca Ann Middleton –

Ellwood was born 3.18.1824.

Rebecca Ann was born 8.21.1826.

1 Charles Henry born 6.24.1846.

2 Alfred Harvey born 5.24.1848.

[402]

134 [handwritten in ink]

[Richard Roberts and wife Mary -]

Richard Roberts born 2 Mo. 16, 1814.

Mary W. Roberts born 1 Mo. 8, 1821. Died 5 Mo. 1, 1859.

Children –

Anna Eliza was born 6 Mo. 22, 1841.

Ellen was born 10 Mo. 17, 1843.

Henry W. was born 2 Mo. 20, 1846.

Hugh Walton was born 2 Mo. 1, 1849.

Richard was born 8 Mo 15, 1853.

Joseph M. was born 10 Mo. 15, 1855.

DEATHS RECORDED IN MONTHLY MEETING MINUTES

D:2

Our Friend Fretwell Wright, a Minister of Friends, departed this life 29 of 12 Mo. 1797 in the 84th year of his age.

D:101

Aaron Wright, an Elder, and member of Trenton meeting, departed this life the 8th day of 10 month 1801, in the 52nd year of his age.

D:129

Our esteemed friend Rebecca Brown, a Minister, and member of Stoney Brook particular meeting, departed this life the 4th day of 6 month 1802 in the 60th year of her age.

D:152

Our friend John Combs, a Minister, and member of Robbins Preparative Meeting, departed this life the 24th of 5th month 1803 aged 72 years, and was a Minister about 11 years.

Our friend Thomas Middleton, a member of Chesterfield Preparative meeting, departed this life the 21st of 9 Mo. 1803, in the 93rd year of his age, and was a minister about 47 years.

D:427

Our friend Tabitha Field, an Elder, departed this life 2 Mo. 26, 1816, in the 64th years of her age.

Amos Middleton, an Elder, departed this life 3 Mo. 8, 1816 in the 91st year of his age.

[404]

Joshua W. Satterthwaite, an Elder, departed this life 12 Mo. 28, 1816 in the 62nd year of his age.

D:467

Our friend Benjamin Clarke, a Minister, deceased 5 Mo. 22, 1818 aged near 76 years.

D:600

Lydia Middleton, an Elder of Chesterfield Preparative meeting deceased 2 Mo. 26, 1824 in the 93rd year of her age.

D:624

John Wright, an Elder, and member of Chesterfield particular meeting, departed this life the 29th of 6 month 1826 in the 82nd year of his age.

Rebecca Burton, an Elder, and member of Bordentown particular meeting departed this life the 25th of 9 Mo. 1825 in the 46th year of her age.

Nathan Middleton, an Elder, and member of Chesterfield particular meeting, departed this life the 14th of 10 Mo. 1825 in the 61st year of his age.

D:643

Hannah Clarke, an Elder, and member of Stony Brook particular meeting, departed this life 2 Mo. 20, 1826 in the 81st year of her age.

William Chapman, an Elder, and member of Chesterfield particular meeting, departed this life 11 Mo. 17, 1826.

E:32

Achsah Gaunt, a Minister, deceased –

Samuel Abbott, an Elder, departed this life 2 Mo. 22, 1828 aged 78 yr 22 days.

BOOK M of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting, Births and Deaths

Page 1

Isaac D. Taylor	born	10 Mo. 15, 1822
Ann G. “	“	10 Mo. 14, 1820
Their children –		
1 Elizabeth G.	“	1 Mo. 18, 1847
2 Stacy D.	“	2 Mo. 21, 1849
3 Mary Anna	“	11 Mo. 1, 1853
4 James	“	7 Mo. 7, 1854

- - -

Josiah Buzby	born	8 Mo. 12, 1813
Eliza L. his wife	“	6 Mo. 21, 1817
Their children –		
1 Anna Mary	“	4 Mo. 7, 1840
2 Emley Amanda	“	7 Mo. 12, 1842
3 Rebecca Ann	“	6 Mo. 6, 1848
4 John I	“	4 Mo. 15, 1851
5 Margaret W.	“	10 Mo. 8, 1853

- - -

Joseph Walton		
Sarah his wife		
Their children –		
1 Richard F.	born	12 Mo. 25, 1847
2 Anna Flora	“	9 Mo. 13, 1849
3 Thomas	“	11 Mo. 5, 1851

[406]

Josiah Buzby [note: repeats family above, with minor changes]

	born	8 Mo. 12, 1813
Eliza L. his wife	“	6 Mo. 21, 1817
Their children –		
1 Anna Mary	“	4 Mo. 7, 1840
2 Emily Amanda	“	7 Mo. 12, 1842
3 Rebecca Ann	“	6 Mo. 6, 1848
4 John J.	“	4 Mo. 15, 1851
5 Margaret W.	“	10 Mo. 8, 1853

Eliza L. Buzby died 2 Mo. 23, 1871

- - -

John Dudley	born	5 Mo. 15, 1817
Mary T. his wife	“	5 Mo. 16, 1819
Children –		
1 Anna Eliza	“	4 Mo. 14, 1850
2 Edwin	“	10 Mo. 24, 1854

3 Mary Ella		“	8 Mo. 7, 1858

Samuel Taylor		born	10 Mo .22, 1810
Hannah A.		“	12 Mo. 31, 1835
Children –			
1 Caleb A.		“	1 Mo. 11, 1863
2 Lizzie N.		“	6 Mo. 20, 1865

Hannah A. Taylor died 2 Mo. 9, 1883.

Wm Maxwell Marshall		born	7 Mo. 5, 1836	[407]
Laura C.		“	4 Mo. 7, 1839	
Children –				
1 Margaret S.		“	1 Mo. 7, 1870	
2. Helen S.		“	12 Mo. 23, 1875	

Page 2

Isaac D. Taylor [Note: repeats family above, with changes and additions]

		born	10 Mo. 15, 1822
Ann G. his wife		“	10 Mo. 14, 1820
Children –			
1 Elizabeth G.		“	7 Mo. 18, 1847
2 Stacy D.		“	2 Mo. 21, 1849
3 Mary Anna		“	11 Mo. 1, 1852
4 James		“	7 Mo. 17, 1854
5 John G.		“	8 Mo. 7, 1858
6 Meraby S.		“	5 Mo. 17, 1860

Ann G. Taylor died 9 Mo. 8, 1882

1 Elizabeth G. wife of Thos Rockhill died 10.3.1871

4 James Taylor died 11 Mo. 16, 1879.

Thomas P. Marshall		born	5 Mo. 9, 1838
Sophie B. his wife			
Children –			
1 Freddie W.		born	8 Mo. 18, 1864
2 Carrie M.		“	10 Mo. 26, 1866
3 Robert T.		“	2 Mo. 7, 1871

1 Freddie W. died 12 Mo. 13, 1864

Wm G. Taylor, son of John and Jennie Taylor		born	11 Mo. 10, 1888.	[408]
---	--	------	------------------	-------

Richard W. Furman		born	12 Mo .23, 1810
Anna Eliza his wife		“	1 Mo. 27, 1819
Children –			
1 Charles		“	1 Mo. 31, 1840

2 Ellen F.	“	8 Mo. 22, 1841
3 William T.	“	7 Mo. 18, 1844
4 George M.	“	1 Mo. 1, 1847
5 William T.	“	4 Mo. 4, 1851
6 Hannah T.	“	2 Mo. 6, 1853
7 Lewis T.	“	2 Mo. 7, 1855
8 David	“	9 Mo. 5, 1856

Ann Eliza, wife of Richard Way Furman died 6 Mo. 22, 1885

2 Ellen F. died 4 Mo. 1, 1864

3 William T. died 7 Mo. 6, 1845

6 Hannah T. died 4 Mo. 4, 1856

7 Lewis T. died 11 Mo. 12, 1856

8 David died 3 Mo. 16, 1861

Page 3

Joseph Walton

Sarah his wife

Children –

1 Richard F.	born	12 Mo. 25, 1847
--------------	------	-----------------

2 Anna Flora	“	9 Mo. 13, 1849
--------------	---	----------------

3 Thomas	“	11 Mo. 5, 1851
----------	---	----------------

Joseph Walton died 8 Mo. 23, 1871

Sarah Walton died 10 Mo. 15, 1883

[409]

Susanna S. daughter of John and Ruth Mahan died 7 Mo. 19, 1868.

Ruth S. Mahan died 11 Mo. 28, 1878

Abel Mahan	born	7 Mo. 13, 1840
------------	------	----------------

Rebecca his wife	“	3 Mo. 31, 1835
------------------	---	----------------

Children –

1 Henry L.	“	2 Mo. 1, 1866
------------	---	---------------

2 John	“	8 Mo. 13, 1868
--------	---	----------------

3 Florence	“	7 Mo. 14, 1871
------------	---	----------------

Isaac Stephens	born	10 Mo. 21, 1810
----------------	------	-----------------

Lydia M. his wife	“	5 Mo. 10, 1818
-------------------	---	----------------

Hannah Stephens (mother of Isaac)	“	3 Mo. 4, 1785
-----------------------------------	---	---------------

Hannah Stephens Potts (sister of Isaac)

Isaac Stephens died 4 Mo. 29, 1891 aged 80 yrs.

Hannah Stephens died 6 Mo. 17, 1868 aged 84 yrs.

Hannah S. wife of Wm I.C. Potts died 6 Mo. 6, 1886.

Wm Edwin Branin	born	6 Mo. 25, 1836
-----------------	------	----------------

Hannah T. “	“	
-------------	---	--

Margaretta H. Branin	“	2 Mo. 3, 1866
Mary	“	6 Mo. 6, 1869
Wm C.	“	10 Mo. 10, 1870

Wm C. Branin died 1 Mo. 5, 1872

Tacy Branin died 7 Mo. 25, 1858 aged 64 yrs. [mother of Wm Edwin?]

Diademia Butler died 10 Mo. 7, 1870 aged 82 yrs.

Edith Thorn died 2 Mo. 16, 1870 aged 71 yrs. [mother of Hannah T?]

Howard M. Buckman	born	10 Mo. 7, 1892.	[410]
-------------------	------	-----------------	-------

Margaretta Hendrickson	died	3 Mo. 10, 1871 aged about 63 yrs.
------------------------	------	--------------------------------------

Page 4

Joseph Harrison Cook	born	11 Mo. 10, 1789
----------------------	------	-----------------

Abigail Cook his wife	“	1 Mo. 18, 1798
-----------------------	---	----------------

Children –

1 Caroline	“	4 Mo. 16, 1832
------------	---	----------------

2 William	“	4 Mo. 1, 1834
-----------	---	---------------

3 John Emley	“	8 Mo. 4, 1835
--------------	---	---------------

4 Anna Louisa	“	8 Mo. 20, 1837
---------------	---	----------------

Joseph H. Cook died 5 Mo. 9, 1851

Abigail Cook died 9 Mo. 6, 1859

1 Caroline Cook died 11 Mo. 18, 1876

4 Anna Louisa Cook died 9 Mo. 12, 1840

Samuel Eastburn [husband of Caroline?] died 9 Mo. 4, 1860 aged 69 yrs.

Caroline H. Eastburn died 1 Mo. 27, 1861 aged 28 yrs.

David Lukens

Solomon Lukens	born	7 Mo. 2, 1839
----------------	------	---------------

Eliza W. widow of David Lukens died 3 Mo. 6, 1898 aged 94 years.

David Lukens died 2 Mo. 14, 1869.

Phebe Ann Shreve died 7 Mo. 4, 1877.

Meriam Robbins died 8 Mo. 23, 1885.

Hannah L. Shotwell, daughter of David Lukens died 2 Mo. 8, 1880 aged 59.

Sallie South, daughter of John and Mary P. died 8 Mo. 22, 1884 aged 19 yr.

James Lawrence died 3 Mo. 21, 1868 aged 54.

Susanna	“	“	11 Mo. 6, 1881 aged 42.
---------	---	---	-------------------------

[411]

Sarah Clifton died 3 Mo. 13, 1863 aged 76.

Rebecca Aaronson died 3 Mo. 27, 1864.

James Troth died 3 Mo. 5, 1872 aged 86.

Ann Wright, widow of Thomas died 2 Mo. 26, 1876.

Mary Taylor died 1 Mo. 18, 1870 aged 81 yrs.

Mary T. West died in Yardley Pa. 8 Mo. 1, 1867 aged 78 yrs.

Mary V. Gilkyson, daughter of Mary T. West deceased at her son's in Trenton N.J. 10 Mo. 26, 1891 aged 60 yrs.

Edward Robbins died 10 Mo. 8, 1876.

Mary Ann Robbins died 9 Mo. 26, 1868 aged 63 yrs.

[412]

Mary J. Bartling died 8 Mo. 7, 1867 aged 79.

Aaron Bellangee died 12 Mo. 7, 1867 aged 85.

Margaretta F. Bellangee died 3 Mo. 14, 1878 aged 82 yrs.

Page 5

Samuel Pancoast

born 9 Mo. 17, 1798

Lewis W. “

“ 10 Mo. 4, 1801

Emily “

“ 2 Mo. 24, 1804

James Pancoast died 2 Mo. 24, 1848

Sarah Pancoast died 12 Mo. 30, 1837.

Lewis W. Pancoast died 6 Mo. 5, 1853.

Mary Emly died 5 Mo. 9, 1867 aged 60 yrs.

Mark Riley died 12 Mo. 5, 1869 aged 73 yrs.

Sarah Wright died 10 Mo. 3, 1868

Ann “ died 8 Mo. 28, 1865.

John Ridgway Satterthwaite

Maud Tomlinson “

Children –

1 Harvey T.

born 12 Mo. 25, 1883

2 Mary Ridgway

“ 1 Mo. 17, 1887

3 Benjamin

“ 12 Mo. 3, 1889

[413]

George M. Satterthwaite

born 10 Mo. 25, 1827

Harriet G. “	“	10 Mo. 5, 1828
Children –		
1 Harvey	“	6 Mo. 5, 1852
2 Anna	“	11 Mo. 4, 1854
3 Albert	“	10 Mo. 26, 1857
4 Clifford	“	5 Mo. 18, 1860
5 Susan	“	6 Mo. 19, 1865
6 Emma V.	“	5 Mo. 2, 1870

Harriet G. Satterthwaite died 12 Mo. 13, 1891

James S. Sterling

Hannah W. “

Children –

1 Isabella W.	born	10 Mo. 10, 1850
2 Mary W.	“	9 Mo. 5, 1841
3 Thomas C.	“	8 Mo. 3, 1843
4 James S.	“	9 Mo. 17, 1845

James S. Sterling [Sr.] died 1 Mo. 12, 1864 aged 52 yrs.

1 Died 4 Mo. 15, 1864

2 Died 3 Mo. 22, 1912 buried in Riverview Cemetery

3 Died 6 Mo. 28, 1845

4 Died 5 Mo. 25, 1846

Lucy Ann Abbott died 11 Mo. 27, 1858 aged 48 yrs.

Jane Hillman died 2 Mo. 14, 1861 aged 72 yrs.

John H. Hillman, son of Jane died 1 Mo. 12, 1892 aged 76 yrs.

[414]

Mary Hendrickson, wife of Daniel died 1 Mo. 21, 1859 aged 70 yrs.

Joshua Matlack died 9 Mo. 21, 1885 aged 83 yrs.

William Matlack died 11 Mo. 1, 1859 aged 33 yrs.

Alvin Satterthwaite died 2 Mo. 16, 1873.

Emeline A. Norton died 2 Mo. 20, 1858 aged 35 yrs.

Cornelius Conard died 3 Mo. 28, 1868 aged 84 yrs.

Sarah Conard died 3 Mo. 28, 1866 aged 73 yrs.

John Harned's children –

Margaret V.	born	1 Mo. 1, 1851
Howard	“	4 Mo. 22, 1853
Alice H.	“	11 Mo. 27, 1855
Walter	“	5 Mo. 15, 1857

John Edgar	“	4 Mo. 10, 1859
Carrie Maria	“	10 Mo. 30, 1860
Howard J.	“	7 Mo. 25, 1865

John Harned died 5 Mo. 24, 1880
 Howard Harned died 8 Mo. 25, 1854
 John Edgar Harned died 2 Mo. 14, 1860.

Page 7

Isaac Satterthwaite	born	9 Mo. 14, 1805
Hannah T. “		
Annie Bowne, daughter of Isaac	“	8 Mo. 16, 1840
Isaac Satterthwaite died 4 Mo. 17, 1876		[415]
Hannah T. Satterthwaite died 3 Mo. 9, 1867		
Annie Bowne died 12 Mo. 10, 1862		

Mariah H. Abbott died 10 Mo. 23, 1873.

Samuel N. Borton died 5 Mo. 19, 1881

Hannah Borton

Levi N. “

Josiah “

Anna R. “

Elisa B. “

Nathan DeCou	born	11 Mo. 6, 1837; died 7 Mo. 7, 1877
Sarah H. “	“	4 Mo. 20, 1844
Children –		
Gardner “	“	10 Mo. 26, 1873
Helen Maria “	“	2 Mo. 12, 1874

Jervis S. Woolman died 8 Mo. 15, 1877.

Julia M. Parrott, daughter of Samuel C. and Julia A. Parrott born at Trenton 9 Mo. 16, 1874 and died there 8 Mo. 1, 1875.

Margaret Closson of Trenton died 9 Mo. 18, 1878.

Margaret Closson, widow of William died 9 Mo. 16, 1877 aged 83.

[416]

Page 8

David Satterthwaite	born	10 Mo. 25, 1844
Anna R. “	“	7 Mo. 10, 1845; died at Crosswicks 7 Mo. 14, 1886

Children –

1 Abbott	“	“	12 Mo. 17, 1873
2 Rebecca H.	“	“	10 Mo. 2, 1875
3 Ralph Cooper	“	“	2 Mo. 23, 1878; died 1 Mo. 6, 1893.

Mary Ann Satterthwaite, wife of Henry B. died 7 Mo. 11, 1885.

Mary Ann Taylor, wife of Stacy died 11 Mo. 29, 1892.

Edmund B. Satterthwaite		born	10 Mo. 26, 1832
Eliza R.	“	“	
Children –			
1 Emma	“	“	5 Mo. 27, 1866
2 Henry F.	“	“	10 Mo. 18, 1868
3 Joshua C.	“	“	5 Mo. 9, 1877
4 Mary F.	“	“	8 Mo. 25, 1879; died 6 Mo. 21, 1885.

Anna C. Wright, wife of Robert S. died 5 Mo. 1, 1887 aged 40 yrs.

Robert S. Wright died 5 Mo. 21, 1888 aged 62 yrs.

Sallie Wright, daughter of above, died 10 Mo. 20, 1888 aged 15 yrs.

Ellwood Lippincott, son of Jehu and Elizabeth died 12 Mo. 17, 1888 aged 52 yrs.

[417]

Page 9

Franklin Black

Mary “

Children –

William		born	9 Mo. 3, 1876
---------	--	------	---------------

Mary T. Bullis (late Middleton) born 6 Mo. 8, 1811 died 6 Mo. 11, 1884 aged 73 yrs.

Charles Ford died 1 Mo. 2, 1889 aged 82 yrs.

James S. Lukens died 5 Mo. 1, 1881 aged 70 yrs.

J. Hallet Lukens

Lucy H.

Children –

William S.		born	1 Mo. 23, 1868
Florence S.		“	10 Mo. 16, 1872.

Benjamin Brown		died	2 Mo. 1, 1892.
----------------	--	------	----------------

Page 10

Samuel C. & Julia A. Parrott's children –

Emily Smith	born in Phila 6 Mo. 17, 1857
Margaret Furman	“ “ “ 10 Mo. 18, 1858
Julia Meddleton	“ “ Trenton 9 Mo. 16, 1874; died 8 Mo. 1, 1875
David Furman	“ “ “ 1 Mo. 29, 1881

[418]

Howard Knight) Removed from
Amy B. “) Spruce Mo. Mtg.
Children -) Phila.
1 J. Russel	born in Phila 5 Mo. 10, 1889
2 Clifford E.	born in Trenton 5 Mo. 21, 1891
3 Rebecca E	“ “ “ 6 Mo. 30, 1894

William Walton

Rebecca F. “

Children –

Charles H.	born 9 Mo. 20, 1871
W. Blakey	“ 4 Mo. 27, 1879

Charles Walton died 5 Mo. 19, 1884 aged 72 yrs.

Page 11

George M. Hudson

Mary

Children –

1

2 Georgiana	born died 12 Mo. 19, 1885 aged 12 years 2 Mos 26 dys.
-------------	---

Page 12

Jacob Croasdale

Eliz. F. “

Children –

1

2 Marion S.	born 3 Mo. 19, 1882.
-------------	----------------------

[419]

David A. Conard

Maria H.

Children –

1 Charles L.	born 10 Mo. 12, 1864
2 John L.	“ 2 Mo. 14, 1866; died 3 Mo. 26, 1866
3 Sarah A.	“ 4 Mo. 29, 1867
4 William P.	“ 10 Mo. 31, 1869
5 John L.	“ 2 Mo. 29, 1872
6 Clara M.	“ 1 Mo. 3, 1874
7 Albert C.	“ 1 Mo. 27, 1877; died 7 Mo. 5, 1877
8 Mary H.	“ 9 Mo. 7, 1880; died 8 Mo. 3, 1881.

Page 13

Isaac DeCou born 1 Mo. 16, 1840

Sarah T. “

Children –

1 Samuel S. born 2 Mo. 13, 1869

2 Joseph S. “ 1 Mo. 11, 1872

3 Lily S. “ 8 Mo. 28, 1874.

Franklin DeCou born 6 Mo. 23, 1845

DeCou

“

Children –

1 Lida Ashton “ 8 Mo. 13, 1876

2 Lorenza Allis “ 5 Mo. 9, 1879

3 Mary Allis “ 1 Mo. 18, 1881

4 Sarah Satterthwaite “ 4 Mo. 17, 1883

5 Harold Allis “ 2 Mo. 3, 1886.

[420]

Page 14

Edmund R. Willets, born at Roslyn, Queens Co. L.I. 2 Mo. 7, 1852.

Letitia Cadwallader Willets born at Yardley, Bucks Co. Pa. 8 Mo. 1, 1858

Children –

Susan Yardley born at Trenton 4 Mo. 1, 1887.

BOOK N of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Abbott, George, Certificate 7 Mo. 5, 1887 from Falls, Pa. Disowned 9 Mo. 1909.

Abbott, Thomas, Certificate 7 Mo. 5, 1887 from Falls, Pa. Died 6 Mo. 1, 1922.

Allen, James W. Certificate 3 Mo. 8, 1859 from Middletown, Pa. Supposed dead and omitted.

Atkinson, Alvan, W. Certificate from
Sara C. “ “

Their children –

Mary C.	Birthright	Born	6 Mo. 30, 1895.
---------	------------	------	-----------------

Eleanor W.	“	“	5 Mo. 6, 1897.
------------	---	---	----------------

Thos Howard	“	“	6 Mo. 28, 1898. Died 7.29, 1920.
-------------	---	---	----------------------------------

Rob ^l Mahlon	“	“	2 Mo. 3, 1903.*
-------------------------	---	---	-----------------

Alece Newlin	“	“	3 Mo. 4, 1904.
--------------	---	---	----------------

James Quimby	“	“	7 Mo. 2, 1908.
--------------	---	---	----------------

Cynthia	“	“	1 Mo. 4, 1911
---------	---	---	---------------

Mida Gilbert (wife of Robert *) application 12 Mo. 1932.

Atkinson, Elmira. Application 9 Mo. 1909. Died 12.14, 1925.

Ada	“	1 Mo. 1906)	Daughters of Elmira
-----	---	------------	---	---------------------

Sarah	“	8 Mo. 7, 1909.)	
-------	---	----------------	---	--

Above Ada married Cassel R. Ruhlman.

Alexander, Bernard, Application 11 Mo. 1928.

Abbott, Richard M. Received as member 5 Mo. 8, 1906. Certificate to Middletown 12.2, 1915.

App, Elmer. Application 6.8, 1926.

Armstrong, Jennie H. (See under Horsnall)

Anderson, Everet S. Application 8.4, 1925.

Mary F. (wife of Everet)

Evelyn Thomas, (daughter of above) Applied 8.4, 1925.

Bennett, Louisa M. Application 12.4.1855. Died 7.28.1901.

Briest, Achsah. Cert. 7.4.1871 from Makefield, Pa. Cert. 1886 to Green St. Phila.

Bullis, Mary T. Birthright. Born 6.8.1811. Died 6.11.1884.

Branin, Wm. Edwin. Application 11.4.1862. Died 6.15.1918.

- Hannah T. Application 11.4.1862. Died 6 Mo. 1910 aged 73.
 Margaretta. Birthright Born 2.3.1866. (See Milner)
 Mary “ Born 6.6.1869. (See Barr)

- Branin, Wm C. Birthright Born 10.10.1870. Died 1.5.1872.
 Mary C. “ Died 8.17.1904.

- Burgess, Catharine Ann. Cert. 2.3.1885 from Falls, Pa. Removed to Lincoln, Neb. 9.6.1892.
 Hampton Etta. Cert. 2.3.1885 from Falls, Pa. Removed to Lincoln, Neb. 9.6.1892.

- Babcock, Hannah H. Application 12.7.1897. Died 12.6.1915.
- [423]
- Bonner, Wm C. Cert. 8.30.1886 from Byberry, Pa. Died
 Anna M. Application 11.3.1891. Died 8.8.1920.
 Robert G. Cert. 8.30.1886 from Byberry, Pa. Died 4.21.1887
 Wilmer E. Application 11.3.1891.

- Bonner, Wilmer E. Application 11.3.1891.
 Margaret E. “ 3.3.1908.
 Dorothy Clayton. Birthright. Born 4.8.1908.
 Kermit W. “ Born 4.14.1909.

- Bainbridge, Hannah N. Cert. 3.7.1893 from Haddonfield, N.J. Cert. to Haddonfield 10.2.1917.

- Buckman, Franklin D. Cert. 7.3.1888 from Makefield, Pa.
 Margaret Preston. Cert. 4.6.1886 from New Garden, Pa. Died 1.7.1904.
 Howard M. Birthright. Born 10.7.1892.
 Emily M. “ Born 2.23.1895. (see Dowdell)
 Franklin “ Born 11.15.1896.

- Barr, Mary. (See Branin) Died 10.31.1926.
 John S. Application 5.25.1911. Resigned.

- Busby, Josiah. Cert. 3.5.1844 from Chester Mo. Mtg. Born 8.12.1813. Died 4.23.1897.
 Elizabeth A. Application 3.2.1880. Died 1.7.1910.
 John J. “ “ “ “ Born 4.15.1851. Died 5.8.1916.

- [424]
- Busby, George R. Cert. 9.2.1862 from Chester M.M. Died 11.1.1909.
 Deborah C. Application 12.4.1894. Died 2.26.1917.

- Borten, Hannah. Cert. 6.7.1870. from Chester M.M. Died 2.24.1910
 Levi N. “ “ “ “ “ Died 8.16.1916.
 Josiah B. “ “ “ “ “ “

Anna R. “ “ “ “ “ “ (see Willets)
 Eliza B. “ “ “ “ “ “ Died 3.20.1911.

Black, Franklin. Cert. 1.6.1857 Burlington M.M. Died 8.9.1889.
 Mary T. Application 5.4.1875. Died 5.15.1911.
 William. Birthright. Born 9.3.1875. Resigned 3.3.1896.
 Sallie T. Application 6.3.1890. (See Walton)

Becker, John B. Application 7.8.1879. Died 11.11.1903.

Black, Edward T. Cert. 3.8.1892 from Green St Phila. Deceased
 Mary H. “ “ “ “ “ “ “ Died 6.6.1931.

Buzby, Edward P. Cert. 10.4.1870 from Race St. Phila. Supposed dead

Barber, John. Cert. 2.4.1890 from Third Haven M.M. Removed to Third Haven, Md. 1895.
 Ann. Cert. 2.4.1890 from Third Haven M.M. Removed to Third Haven, Md. 1895.

Booz, Florence V. Application 11 Mo. 1922. Died 4.6.1930.

Brick, Clara B. Cert. from Salem, N.J. 3.29.1922.

[425]

Brick, Arthur Robert. (husband of Clara) Application 1924.
 A. Robert. Born 1916
 Elizabeth B. Born 5.21.1919.
 Margaret G. Born 4.20.1921.
 Kenneth. Born 10.15.1924.

Bruere, Elizabeth. Cert. 8.5.1856 Upper Springfield. Died 2.21.1895.

Buzby, Emily N. Died 9.29.1895.

Bradbury, Joseph. Application 1.7.1902.
 Sarah C. (See Horsnall).
 Dorothy Mary. Birthright. Born 4.14.1902.

Baldwin, Elizabeth B. Cert. from Makefield, Pa. Resigned.

Beans, Hannah E. (Wife of Wm.) Applied 8.7.1909. Died 1.30.1928.

Bamford, Caroline S. Application 12.7.1915.

Balderston, Helen H. Cert. from Makefield, Pa. 12.5.1916.

Biddle, Charles. Application 7 Mo. 1918.
 Elsie " " " "
 Elizabeth " " " " (Daughter)

[426]

Conard, David A. Cert. 12.6, 1870. Died 7. 26, 1887.
 Maria H. " " " " Died 2. 9, 1914.
 Charles L. Birthright. Born 10. 12, 1864.
 John L. " " 2. 14, 1866. Died 3. 26, 1866
 Sarah A. " " 4. 27, 1867 (See Reeves)
 Wm P. " " 10. 21, 1869.
 John L. " " 2. 29, 1872. Died 4. 8, 1918.
 Clara M. " " 1. 3, 1874. Died 4. 3, 1910.
 Albert C. " " 1. 27, 1877. Died 7. 5, 1877.
 Mary H. " " 9. 7, 1880. Died 8. 3, 1881.

Clayton, Phebe Ellen. Application 3. 6, 1877. Died 2. 13, 1929.

Cadwallader, Wm Y. Cert. 11. 3, 1880 U. Makefield. Removed 12. 3, 1895

Croasdale, Jacob. Died 11. 17, 1885.
 Elizabeth F. Application. Disowned 3. 8, 1887.
 Mercy H. " Cert. to Falls, Pa. 7. 3, 1888.
 Marion S. " " " " " "

Cubberly, Francenia Lukens. Cert. 6. 8, 1841 Buckingham, Pa. Died 4. 9, 1915.

Crozer, Catharine C. Application 1. 2, 1899. Died 9. 6, 1910.

Camp, Rebecca M. Application 5. 3, 1900. Cert. to Swarthmore, Pa. 9. 2, 1913.

[427]

Coggeshall, Agness (See Woodman).

Carlake, John Ellwood. Birthright. Born 8.5.1831. Died 7.30.1919.

Cox, Townsend. Cert. 4.4.1876. U. Springfield. Died 12.7.1904.

Combs, Edward Y. Birthright. Born 6.14.1821. Deceased.

Collier, Hannah W. Birthright. Born 2.12.1825. Died 12.21.1910.

Clayton, Arthur Ely. Application 3.19.1908.
 Jennie R. " 6 Mo. 1914.
 June Camille Born 8.9.1919.

Croasdale, Anna B. Application 1 Mo. 1918.

Conrow, Herman. Cert. from Moorestown 8.3.1915.
Emma Hutchinson “ “ “ “ “
Eleanor H. “ “ “ “ “
Barbara Dutten “ “ “ “ “
Roger Hunt “ “ “ “ “
Jonathan H. “ “ “ “ “
Herman H. Jr. “ “ “ “ “
David Roman “ “ “ “ “ Died 3.15.1913.

Conard, Wm Winfred. (Son of Chas) Applied 3.7.1916.
Teresa
Chas Crozer

Conard, Chas Crozer (Son of Chas) Applied 5 Mo. 1916. Died 10.23.1918.

Cary, Isabelle, Cert. from Falls, Pa. 12.5.1916.

Carson, Mary Ridgway. Applied 9.5.1930.

Crozier, Addie. Applied 8.17.1921.

Caldwell, Hannah M. Applied 3.26.1923.

Dunn, S. Clifford. Application 11.2.1886. Died 4.15.1929.
Louisa H. “ 3.4.1884. (see Hendrickson)
Albert E. Birthright. Born 9.2.1889.
Mahlon H. “ “ 6.20.1890. Cert. to N. York 5 Mo. 1922.

De Cou, Franklin B. Birthright. Born 6.23.1845.
May A. Application 11.7.1870.
Lida. Birthright. Born 8.13.1876 (Mar. Wm Kent)
Lorenza. “ “ 5.9.1879. Resigned 12.10.1912.
Mary A. “ “ 1.18.1881. (See Nessel)
Sarah S. “ “ 4.17.1833. (Galusia)
Harold “ “ 2.3.1886.
Lily.

De Camp, Mary Ella. Cert. 9.8.1857. Born 8.7.

De Cou, Mahlon Isaac. Birthright. Born 4.15.1900.
Gardiner Abbott. “ “ 7.1.1902.

[428]

Wm Scattergood. “ “ 12.8.1904.

[429]

De Cou, Mary Taylor. Cert. 1911 from Haddonfield.

De Cou, Alice Taylor. (Dau of Wm Jr.) Birthright. Born 3.10.1912.

De Cou, Rebecca (see Hendrickson).

Darrah, Elizabeth B. (See Fell).

Dunn, Mahlon Hendrickson, Jr. (Son of Mahlon H. and Eleanor) Born 11.16.1914. Cert. to New York.

De Cou, Richard Wm. (Son of Wm Jr.) Born 10.20.1918. Birthright.

William. Birthright. (Son of Wm Jr.) Born 5.19.1921. Died 5.19.1921.

De Cou, Isaac. Birthright. Born 1.6.1840. Died 3.5.1890.

Sarah T. Application 8.3.1880. Died 7.1.1913.

Sam^l S. “ “ “

Joseph S. “ “ “ Died 5.12.1912.

Lily S. “ “ “ Removed 11.7.1905.

Nathan. Birthright. Born 2.4.1881. Died 12.18.1882.

Dudley, Elizabeth L. Cert. 6.3.1862 Farmington, N.Y. Died 1915.

De Cou, Lilian Y. Cert. 9.27.1897 Concord, Pa. Died 11.4.1916.

Sam^l S, Jr. Birthright. Born 5.23.1898.

De Cou, Martha Taylor. Cert. 8.8.1893 Pilesgrove, N.J.

De Cou, Harold. Son of Samuel.

[430]

Dubree, Warner. Cert. 12.6.1887 Wrightstown, Pa. Died 1.13.1890.

Henrietta. “ “ “ “ Died 6.11.1908.

Charles “ “ “ “ Resigned.

De Cou, William. Birthright. Born 9.7.1821. Removed 2.4.1896.

Catharine W. “ “ 6.15.1825. Died 12.3.1890.

Richard M. “ “ 1.22.1846. Died 4.19.1913.

Hannah. Applied 5.2.1882. Born 6.10.1850. Died

William. Birthright. Born 5.5.1885.

Dudley, John. Cert. 9.8.1857. Chester. Born 5.15.1817. Died 12.28.1898

Mary T. “ “ “ “ 5.16.1819. Died and buried 6.2.1910.

Edward. Cert. 9.8.1857 Chester. Born 10.24.1854.

Dowdell, Marcus P. Application 5 Mo. 1920.
 Emily M. (Wife. See Buckman).
 Caroline B. Born 7.13.1921.
 Margaret Elizabeth Born 5.3.1923.
 Ralph W. Born 2.12.1925.
 Ruth Emley. Born 12.9.1927.

Ellis, Henry Hudson. Application 5.7.1912. Born 8.25.1825, at Makefield. Died 12.10.1917.

Ely, Seth. Application 3.2.1875. Makefield, Pa.

Evans, Ezra. Cert. 10.7.1890 Mt Holly, N.J.

[431]

Edmonds, Joseph Oliver. Application 2.5.1929.

Ellis, Sarah S. Cert. 5.8.1888 Buckingham. Died 2.19.1899.

Ellis, Samuel. Cert. 7.6.1869 U. Springfield. Died 9.12.1904.
 Elizabeth. " " " " Died 12.30.1912.
 Edward B. " " " " Died 3.21.1889.
 Alfred L. " " " " ---

Ellis, Charles Sr. Application 2.4.1862. Died 12.13.1893.
 Charles R. Jr. " 1.3.1865. Resigned 12.3.1895.

Ellis, Samuel (See above) Died 9.12.1904.

Ford, Charles. Birthright. Born 3.21.1806. Died 1.2.1889.

Furman, George. Birthright. Born 10.16.1813. Died 3.10.1903.
 Elizabeth. " Born 9.30.1808. Died 9.13.1893.
 Phebe Ann. " Born 4.4.1820. Died 9.21.1898.

Furman, Richard W. Birthright. Born 12.23.1810. Died 6.19.1887.
 Ann Eliza. Application 1.7.1845. Died 6.22.1885.
 Charles. " " " " Died 8.28.1917.
 Ellen F. " " " " Died 4.1.1864.
 Wm T. " " " " Died 7.6.1845.
 George M. Birthright Born 1.1.1847. Died 1913.
 Hannah T. " Born 2.6.1853. Died 4.4.1856.
 Lewis T. " Born 2.7.1855. Died 11.12.185_
 David " Born 9.5.1856. Died 3.16.1861.

Wm T. “ Born 4.4.1851.

[432]

- - -

Fell, Henry R.	Cert. 12.7.1858 from Gunpowder, Md.	Died 7.27.1904.
Rachel W.	“ “ “ “ “ “	Died 11.4.1912.
Rebecca W.	“ “ “ “ “ “	Died 5.13.1891. (see Walton)
J. Ridgway.	“ “ “ “ “ “	Died 7.14.1924.
Mary W.	“ “ “ “ “ “	(See Moon).
Elizabeth B.	“ “ “ “ “ “	(See Darrah)
Frances F.	“ “ “ “ “ “	Certificate to Wilmington, Del. 6.6.1893.

- - -

Fell, J. Henry.	Applied 12.7.1886. Son of J. Ridgway & Laura M.)
Francis	“ “ “ “ “ “ “
Rebecca W.	“ “ “ Daughter of “ “
Laura M.	“ 2.5.1895. Widow of J. Ridgway.
Scott M.	“ “ “ (Son)
Chas Dawson	“ “ “ “

- - -

Finley, Samuel G. Jr.	Cert. from Phila.	12.20.1922.
Mary T.B.	“ “ “ “ “	
Henry Bassett.”	“ “ “ “ “	
Dorothy M. (wife of Henry Bassett)	application 8.2.1932.	

- - -

Fell, Hazel Heath. Applied 1915.

- - -

Frost, Madaline Smith. Daughter of Clara Conard Smith.

- - -

Field, Mary Ella. Cert. 6.5.1895. Died 1.26.1917.

- - -

Gilkysen, Mary V. Cert. 8.5.1879 Makefield. Died 10.26.1891.

- - -

Gordon, Florance S. Resigned 12.3.1895.

- - -

Gilbert, Sarah A. Died 4.6.1901.

- - -

Galusia, Sara S.V. Birthright. (See DeCou)

- - -

Gibbs, Mildred Hudson. (See Hudson).

- - -

Gulick, Elizabeth. Applied 3.6.1917. Died 8.25.1918.

- - -

Grady. Alice J.	Applied 2 Mo. 1930.
Loantha.	“ “

[433]

Hillman, Jane.	Applied.	---	Died 2.14.1861.
John H.	“ 10.5.1852.		Died 1.12.1892.

Hodgins, Elizabeth.	Cert. 6.8.1841	Makefield, Pa.	Died 5.6.1881.

Hendrickson, Margaretta Y.	Cert. 2.2.1836	Makefield	Died 3.12.1871.

Hopwood, Thomas.	Applied 10.3.1875.		Died 9.16.1895.

Hicks, Willet.	Cert. 12.8.1874	Falls, Pa.	Died 3.19.1907.

Hancock, Edward B.	Cert. 11.3.1885	U. Springfield.	Resigned 8.10.1903.

			[434]
Hendrickson, Mahlon K.	Application	3.4.1884.	
Rachel H.	Cert.	2.4.1866.	Died 8.5.1909.
Louisa	Applied	3.4.1884.	(See Dunn).
Margaretta G.	“	“	Died 11.3.1920.
Rebecca S.	“	“	(See DeCou)
Mary B.	“	“	(See McPherson).

Harned, John.	Cert. 11.6.1849	Plainfield & Rahway.	Died 5.24.1880.
Maria	“ “ “	“	Certificate to Plainfield & Rahway, 5.2.1885.
Margaret V.	Birthright	Born 1.1.1851.	
Howard.	“	Born 4.22.1853.	Died 8.25.1854.
Alice H.	“	Born 11.27.1855.	(See Reeder).
Walter.	“	Born 5.15.1857.	
John Edgar.	“	Born 4.10.1859.	Died 2.14.1860.
Caroline Maria	“	Born 10.30.1860.	Certificate to Plainfield & Rahway, 5.2.1885.
Howard J.	“	Born 7.25.1865.	Certificate to Plainfield & Rahway, 5.2.1885.

Horsnall, Arthur N.	Applied 12.29.1890.		
Jane	“ “ “		
Florence.	“ “ “	(See Tittensor).	
Maria.	“ “ “	Resigned 3.8.1898.	
Sarah C.	“ “ “	(See Bradbury).	
Jane M.	“ “ “	(See Armstrong).	
Arthur G.	“ “ “		
Anna G.	“ “ “	(See Vellmer).	
Wm Stephens	“ “ “		

[435]

Horsnall, Rebecca W. Birthright. Born 10.3.1891. Daughter of above Arthur N. and Jane Horsnall.

Hudson, George M.	Applied	8.4.1905.	
Mary E.	“	“	Resigned 2.5.1907.
Georgeianna.	“	“	Died 12.19.1885.[sic]
Daniel V.B.	“	“	
Charles H.	“	“	

Hudson, Charles H.			
Henrietta E.	Applied	2 Mo. 1918.	
C. Leslie.	“	3.1.1918.	
Anna Mary	“	2 Mo. 1918 (See Smith).	
F. Elizabeth	Birthright	(See Sprague).	
Mildred J.	“	(See Gibbs).	

Hart, Anna Smith. Applied 5 Mo. 1914.

Horsnall, Ralph C. Birthright. (Son of Arthur G.)

Hannum, Joseph.	Cert.	10.8.1850	Kennett.
-----------------	-------	-----------	----------

Hance, Deborah S.	Birthright.	Born 3.9.1839.	
-------------------	-------------	----------------	--

Horner, Elizabeth L.	Applied	10.6.1868.	Died 10.8.1910.
----------------------	---------	------------	-----------------

Hutchinson, Amy.	Cert.	6.5.1855	U. Springfield.	Died 12.24.1907.
------------------	-------	----------	-----------------	------------------

[436]

Hicks, Mary Reeves. (See Reeves)

Andrew Crozer	Born	10.12.1924.
Patricia	Born	6.1.1926.
Joan	Born	8.7.1929.

Howell, Phillip W.	Applied	3.5.1895.	Died 12.20.1916.
Virginia A.	“	“	
Frederick W.	“	“	
John Curtis.	“	“	Resigned 7.3.1927.

Hawk, Rachel Woodman. (See Woodman).

Hendrickson, Joseph	Applied	9.6.1898.	Died 5.10.1919.
---------------------	---------	-----------	-----------------

Abigail	“	“		

Helwig, Rebecca C.	Applied	11.6.1906.	Died 1.19.1917.	

Hollister, Helen Stapler.	Applied	1.8.1924.		

Ivins, Robert B.	Cert.	8.2.1887 Falls, Pa. to 15 th & Race Sts. Phila.	11.8.1887.	

Ivins, David Taylor.	Applied	11.5.1895.		

Justice, Anna.	Died	5.1.1930.		

Knight, Howard.	Cert.	3.3.1891 Spruce St. Phila.		
Amy B.	“	“	“	“
J. Russell.	“	“	“	“
Clifford E.	Birthright.	Born 5.21.1891. All removed 12.3.1895.		

				[437]
Kulp, Eliza B.	Cert.	2.2.1886	Green St. Phila.	

Kents, Lida.	Birthright.	(See DeCou).		

Kennedy, Rose C.	Applied	8.28.1920.	Cert. to Phila. 11 Mo. 1922.	

Kearns, Rachel MacPherson.	Birthright.		(See MacPherson)	
Edward Anthony	born	2.5.1931		
Patricia Ann	born	2.12.1932.		

Lukens, Granville W.	Cert.	4.4.1837.	Stricken from list 1896.	
Sarah.	“	“	(Woolman)(Orthodox).	
Hannah.	“	“	Died 2.8.1880. (Shotwell)	
Ann.	“	“	To Middletown Pa. 1845.	
Elizabeth.	“	“	Died 10.31.1893.	
Rachel.	“	“	Stricken from list 1896.	
Samuel.	“	“	“ “ “ “	
Charles.	“	“	Died 10.21.1831.	
Rebecca.	“	“	Died 5.10.1833.	
Emma.	“	“	Stricken from list 1896.	
Rebecca W.	“	“	(See Mahan).	
Solomon	Birthright		Stricken from list 1896.	

Lawrence, James.	Cert.	6.3.1862	Farmington, N.Y.	Died 3.21.1868.
Rebecca C.	“	“	“	Died 3.1.1896.
Elizabeth C.			(See Dudley)	
Sarah R.			Resigned 1896.	
Susanna L.			Died 11.6.1881.	

		- - -	
Lukens, James S.	Cert. 1841	Buckingham, Pa.	Died 5.1.1881.
Mary Ann	“ “	“ “ “	Died 11.20.1899.
Francenia.		(See Cubberly).	
J. Hallet.	Birthright.	Born 9.21.1844.	Resigned 1890.
Lucy.	Applied	7.4.1871.	Resigned 1890.
Wm S.	“	“ “	“ “ “
Florence S.	Birthright.	Born 10.16.1872.	Resigned 1895.
		- - -	
Lukens, David.	Cert. 4.4.1837.		Died 2.14.1869.
Eliza W.	“ “ “		Died 3.6.1890.
Elizabeth			Died in Trenton 189_
		- - -	
Lawrence, Mary S.	Birthright.	Born 6.27.1848.	Died 11.15.1917.
		- - -	
Lippincott, Sarah Ella.	Applied 1905.		
		- - -	
Lebeaux, Mary C.	Applied 3.6.1928.		
		- - -	
Lippincott, Eva E.	Applied 1908.		
		- - -	
Loveless, Sally.	Applied 4.18.1923.		
		- - -	
Lea, Edward S.	Applied 1912.		
		- - -	
Lewis, Margaret W.	Applied 6.16.1926.		
		- - -	
Lewis, Joseph,	received 12.8.1931.		
		- - -	
			[438]
Marshall, Joseph.	Cert. 1832	Plainfield & Rahway.	Died 11.26.1874.
Mary Ann.	Applied 1832.		Died 8.9.1881.
William.	Birthright.	Born 6.19.1832.	Died 4.10.1836.
Sarah.	“	Born 12.27.1834.	Resigned 1863.
Wm Maxwell	“	Born 7.5.1836.	Died 12.28.1907.
Thomas P.	“	Born 5.9.1838.	Died 11.30.1908.
Henry.	“	Born 9.20.1840.	Died 4.21.1843.
Mary A.	“	Born 2.17.1843.	Resigned.
Martha B.	“	Born 2.21.1845.	Died 1.13.1920.
		- - -	
Marshall, Laura C.	Cert. 1865	Oswego, N.Y.	Died 3.20.1905.
Margaret S.	Birthright	Born 1.7.1870.	Died 6.28.1903.
Helen S.	“	Born 12.23.1875.	(See Potter).
			[439]

Marshall, Sophia B.	Cert. 1863	Richland, Pa.	Died 2.24.1919.
Frederick W.	Birthright.	Born 8.18.1864.	Died 12.13.1864.
Caroline M.	"	Born 10.26.1866.	Resigned.
Robert T.	"	Born 2.7.1871.	Resigned.

Marshall, Joseph.	Cert. 1879	Phila.	
James.	Cert. 1872	Phila.	Removed.

Mahan, John.	Cert. 8.8.1865	Makefield.	Died 11.4.1892.
Ruth S.	" "	"	Died 11.29.1878.
Abel.	" 9.6.1864.	"	To Swarthmore 11.4.1913.
Susanna S.	Cert. 8.8.1865	Makefield.	Died 7.19.1868.
Elizabeth B.	" " "		Cert. to Makefield 1.8.1884. Married Joseph Horne.

Middleton, Alice,	received 9 Mo. 1932.		

			[440]
Mahan, Abel.	Cert. 9.6.1864	Makefield.	Cert. to Swarthmore.
Rebecca.			Died 1.6.1911.
Henry L.	Birthright	Born 1.2.1866.	Resigned 1898.
John Jr.	"	Born 8.13.1868.	
Florence.	"	Born 7.14.1871.	Married 1 st Camp and 2 nd Preston.

Moon, Martha D.	Removed to Alexandria, Va. 2.8.1887.		

Moon, Mary W.F.	Cert. 12.7.1858	Gunpowder, Md.	Died 8.24.1931. (See Fell).
Arthur E.	Applied 8.7.1883.		
Elizabeth F.	" " "	(See Oakley).	
Rachel W.	" " "	(See Wilson).	
Ridgway F.	" " "		

Matlack, Samuel.	Cert. 8.3.1858	Haddonfield.	Died 6.12.1899.

Middleton, Wm S.	Cert. 2.6.1838	Green St. Phila.	Died 3.20.1897.

Matlack, Reuben B.	Cert. 4.3.1860	Haddonfield.	Died 5.23.1897.
Anna.	Applied 12.5.1876.		Died 1898.
Walter E.	" 4.6.1877.		Died 2.6.1905.
Emma C.	" 3.6.1894.		Disowned 11 Mo. 1920.
Raymond Edgar	Applied 3.6.1894.		Disowned 11 Mo. 1920.

Marshall, Joseph.	Cert. 10.7.1879	Green St. Phila.	Died 12.13.1900.

Mitchell, William J.,	Received 6 Mo. 4, 1929.		

			- - -		[441]
Matlack, Joshua.	Cert.	6.8.1858	Haddonfield.	Died 9.21.1885.	
Ann.	"	" "	" "	Died 10.15.1870.	
James B.	"	5.7.1872	Phila.	To 15 th & Race, Phila. 1891.	
Mary B.	"	8.8.1893	Burlington.	Died 5.2.1897.	
			- - -		
Middleton, Lucilla.	Birthright.		Born 8.30.1836.		
			- - -		
Middleton, Sarah Ann.	Applied	6.20.1846.		Died 7.3.1893.	
			- - -		
Manwaren, Bertha Tittensor.	(See Tittensor).				
			- - -		
Miers, Caroline R.	Cert.	5.8.1838	Green St. Phila.	Died 3.26.1909.	
			- - -		
Middleton, Elizabeth M.	Cert.	2.2.1909	from Race St. Phila.	Died 5.16.1931.	
			- - -		
Mason, John.	Applied	4 Mo.	1918.		
Margaret V. Willets.	(See Willets).				
Martha Willets.			Born 4.5.1919.		
Caroline F.			Born 2.11.1923.		
John, Jr.)				
)	twins.	Born 4.11.1927.		
Susanna Y.)				
			- - -		
Middleton, Virginia M.	Cert.		from U. Springfield		
			- - -		
					[442]
Middleton, Chester A.	Applied	5.3.1900.			
Arthur Biddle	Son of Chester A. and Anna (Biddle) Middleton.				
	Birthright.		Born in Phila.	4.4.1912.	
Sara Caroline.	Birthright.		Born in Phila.	11.28.1913.	
Dorothy Hannah.				Born 8.31.1917.	
			- - -		
MacPherson, Ronald.	(Son of James)		Applied	1 Mo.	1924.
Mary B. (See Hendrickson)	Wife of Ronald.				
Rachel H.	Request of parents 3.3.1908. (See Kerns)				
Mary Buckman.	"	"	"	"	
Ronald.	Request of parents 3.7.1916.			Born 8.13.1908.	
Mahlon H.	"	"	"	"	Born 6.13.1910.
Isabel S.	"	"	"	"	Born 2.29.1912.
Chas Y.	"	"	"	"	Born 12.19.1913.
			- - -		
Rogers, Howard M.	Applied	2.8.1898.	(See Rogers)		
			- - -		
Milner, Margaretta.	See Branin.				

Mershon, Rosa C.	Applied 8.28.1920. (See Kennedy).	

Moon, A. Evan.	Applied 1 Mo. 1926.	
Helen Carleton,	received 9.6.1932. (Wife of A. Evan Moon)	

North, Hannah F.	Cert. 2.5.1850 Spruce St. Phila	Died 5.28.1863.
George F.	“ “ “ “	to Green St. Phila.
Anna M.	“ “ “ “	Died 5.16.1908.

		[443]
Newbold, Clara M.	Cert. 2.2.1909 Race St. Phila.	
Newbold, Edwin A.	Applied 1.5.1909.	
Newbold, Marion.	Applied 1.5.1909.	
Newbold, Alfred Middleton.	Birthright. Son of Edwin.	Born 11.14.1911.

Newman, Verna Harvey.	Cert. from Makefield	10 Mo. 1930.
Mergie Louisa.	Appl. by her mother	10 Mo. 1930.

Nessel, Mary A.	Birthright. See DeCou.	

Oakley, Elizabeth F.	See Moon.	

Parrott, Samuel C.	Applied 6.2.1868.	Died 9.8.1895.
Julia A.	Cert. 4.7.1863 Green St. Phila.	To 15 th & Race Sts. 3.8.1904.
Emily C.	Applied 4.7.1863.	Died 8.7.1902.
Margaret F.	See Ruhlman.	
Julia M.	Birthright. Born 9.16.1874.	Died 8.1.1875.
David F.	Birthright. Born 1.29.1881.	To 15 th & Race. 1904.

Palmer, Joshua.	Cert. 6.6.1876 Falls Pa.	Resigned 4.5.1881.
Rebecca C.	“ “ “ “	“ “ “
George C.	“ “ “ “	“ 4.2.1907.
Elizabeth C.	“ “ “ “	“ 4.5.1881.
Alfred M.	“ “ “ “	“ 9 Mo. 1909.

		[444]
Potts, Mary B.	Applied 5.7.1872.	Died 9.25.1889.

Probasco, Ellen D.	Applied 8.3.1886. See Satterthwaite.	Died 3.21.1895.

Potts, Anna.	Applied 8.7.1855.	Died 1.24.1912 aged 78.

Pitman, Theodosia M.	Applied 12.4.188_	Died 5.28.1907 aged 80.---
Potts, G. Sherman.	Applied 1.3.1893.	Died 1898.
Esther.	Cert. 7.6.1875.	Died 3.13.1896.

Mabel.	Applied 1.3.1893.	
Amos P.	“ “ “	
M. Leroy.	“ “ “	
Esther L.	“ “ “	See Pidcock.

Potts, Hannah S.		Died 6.6.1886.

Preston, Caroline.	Cert. 5.3.1898 Nottingham, Pa.	See Satterthwaite.

Paddock, Naomi.	Applied 1.7.1902.	Took Cert. away & died 1911.

Price, Harry.	Applied 8.2.1904.	
Ella May.	“ 6 Mo. 1910.	

Potter, Helen S. See Marshall.		Resigned 6.18.1919.

Preston, Florence. See Mahan.	Cert. to Swarthmore 9.2.1913.	

		[445]
Perry, Dorothy Walton. See Walton.		
William. Son of Dorothy.		

Pidcock, Esther Potts. Birthright. See Potts.		

Price, J. Russell K.	Applied 8 Mo. 1918.	
Olive P. (Wife)	Applied 4.3.1928.	
Olive May. (Daughter)	Born 11.4.1928.	
J. Russell.	Born 8.5.1931.	

Pitman, Adeleane M.	Applied 3.7.1916.	Died in China 6.28.1927.

Platt, Floyd S.	Cert. 4.5.1917 Makefield, Pa.	
Anna M. (Wife) See Rogers.		
Charlotte N.	Born 8.17.1924.	Died 6.23.1930.
Alice Sellers.	Born 7.31.1931.	Died 8.6.1931.

Roman, Joseph.	Cert. 6.5.1860 Nottingham Md.	Died 12.17.1860.
Rebecca T.	“ “ “ “ “	Died 11.14.1897.
Henry C.	“ “ “ “ “	Died 11.6.1865.

Rogers, Jane D.	Applied 6.7.1892.	Died 8.15.1918.
Mary E.	“ “ “	
Ella M.	“ “ “	

Rogers, Olivia M.	Cert. 2.22.1886 Falls, Pa.	
Alvin.	Request of mother 2.4.1908.	

Florence.	“	“	“	“	
Olivia.	“	“	“	“	

					[446]
Roberts, Anna Walton.	Applied 7.20.1911.				
Charles H.	Cert. 7.2.1872 Chester, N.J.			Died 1.3.1915.	

Ruhlman, Margaret F.	Applied 4.7.1863.			Died 10.25.1915. See Parrott.	

Rousseau, Anna D.	Cert. 5.5.1874 Green St. Phila.			Disowned 1885.	

Robbins, Mary L.	Cert. from Green St. Phila.			10.6.1931.	

Robinson, Abram V.	Applied 6.5.1894.			Resigned.	

Rogers, Rebecca F.	Cert. 12.6.1881 U. Springfield.			Died and buried 1.18.1899.	

Rogers, Elizabeth Ann.	Birthright.	Born 7.9.1825.		Died 2.16.1900.	

Reeder, Alice H.	Birthright.	Born 11.27.1855.		See Harned.	

Rogers, Rebecca T.				Died 1.14.1899.	

Robbins, Helen Ridgway.	1.4.1897.				
Robbins, Harriet Wood.	1.4.1897.				

Rogers, Amy B.	Applied 5.3.1900.			Died	

Reed, Mabel A.	Applied 8.7.1909.			Died 6.12.1917.	

					[447]
Reeves, Sara C. See Conard.					
Andrew Crozer.	Applied 1.8.1895.				
Their children –					
Marguerite.	Applied 1.8.1895. See Raymond.				
Mary Lucille.	Born 3.29.1901. See Hicks.				
Dorothy.	Born 1.8.1906. See Weiser.				
Andrew Crozer.	Born 7.14.1909.			Died 3.1.1912.	

Reeves, Mary J. Mother of A.C. Reeves.	Applied 9.8.1903.				

Raymond, Marguerite. (See Reeves.)					
Jacqueline born 1918.					
Hannah Valentine born 1919.					
Dorothy Lucile born 1920.					

Marguerite Reeves born 1925.

- - -

Rauscher, John. Applied 4.3.1906. Released.
 Ellen K. (See Turnbull.)
 John Turnbull. Birthright. Born 4.25.1907. Died 4.25.1907.
 George Turnbull. " Born 12.5.1908.
 John, Jr. " Born 8.25.1912. Died 4.5.1913.

- - -

Rogers, Wm H. Applied. Died 11.16.1923.
 Laura N. Cert. from U. Springfield.
 Howard M. Applied 2.8.1898.
 Charlotte Newbold. Applied 2.8.1898. Cert to Westfield 5 Mo. 1929.
 Anna Matilda. " " " See Platt.

- - -

Risdon, Elizabeth Walker. Applied 5.2.1911. Died 11.8.1930.

- - -

Rogers, Charles Parr, application 2.3.1931.

- - -

Ruhlman, Cassel R. Applied 1911.
 Ada. " See Atkinson.
 Janet Elmira. Birthright. Born 5.25.1912.
 Cassel R. Jr. " Born 6.12.1915.
 Edward Robert. " Born 8 Mo. 1922.

- - -

Robinson. George W. Applied & received 11 Mo. 1913.
 Emma B. " " " " " Died 2.28.1926.

- - -

Ruhlman, John S. Jr. Applied 3.7.1918.

- - -

Ruhlman, John S. Sr. Applied 1 Mo 1918.
 Ida B. " 1921. (2nd wife).
 Louise M. " 1 Mo. 1918.

- - -

Stephens, Isaac. Cert. 1.8.1856 Cincinnati, Ohio. Died 4.29.1891.
 Lydia. " " " " " Born 1817.
 Died at Glion, Switzerland 6.17.1894.
 Mary W. Birthright. Born 9.5.1841. Died 3.22.1912.
 Hanna. (Mother of Isaac) Cert. 1.8.1828. Died 6.17.1868.

- - -

Sterling, James S. Died 1.12.1864.
 Hannah W. Cert. to Phila 6.21.1865.
 Isabella. Birthright. Born 10.10.1850. Died 4.5.1864.
 Mary W. See Mary W. Stephens.
 Thomas C. Birthright. Born 8.3.1843. Died 6.28.1845.
 James S. " Born 9.17.1845. Died 5.25.1846.

[448]

	---			[449]
Satterthwaite, Benjamin.	Cert. 1867 U. Springfield.		Died 3.17.1909.	
Andrew R.	“ “ “		Died 10.3.1922.	
John R.	“ “ “			
Linton.	“ “ “		Died 12.31.1924.	
Laura H.	“ “ “			
Benjamin had the above children.				
Ellen D. (2 nd wife of Benjamin)	Born 1813.		Died 3.21.1895.	

Satterthwaite, Maud T.	Applied 11.2.1869.		Died 10.15.1900 (1 st wife of John R.)	
Their children –				
Harvey T.	Birthright. Born 12.23.1883.			
Mary R.	“ Born 1.7.1887.		Died 11.2.1887.	
Benjamin	“ Born 12.3.1889.			
Caroline. See Preston. 2 nd wife of John R.			Died 8.17.1931.	

Smith, Anna W.	Applied 12.7.1897.		Died 5.2.1907.	

Simpson, Kesia.	Cert. 9.7.1886 from Falls, Pa.		Died 2.20.1899.	

Satterthwaite, Dr. Joseph H.	Applied 8.7.1909.	Son of Joseph Harvey Satterthwaite, of Bucks Co. Pa.		
Elizabeth B.	Cert. 9.7.1886 from Falls, Pa.	Daughter of John and Kesia Simpson.		

Stapler, John T.	Cert. 1884 Makefield, Pa.		Died 12.3.1891.	

Stapler, Henry.	Cert. 6.5.1898 Makefield, Pa.		Died 5.9.1905.	

				[450]
South, Mary P.	Applied 5.6.1879.		Died 3.19.1918.	
Sarah.	“ “ “		Died 8.22.1884.	

Scattergood, Caleb.	Cert. 8.6.1872 Burlington, N.J.			

Smith, Lizzie.	Cert. 7.4.1905. Married above Caleb Scattergood.			

Smith, Mary.	Applied 6.4.1844.		Resigned 4.7.1874.	

Stewart, Miriam.	Cert. 9.4.1883 Salem N.J. Born 1802.		Died 3.24.1874.	

Satterthwaite, Charles.	Birthright. Born 11.8.1813.		Died 10.1.1897.	
Jane D.	Cert. 8.5.1862 Chester, Pa.		Died 11.16.1907.	

Satterthwaite, David.	Birthright. Born 10.25.1844.		Resigned.	
Anna R.			Died 7.14.1886.	

Abbott.	Birthright.	Born 12.17.1873.	
Rebecca H.	“	Born 10.2.1875.	
Ralph Cooper	“	Born 2.23.1878.	Died 1.6.1893.

Satterthwaite, Henry B.	Cert. 1854 Mt Holly.		Died 1.24.1895.
Mary Ann.	“ “ “		Died 7.11.1885.
Samuel B.	“ “ “		

Satterthwaite, Ann.	Birthright.	Born 8.4.1818.	Died 1.4.1912.

[451]			
Satterthwaite, Edmund	Birthright.	Born 10.26.1832	Died 1.4.1912. [error? See Ann Satterthwaite DOD above]
Eliza R.	Applied 1865.		Died 3.19.1917.
Emma.	Birthright	Born 5.27.1866.	Died 3.31.1897.
Henry F.	“	Born 10.18.1868.	
Joshua C.	“	Born 5.9.1877.	Died 6.21.1885.
Mary F.	“	Born 8.25.1879.	

Satterthwaite, George M.	Cert. 1857 Green St. Phila.	Born 10.25.1827.	Died 12.24.1919.
Harriet.	Cert. 1857 Green St.	Born 10.5.1828.	Died 12.13.1891.
Harvey.	Born 1.5.1852.	Cert. from same place.	
Anna W.	Born 11.4.1854.	“ “ “ “	
Albert.	Birthright.	Born 10.26.1857.	
Clifford.	“	Born 5.18.1860.	Resigned.
Susan.	“	Born 6.19.1865.	
Emma.	“	Born 5.2.1870. (Robbins)	

Satterthwaite, Edwin.	Applied 1.6.1880.		Died 4.29.1906.

Shinn, Laura.	Cert. 2.4.1890 Third Haven, Md.		To same 1895.

Stillwell, Catharine W.	Cert. 1874 U. Springfield.		Died 4.19.1921.

Swisher, J. Carroll.	Cert. 7.7.1891 Chester, N.J.		Resigned 6.4.1907.

Slack, Mary C.	Cert. 1898, Makefield.		Died 3.15.1928.

[452]			
Satterthwaite, James.	Cert. 9.4.1900.	To Moorestown 5.7.1912.	
Anna B.	“ “ “ “ “ “		
Harold.	“ “	Removed 1909.	
Mary Deborah	“ “	To Moorestown 5.7.1912.	
Oliver Parry.	“ “	Died 7.7.1907 aged 16 yrs.	

Stapler, Sarah.	Applied 4 Mo. 1922.	
Mary.	Applied 2.4.1902 (Daughter).	

Stratton, Elizabeth Stiles	(See Stiles).	

Skirm, Irene Headley.	Applied 1904. Cert. to Phila.	
Katharine.	“ “ “ “	
Wm H. Jr.	“ “ “ “	

Sprague, Elizabeth.	See Hudson.	

Stanger, Anna M.	Cert. 1907 Pilesgrove.	Cert. 7 Mo. 1909.

Stevenson, Elizabeth Coles.	See Stiles.	

Smith, Fannie P.	Cert. 7.4.1905.	
Phebe C.	“ “	To Salem, N.J. (Now Grieves).

Smith, Madelene.	Application by mother 8.4.1908.	

Shuman, Alexander Arthur.	Applied 1930.	
Matilda.		

Smith, Clara Conard.	Birthright.	Born 1.3.1874. Died 4.3.1910. [453]

Satterthwaite, Mary Way.	Cert. 1921 Kennet. Wife of Abbott.	
Gertruda May.	“ “ “	Born in Cal. 2.17.1900.

Scudder, Clara Virginia.	Cert. 1910 Phila M.M.	Cert. to Falls 1921.
Meriam Fiske.	“ “ “	Resigned 10 Mo. 1920.
B. Harold.	Cert. to Falls 10 Mo. 1923.	

Slack, Howard M.	Applied 5 Mo. 1916.	

Stiles, Benjamin.	Applied 1.26.1919.	Died 10.11.1922.
Elizabeth R.	“ “ “	Married 2 nd on 2.28.1928 to Walter E. Stratton.
Rebecca Jones.	“ “ “	Married 6.26.1926 to Harrold Moore.
Elizabeth Coles.	“ “ “	Married 1.31.1925 to Floyd W. Stevenson.

Satterthwaite, Florence W.	Applied 3.7.1916.	Widow of Linton.

Satterthwaite, Marian Willis.	Applied by parents 1916.	Born 3.3.1901.

Willis Hibbs.	“ “ “ “	Born 2.25.1906. Resigned 1930.	

Thorn, Franklin.		Died	

Tomlinson, Wm H. Lily DeCou.	Cert. 11.7.1905.		

			[454]
Tomlinson, M. Harvey.	Cert. 1868 Makefield, Pa.	Died 12.4.1901.	
Phebe H.	Applied 11.2.1869.	Died 6.29.1919.	
Maud.	“ “ “	See Satterthwaite.	

Taylor, Rachel E.	Cert. 1889 Chester, N.J.	Removed.	

Thorn, Thomas B.	Cert. 1838.	Died 4.30.1878.	
Mary L.	“ “	Cert. to Falls Pa. 4.7.1885.	
Wm B.	“ “	Died	
Abraham L.	“ “	“	
Susanna L.	“ “	Resigned.	
Benjamin F.	Birthright. Born 6.2.1840.	Died	
Isabella.	“ Born 2.27.1846.	To Green St. 1873.	
Mary Anna.	“ Born 3.25.1852.	To Falls Pa. 1885.	

Taylor, Stacy.	Applied 1865.	Died 6.8.1888.	
Mary A.	“ 1859.	Died 11.29.1892.	

Taylor, Samuel	Birthright. Born 10.22.1819.	Died 4.5.1915.	
Hannah.	“ Born 12.31.1835.		
Caleb S.	“ Born 1.11.1863.	Disowned 1909.	
Lizzie N.	“ Born 6.20.1865.	Resigned.	

Taylor, John G.	Birthright. Born 8.7.1858.		
Jane.	Cert. 1887 Pilesgrove, N.J.	Born 11.10.1888. Died 3.11.1921.	
Wm G.	Birthright.		
Anna Elizabeth.	Birthright.		

			[455]
Tantum, Hannah M.	Birthright.	Died 8.2.1909.	
Charles H.	“	Died 4.19.1899.	
Ellwood C.	“	Died 2.24.1919.	
Elizabeth H.	Applied 6.2.1896.		

Tittensor, Florence Horsnall.	Applied 1890. See Horsnall.		
Thomas.	“ 1894.		
Bertha.	“ “		
Jervis Noel.	Birthright. Born 10.18.1907.		

Tomlinson, Wm H.	Applied 1901.	---	Removed.
Thomason, Mable.	Applied 1902.	---	Died.
Turnbull, Catharine M. Ellen K.	Applied 8.5.1902. " " " "	---	See Rauscher.
Thomas, George N.	Applied 3 Mo. 1916.	---	
Thorn, Mary Anna.	Cert. 12.4.1917 from Falls Pa.	---	Died 12.15.1918.
Vasant, Theodore S. Sara W. Lydia.	Applied 12.5.1893. " " " Cert. 1.11.1914.	---	Died 2.16.1911. 2 nd wife of Theodore S.
Vossler, Frederick.	Applied 1904.	---	
Vellmer, Anna G.	Cert. to N.Y. Mo. Mtg. 1920.	---	See Horsnall.
Walton, Charles.	Cert. 1868 Plainfield & Rahway.		Born 9.21.1812. Died 5.19.1884.
William.	Applied 1.2.1877.		Born 4.25.1844. Died 1.27.1910.
Rebecca F.	1 st wife of Wm.	Cert. 12.7.1858	Gunpowder. Born 11.30.1844. Died 5.13.1891.
Charles H. Wm Blakey. Sarah L.B.	Applied 1.2.1877. Birthright. 2 nd wife of Wm. See Black.	---	Born 9.22.1871. Born 4.27.1879.
Walton, Ann B. Martha W.	Born 1808.		Died 1.18.1895. Died 8.3.1910.
Watson, John. Phebe Ann. Martha M. Walton.	Cert. 2.4.1873 Solebury Pa. " " " " " " " " " " " "	---	Died 4.12.1899. Died 12.12.1912. Resigned. " 1904.
Wright, Robert S. Anna. Frank C. Sarah.	Applied 3.6.1877. " " " " " " " " "	---	Died 5.21.1888. Died 5.1.1887. Died 10.20.1888.
Wright, John.	Applied 3.2.1897.	---	Died 12 Mo. 1927 aged 87.

[456]

Mary B.	“	“	“	Died 6.9.1930 aged 89.
May.	“	9.7.1886.		Cert. to Green St. Phila. 1892.
Mattie.	“	“	“	Died 12.19.1891.
Edna L.	“	“	“	

West, Mary F.	Cert. 1862 from Nottingham, Md.			Died 8.1.1867. [457]

Willets, Edmund R.	Cert. 1885 Westbury, N.Y.			Died 6.29.1917.
Letitia C.	Cert. 1885 Makefield, Pa.			Died 4.24.1909.
Susan Y.	Birthright	Born 4.1.1887.		Died
Martha.	“	Born 7.7.1891.		Died 1.20.1919.
Edmund R. Jr.	“	Born 1.20.1896.		
Margaret Vail	“	Born 1.20.1896 [not indicated as twin]		

Waters, William C.	Applied 5.5.1868.			Died 11.21.1893.
Susan C.	“	“	“	Died 7.7.1900.

Watson, Anna E.	Applied 9.4.1894.			

Walton, Margaret S.	Cert. 7.2.1844, Chester, N.J.			Died 11.6.1895.

Waln, Anne R.	Applied 7.3.1894.			
Martha Ann.				Died 10.9.1895.

Woolman, Isaac L.	Cert. 9.2.1898.			Died 3.4.1906.

Walton, Maud B.	Applied 1902.			Died 6.7.1907 aged 23 yr. Wife of Blakey.
Dorothy Elizabeth.	Birthright.			Born 11.7.1902.
Richard M.	“			Born 11.28.1904.
Marjory.				

Walton, Mary Biddle.	Born 8.1.1905.			

				[458]
Wright, Addie S.	Wife of Frank. Applied 8.7.1909.			

Woodman, Isaac N.)			
Matilda B.)			Died 4.23.1919.
Children –)	Certificate		
Henry)	6.7.1906 from		
Rachel Anna.)	Wrightstown, Pa.		
Isaac Neal.)			
Agnes Gregg.)			
Mary Matilda.	Birthright.	Born 1.27.1907 at Atlanta, Neb.		
Robert C.	“	Born 8.1.1909.		

Wilkins, Eliza B.	Birthright.	Died 3.20.1911.
Anna Borton.	Applied 1898.	To Moorestown 1921.
Irvina Borton.	“ “	to Chester 1914.

Wilson, Rachel M. See Moon.		Died 1.5.1917.

Willets, Daniel.	Cert. from N.Y. Mo. Mtg. 4.12.1913.	

Willets, Anna R. See Borton.		

Wright, Robert Russel.	Request by parents 1916.	Born 2.4.1895.

Wright, Frank S.	Request by parents 1916.	Born 5.16.1897.

Wright, Leroy Earl.	Request by parents 1916.	Born 5.21.1899.
Albert Earl. (Son of Leroy)	Birthright.	Born 4.12.1920.

		[459]
Weiser, Charles John.	Applied 11 Mo. 1923.	
Dorothy.	Wife of above. See Reeves.	
Sara.	Born 10.25.1924.	
Carl Speigler.	Born 9.21.1928.	

White, Helen Cary.	Cert. 1916 from Falls, Pa.	
Thelma Isabelle.	Birthright	Born 3.14.1920.

Zimmerman, Norman B.	Cert. 11.29.1919 from Gwynedd, Pa.	
Nellie.	Applied 6.8.1926.	
Bernice.	Born 1910.	
Giles.	Born 1914.	
Norma Jean.	Born 1926.	

**The following was taken from stones in Friends' Old Grave Yard at Bordentown, N.J.
Copied in 1909 by Dr. Joseph H. Satterthwaite.**

Ann Phares died 1818.
 James H. Hawks died 1852.
 Israel Bunting died 1821.
 Anna B. wife of Hendrick Hiers died 1857.
 Rebecca wife of Thomas Bennett died 1819.
 Hannah Snowden wife of Elisha died 1825.
 Ephremia Norcross died 1832.
 Joseph Norcross died 1805.
 Joseph Hopkinson died 1865.
 Margaretta F. Bellangee born 3.16.1796. Died 3.14.
 Wm Norcross son of Joseph and Sarah Allen died 12.5.1838.
 Prince Murat child Dec 20. 1844 - His daughter Eliza Smith Fraser 4.6.1847.
 Col. Allen (Joseph W.) Col. Of 9 Reg. N.J. Vol. Drowned at Hatteras N.C. 1.15.1862 age 50.
 Sarah Burns Allen widow of Col. J.W. Allen, born Apr 5.1815. Died Mar 30.1882.
 Mirgure Marguereete Manboy P[oint] Breeze 1827 aged 21.
 Pamela Jolly died 1840 aged 76 yrs.
 Elizabeth Blakeley died 1846 aged 76.
 Helen Matilda daughter of John & Matilda Brennen died 1844 aged 5 yrs. [461]
 Charles Robbins died 1852 aged 60 yrs.
 Elizabeth Taylor died 1859 aged 74 yrs.
 Joshua Foster died 9.2.1831 aged 32 yrs.
 Susan Foster died 1.8.1832 aged 34 yrs.
 James Harrison died 1850.
 Benjamin Cooper died 11.1.1838 aged 59 yrs.
 Dallas Polk died 1815 aged 3 yrs, son of George & Sarah Ann Clift.
 Sabilla Shinn.
 Ann Douglas wife of Charles died March 4.1843 aged 67 yrs.
 Wm Hilton died 1851 aged 55 yrs.
 Phebe Hilton wife of Wm.
 David & Margaret Hance died Feb 27.1848 aged 8 yrs & 3 yrs. Children of Samuel & Hanna T.
 Sarah Hance died 1834 Jan. Daughter of Samuel & Hanna Hance.
 David son of David & Mary Hance died May 15.1837, aged 19 yrs.
 David Hance died Sept 12.1840 aged 65 yr 7 Mo 5 dy.
 Mary U. Hance widow of David died May 20.1857 aged 79 yrs.
 Sarah Ann wife of John Thropp died Dec 14.1851 aged 23 yrs.
 Hannah Eliza Clossey widow of Miles Franklin.
 Nathan Hill died Nov 30.1836 aged 41 yr 6 Mo 13 dy.
 Elizabeth wife of Thomas James died Aug 4.1841 aged 57 yrs.
 Thomas & Elizabeth Jones.
 Anthony F. Taylor Esq died April 30.1826 aged 67 yrs.
 Wm Pope. [462]
 Joseph Pope.

Sarah W. Cook.

John Wolcott son of Joseph B. & Sarah died Oct 21.1848 aged 5 yr 1 Mo 14 dy.

Harriett Luttrell died Jan 2.1819 aged 55 yr.

Emily Hopkinson Scovel born Feb 6.1838 – died Nov 19.1883.

Virginie Marguerette Mauroy 2 7 bre [=September] 1827 aged 21 y.

Joseph Kirkbride (Col.) During Revolution of 1776 served his country died Oct 26.1803 aged 72 yrs.

Joseph Borden Esq died April 8.1791 aged 71 yr.

Elizabeth Borden wife of Joseph born July 10.1725 – died Nov 2.1807.

Dr. Joseph Hopkinson born March 30.1816 – died July 11.1865. Surgeon in charge at Mower Hospital.

Harriett Luttrell daughter of Henry Lawes Luttrell Earl of Carhampton died Jan 2.1819 in the 56th year of her age.

Mary Rogers wife of Samuel born Nov. 19.1728 – died Mar.11.1800.

Israel Bunting died April 3.1821 aged 27 yr 4 Mo.

Wm Adams died June 9.1852 aged 54 yr 9 Mo 7 dy.

Jane W. wife of Lewis W. Pancoast and daughter of Robert and Mary Graham died Oct 27.1840 aged 30 yr 8 Mo 19 dy.

Wm Norcross died Nov 2. 1803 aged 51 yrs.

Joseph Norcross died July 15.1805 aged 25 yrs.

Herbert Norcross died Aug. 22.1816 aged 15 yrs.

James Sterling Norcross died May 10.1818 aged 29 yrs.

Euphemia Norcross widow of Wm died April 14.183-7(?) aged 79 yrs. [463]

John Broom Davy died Aug 26.1822 age 41 yr.

Harriet Davy died Jan 10.1835 age 11 yr.

Emily Norcross died April 8, 1833 aged 36 yrs.

Ann Elizabeth daughter of Wm & Margaret Norcross died Jan 1.1838 aged 4 yr 11 Mo.

Wm Potts died 8.19.1804 aged 80 yrs.

Thomas Potts died 2.2.1754 aged 75 yrs.

Wm Potts died 7.25.1783.

Amy Potts died April 2, 1835 aged 18 yrs.

Wm Potts died 11.30.1796 aged 36 yr.

Ann Baldesque died in Bordentown 7.26.1796 aged 30 yrs.

John S. Lippincott died 3.30.1828.

Richard Durdin died 4.28.1793 aged 31 yrs.

John Blakeley died 1851 aged 24 yrs.

Preserve Brown 1744 – 26th of 4 Mo. Aged 65 yrs.

In repose Ic copse de Joseph Francois Manroy decede a Pointe Breese Ic C Janvier 1857 aged 58 anscecong Mo.

Harriet Durell.

Joseph Hopkinson died 1842 aged 71 yrs.

Mary Condy daughter of Jonathan W. and Elizabeth Condy and grand daughter of Francis Hopkinson Esq born April 2.1810 – died June 29.1880.

Ann daughter of Francis & Ann Hopkinson and relick of Ebenezer Stout born in Bordentown Oct 19.1777 – died Sept 22.1868.

Isaac Penington born in Phila 10.30.1756 and died near Bordentown April 28.1803 [464]

Ann daughter of Isaac & Sarah Penington died 10.28.1806 aged 21 yrs.
 Sarah Penington wife of Isaac died 1.26.1807 aged 52 yrs.
 Wm son of Isaac & Sarah Penington born 4.8.1781 – died 3.20.1797.
 Mary Strickland died 2.22.1805 aged 87 yrs.
 Thomas M. son of Joseph & Emily Hopkinson born in Phila 12.18.1794 – died in Phila 5.9.1871.
 Francis Hopkinson born 7.26.1796 – died 6.2.1870.
 James Salter died 9.14.1803 aged 36 yrs.
 Joseph Borden Jr. died Oct 16.1788 aged 33 yrs.
 Joseph Borden died 9.22.1765. (Founder of Bordentown - J.H.S.)
 Ann Borden died 3.11.1744.
 Ann Phares died 8.27.1818 aged 61 yr.
 Eliza Smith Fraser.
 Rebecca wife of Thomas Bennett died 2.13.1849 aged 33 yr.
 Hannah Snowden died 7.3.1825 aged 22 yrs.
 John Van Emburgh died 10.3.1798 aged 53 yrs.
 Letitia wife of Dr. Alexander More died 12.8.1797 aged 75 yr.
 Dr. Alexander More died 8.30.1785 aged 68 yrs.
 Susannah Thorn widow of Thomas Thorn of Chesterfield died 9.7.1806.
 Peter Reinear died 10.4.1806.
 Fretwell Wright died 12.30.1797 – Buried 1.1.1798.
 Mary Wright died 7.14.1805.
 James Davidson.
 John Blakly.
 Asey Pointset. [465]
 Thomas Bellangee.
 Ann wife of Thomas Bellangee.
 Aaron Bellangee.
 Margaret Bellangee wife of Aaron.
 Isaac Thorn.
 Anthony Thorn.
 James Pancoast.
 Samuel Pancoast son of James.
 Lewis Pancoast son of James.
 Harriet Durell.
 Jeremiah Durell.
 Sarah Wright wife of Joseph Wright.
 Sarah I. Shinn.
 Sarah S. Hance daughter of Samuel & Hannah Hance born April 17.1830 - died Jan 1834.

Marriages

Declarations of Intentions of Marriage; taken from Volume A of Minutes of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting, from 8 Mo. 1684 to 4 Mo. 1738, inclusive.

**Minutes of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of Friends
Declarations of Intentions of Marriages**

Liber A of Minutes

Page 1

Samuel Bunting and Mary Folke, declared intentions of marriage 9 Mo. 6, 1684. Meeting gives consent of marriage on 10 Mo. 3, 1684.

Page 2

William Satterthwaite signified his intentions of marriage with Ann Burcham of Burlington Monthly Meeting, 9 Mo. 5, 1685. William Satterthwaite is given a certificate to Burlington Mo. Meeting 10 Mo. 3, 1685.

Page 4

Samuel Tailor and Susanna Horseman declare intentions of marriage 1 Mo. 4, 1686. Meeting gives consent of marriage on 2 Mo. 1, 1686.

Joab Bunting signifies his intentions of marriage with Sarah Perkince in Shrewsbury in East Jersey 1 Mo. 4, 1686. Meeting grants certificate to marry 2 Mo. 1, 1686.

Page 5

Thomas Schooley signified his intentions of marriage with Sarah Parker of Burlington Monthly Meeting, 4 Mo. 3, 1686.

John Lambert declares his intentions of marriage with Rebecka Clowes, daughter of John Clowes of Pa., 6 Mo. 5, 1686. Meeting grants certificate to marry 7 Mo. 2, 1686.

[469]

Page 7

Anthony Woodward late of Long Island, and Hannah Folkes declare their intentions of marriage 11 Mo. 6, 1686. Marriage reported accomplished not under care of meeting 12 Mo. 3, 1686.

Page 8

Richard Harrison and Ruth Buckman declare their intentions of marriage 12 Mo. 3, 1686. Meeting gives consent of marriage 2 Mo. 7, 1687.

Page 10

William Watson declared his intentions of marriage with Bridget Bingham 8 Mo. 6, 1687. Meeting gives consent to marry 9 Mo. 3, 1687.

Page 11

Joseph Kirkbride, now living in Penna. signified his intentions of marriage 11 Mo. 5, 1687. Meeting gives consent of marriage 12 Mo. 2, 1687.

Page 13

Peter Fretwell and Elizabeth Wright declare intentions of marriage 6 Mo. 2, 1688. He produced Certificate from Friends in England. Meeting gives consent of marriage 7 Mo. 6, 1688.

Page 15

Thomas Folke Jr. and Elizabeth Curtes declare their intentions of marriage 11 Mo. 3, 1688. Meeting gives permission to marry 12 Mo. 7, 1688.

[470]

Page 16

Joab Bunting declares intentions to marry Rachel Baker, daughter of Henry Baker of Bucks Co. Penna. 1 Mo. 7, 1689. Meeting gives consent of marriage 2 Mo. 4, 1689.

Page 19

John Thomlinson declared intentions of marriage 7 Mo. 5, 1689. Meeting gives consent for him to marry and gives him a certificate 8 Mo. 3, 1689.

John Warin and Joane Sikes declare intentions of marriage 8 Mo. 3, 1689. He produced a certificate from England. Meeting gives consent of marriage 9 Mo. 7, 1689.

Page 22

Thomas Robison and Susannah Witham declare intentions of marriage 2 Mo. 3, 1690. He did not have a certificate from England, and was requested to post a paper in some public place declaring intentions; then if nothing appeared contrary; the meeting gave consent to marriage 3 Mo. 1, 1690.

Page 23

John Wilkinson declares his intentions to marry 6 Mo. 7, 1690. Certificate to marry granted 7 Mo. 4, 1690.

Page 31

Richard Stockton and Susanna Robynson declare intentions of marriage 8 Mo. 1, 1691. Meeting gives consent to marry 9 Mo. 5, 1691.

[471]

Page 35

Steven Wilson declared intentions of marriage with Sarah Baker daughter of Henry Baker 5 Mo. 7, 1692. Meeting gives consent to marry 6 Mo. 5, 1692.

Francis Davenport declared intentions of marriage with Rebecka Decow, 6 Mo. 5, 1692. Meeting gives certificate to marry 7 Mo. 1, 1692.

Page 36

George Parker and Est^R Andrews declare intentions of marriage 8 Mo. 6, 1692. Meeting gives consent to marry 9 Mo. 5, 1692.

Page 39

Cornelius Empson and Sarah Wilson, daughter of Robert Wilson declare intentions of marriage 3 Mo. 4, 1693. Meeting gives consent to marry 4 Mo. 1, 1693.

Page 46

Thomas Curtis acquaints the meeting that it is his intentions to marry Elizabeth Ellis, 8 Mo. 4, 1694. Meeting gives consent to marry 8 Mo. 25, 1694.

Page 47

Joseph Steward and Alce Wright declare intentions of marriage 11 Mo. 3, 1694. Meeting gives consent for marriage. He produced certificate from Falls Monthly Mtg. 12 Mo. 7, 1694.

[472]

Page 48

Thomas Lambert declared intentions of marriage with Margaret Scott of Burlington meeting, 12 Mo. 7, 1694. Meeting gives consent for marriage 1 Mo. 7, 1695.

Page 49

John Wilsford Jur. declared intentions of marriage with Rebecca Baker, 1 Mo. 7, 1695. Meeting gives consent of marriage 2 Mo. 4, 1695.

John Scott and Hannah Lambert declare intentions of marriage 1 Mo. 7, 1695. He produced a certificate from Burlington Mo. Meeting. Meeting gives consent of marriage 2 Mo. 4, 1695.

Page 50

Daniel Smith and Mary Murfin declare intentions of marriage 2 Mo. 4, 1695. He produced a certificate from England, and one from Burlington. Meeting gives consent of marriage 4 Mo. 7, 1695.

Page 54

John Abbot and Ann Melivera declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 2, 1696. Meeting gives consent of marriage 3 Mo. 7, 1696.

Page 55

Thomas Milnor and Gillian Brown declare intentions of marriage 6 Mo. 6, 1696. Meeting gives consent of marriage 7 Mo. 3, 1696.

[473]

Page 56

Caleb Wheatly and Sarah Scholy declare intentions of marriage 8 Mo. 1, 1696. Meeting gives consent of marriage 9 Mo. 5, 1696.

Mathew Forsyth and Rebecca Odlin declare intentions of marriage 8 Mo. 1, 1696. Meeting gives consent of marriage 9 Mo. 5, 1696.

Page 57

John Leeson and Hannah Crowell declare intentions of marriage 10 Mo. 3, 1696. Meeting gives consent of marriage 12 Mo. 4, 1696.

Page 59

James Moon and Mary Wilsford declare intentions of marriage 1 Mo. 4, 1697. Meeting gives consent of marriage 2 Mo. 8, 1697. He brought a certificate from meeting to which he belonged.

Page 60

David Curtis and Rachel Wright declare intentions of marriage 6 Mo. 12, 1697. Meeting gives consent to marry 7 Mo. 2, 1697.

Page 61

John Calow appeared and declared intentions of marriage 9 Mo. 4, 1697. Meeting gives him a certificate to marry 10 Mo. 2, 1697.

Page 62

William Darby belonging to Falls Mo. Mtg. and Elizabeth Banner declare intentions of marriage 11 Mo. 6, 1697. Meeting gives consent of marriage 12 Mo. 3, 1697.

[474]

Page 63

Joseph Collins belonging to Burlington meeting and Katherine Hudlestone declare intentions of marriage 5 Mo. 7, 1698. Meeting gives consent to marry 7 Mo. 1, 1698.

Page 67

Thomas Ridgeway desires certificate to marry, 8 Mo. 5, 1699. Certificate was granted 9 Mo. 2, 1699.

Page 68

William Stevenson desires certificate to marry, 10 Mo. 7, 1699. Certificate was granted 11 Mo. 4, 1699.

Abel Jeney and Elizabeth Stacy declare intentions of marriage 11 Mo. 4, 1699. Meeting gives consent to marry 1 Mo. 7, 1700.

Ruben Pownall and Mary Stacy declare intentions of marriage 11 Mo. 4, 1699. Meeting gives consent to marry 1 Mo. 7, 1700.

Page 71

Edward Lucas of Bucks Co. Pa. belonging to Falls Mo. Mtg. and Bridget Scott declare intentions of marriage 5 Mo. 4, 1700. Meeting gives consent to marry 6 Mo. 1, 1700.

Page 75

Richard French and Mary King declare intentions of marriage 10 Mo. 4, 1701. Meeting gives consent to marry 11 Mo. 1, 1701.

[475]

Page 77

John Tantom and Elizabeth Baker, daughter of Elizabeth Baker (widow), declare intentions of marriage 8 Mo. 2, 1702. John Tantom produced certificate from England. Meeting gives consent to marry 9 Mo. 3, 1702.

Joseph Kirkbride of Bucks Co. Pa. and Sarah Stacy declare intentions of marriage 8 Mo. 2, 1702. Meeting gives consent to marry 10 Mo. 3, 1702.

Page 80

John Bakon and Mary Myers declare intentions of marriage 8 Mo. 7, 1703. Meeting gives consent to marry 9 Mo. 4, 1703.

Page 81

Clement Plumstead of Phila. and Sarah Royden late of Phila. but now of this Province declare intentions of marriage 12 Mo. 3, 1703. Meeting gives consent to marry 1 Mo. 2, 1704.

Page 82

William Murfin and Sarah Bunting declare intentions of marriage 2 Mo. 6, 1704. Meeting gives consent to marry 3 Mo. 4, 1704.

Benjamin Scattergood and Martha Shreeve declare intentions of marriage 2 Mo. 6, 1704. Benjamin Scattergood and Martha Shreeve, both of Mansfield Twp. are given by the meeting consent to marry, 3 Mo. 4, 1704.

[476]

Page 83

Richard Airs [superscribed Eyres in pencil] declares his intentions of marriage with Elizabeth Brock, belonging to Falls Meeting in Bucks Co. Pa. 7 Mo. 7, 1704. He is granted a certificate to marry 8 Mo. 5, 1704.

Page 84

John Sikes and Joanna Murfin declare intentions of marriage 7 Mo. 7, 1704. Meeting gives them consent to marry 8 Mo. 5, 1704.

Page 86

Ambrose Field and Susanna DeCou declare intentions of marriage 1 Mo. 1, 1705. Meeting gives them consent to marry, 2 Mo 5, 1705.

[Note: entries for Pages 86-92 are found on ms pp. 477-9. They are inserted here, in chronological order.]

[477]

Page 86

Isaac DeCou belonging to Burlington and Ann Davenport declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 1, 1705. 2 Mo. 5, 1705 the meeting gives consent.

Page 87

Samuel Butcher and Silence Bunting declare intentions of marriage 1 Mo. 1, 1705. [478] 2 Mo. 5, 1705 the meeting gives consent.

James Burcham declares his intentions of taking a wife belonging to Burlington Meeting and desires a certificate 1 Mo. 1, 1705. 2 Mo. 5, 1705 he is given a certificate to marry.

Page 88

William Beaks and Ruth Stacy declare intentions of marriage 2 Mo. 5, 1705. 3 Mo. 3, 1705 he produced a certificate from Falls meeting, and this meeting gives them consent to marry.

Joshua Wright and Rebecca Stacy declare intentions of marriage 3 Mo. 3, 1705. 4 Mo. 7, 1705 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 89

Nathan Alling and Margary Burnett declare intentions of marriage 7 Mo. 6, 1705. 8 Mo. 4, 1705 the meeting gives consent.

Page 90

Samuel Wilson and Esther Overton declare intentions of marriage 9 Mo. 1, 1705. 10 Mo. 6, 1705 the meeting gives consent.

Page 91

Samuel Danford and Alce Bingham declare intentions of marriage 12 Mo. 7, 1705. Meeting gives permission to marry and Samuel produced a certificate from Falls meeting 1 Mo. 7, 1706.

[479]

Page 92

John Stevenson requests a certificate to marry 1 Mo. 7, 1706.

[see note above. Insertion of missed pages]

[476]

Page 93

John Clayton and Mary Wood declare intentions of marriage 3 Mo. 2, 1706. 4 Mo. 6, 1706 meeting gives them consent to marry.

John Warren declared intentions of marriage with Rebekah Frettwell and desired certificate, 6 Mo. 1, 1706. He is granted certificate to marry, 7 Mo. 5, 1706.

Page 94

George Nickelson declared intentions of marriage with Hannah Woolston of Burlington meeting and asks for a certificate to marry, 7 Mo. 5, 1706.

John King and Elizabeth Woodward declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 5, 1706. 8 Mo. 3, 1706 they are given consent to marry.

[477]

Page 95

Thomas Wright and Elizabeth Parker [superscribed P over "Barker"] declare intentions of marriage 8 Mo. 3, 1706. 9 Mo. 7, 1706 the meeting gives consent.

John Black and Sarah Rockhill declare intentions of marriage 8 Mo. 3, 1706. 9 Mo. 7, 1706 the meeting gives consent.

Page 99

John Biles of Penna. and Mary Lambert declare intentions of marriage 1 Mo. 6, 1707. 2 Mo. 3, 1707 meeting gives consent for marriage at Thomas Lambert's.

John Plumbly of Penna. and Mary Bainbridge, daughter of John Bainbridge of Maidenhead, declare intentions of marriage 1 Mo. 6, 1707. He produced a certificate from the Mo. Mtg. in Middletown Twp. Bucks Co. Pa. 2 Mo. 3, 1707 the meeting gives consent.

Page 102

Joseph King and Marcy Nicholson declare intentions of marriage 6 Mo. 7, 1707. 7 Mo. 4, 1707 the meeting gives consent.

[479]

Page 103

Joseph Nicholson and Frances Taylor declare intentions of marriage 7 Mo. 4, 1707. 8 Mo. 2, 1707 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 104

Hugh Hutchin and Rebecca Underhill declare intentions of marriage 10 Mo. 4, 1707. 11 Mo. 1, 1707 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 106

Francis Davenport intends to marry Martha Newberry of New England and desires a certificate to marry, to Boston Mo. Meeting, 3 Mo. 6, 1708. 4 Mo. 3, 1708 said certificate was granted.

Page 108

Henry Beck declares intentions of marriage with Anne Godfrey of Frankford meeting in Penna. and desires to have a certificate to marry, 5 Mo. 1, 1708. 6 Mo. 5, 1708 said certificate is granted.

Page 110

William Thorn declares intentions of marriage with Meribah Alling of Shrewsbury and desires a certificate, 8 Mo. 7, 1708. 10 Mo 2, 1708 said certificate is granted.

[480]

Page 113

Isaac Horner and Elizabeth Sikes declare their intentions of marriage 1 Mo. 3, 1709. 2 Mo. 7, 1709 the meeting gives consent.

Nathaniel Stevenson, son of Thomas Stevenson of Long Island, and Mary Rockhill declare intentions of marriage 1 Mo. 13, 1709. 2 Mo. 7, 1709 the meeting gives consent.

Page 119

John Hains Jur. of Newtown Mo. Mtg. and Elizabeth Satterthwaite declare intentions of marriage 8 Mo. 6, 1709. 9 Mo. 3, 1709 the meeting gives consent.

Page 120

Samuel Farnsworth and Damaris Howard declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 31, 1709. 11 Mo. 5, 1709 the meeting gives consent.

Page 121

Joseph Wright and Mary Scholey declare intentions to marry, 1 Mo. 2, 1710. 2 Mo. 6, 1710 the meeting gives consent.

Page 123

Samuel Large of Penna. and Rebecca Wilson declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 5, 1710. 9 Mo. 2, 1710 the meeting gives consent.

Page 124

Thomas Lambert and Anne Wood declare intentions 10 Mo. 7, 1710. 11 Mo. 4, 1710 the meeting gives consent.

[481]

Page 126

John Scholey and Frances Nicholson declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 1, 1711. 2 Mo. 5, 1711 the meeting gives consent.

Edward Barton and Sarah Woolston declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 1, 1711. 2 Mo. 5, 1711 the meeting gives consent to marry, and Edward Barton produced a certificate from Burlington Monthly Meeting.

Page 127

William Satterthwaite and Martha Marriot declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 5, 1711. 3 Mo. 3, 1711 the meeting gives consent.

Thomas Hunloke and Sarah Bunting declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 3, 1711. 4 Mo. 7, 1711 the meeting gives consent.

Constant Overton, son of Samuel Overton and Anne Haywood declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 3, 1711. 4 Mo. 7, 1711 the meeting gives consent.

Page 128

Thomas Shreve requests certificate to Burlington Monthly Meeting with intentions of marriage with Elizabeth Allison, daughter of Richard Allison of Burlington, 3 Mo. 3, 1711. 4 Mo. 7, 1711 said certificate was granted.

[482]

Joseph Shreeve requests certificate to Burlington Monthly Meeting with intentions of marrying Hope Harding, 3 Mo. 3, 1711. 4 Mo. 7, 1711 said certificate is granted.

Page 130

Robert Wright declared intentions of marriage with Elizabeth Heirton of Burlington Mo. Mtg. and requests a certificate, 8 Mo. 4, 1711. 9 Mo. 3, 1711 said certificate is granted.

Page 131

Thomas Adams of Newtown Monthly Meeting and Ruth Lambert of Nottingham declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 3, 1711. 10 Mo. 6, 1711 said certificate is granted.

Page 133

Mahlon Stacy and Sarah Bainbridge declare intentions to marry, 2 Mo. 3, 1712. 3 Mo. 1, 1712 the meeting gives consent.

Page 135

Benjamin Fairman belonging to Phila. and Susan Field declare intentions of marriage, 6 Mo. 7, 1712. 7 Mo. 4, 1712 the meeting gives consent to marry, he producing a certificate from Phila. Mo. Mtg.

Page 136

Thomas Ridgway and Elizabeth Andrews, daughter of Edward Andrews declare intentions to marry, 8 Mo. 2, 1712. 9 Mo. 6, 1712 the meeting gives consent.

[483]

Page 137

John Higby and Alice Andrews declare intentions to marry, 8 Mo. 2, 1712. 9 Mo. 6, 1712 the meeting gives consent.

Joseph Lawrence of Shrewsbury and Rachel Curtis declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 6, 1712. 10 Mo. 5, 1712 the meeting gives consent, he producing a certificate from Shrewsbury; and care has been taken that things are settled in relation to her late husband's children.

Page 139

John Cooper of Newtown, Gloucester Co. and Anne Clark, daughter of Benjamin and Anne Clark declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 5, 1712. 1 Mo. 5, 1713 the meeting gives consent.

Josiah Kay of Newtown, Gloucester Co. and Rebecca Davenport declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 5, 1713. 3 Mo. 7, 1713 the meeting gives consent.

Samuel Bunting Jur. declares intentions of marriage with Mary Woolston of Burlington Monthly Meeting, and desires a certificate, 1 Mo. 5, 1713. 3 Mo 7, 1713 the meeting grants said certificate.

Page 140

Caleb Shreve Jur. requests certificate in order to take Mary Hunt to wife, she belonging to Burlington Monthly Meeting, 3 Mo. 7, 1713. 4 Mo. 4, 1713 the meeting gives consent to marry.

[484]

Henry Brotherton desires a certificate to marry 5 Mo. 2, 1713. 6 Mo. 6, 1713 said certificate is granted.

Page 145

Daniel Farnsworth declares intention to marry Rachel Pears, and desires certificate, 6 Mo. 5, 1714. 7 Mo. 2, 1714 said certificate is granted.

Samuel Atkinson of Falls Meeting in Penna. and Ruth Beaks declare intentions of marriage, 6 Mo. 5, 1714. 7 Mo. 2, 1714 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 146

James Starky and Ruth Harrison declare intentions to marry 8 Mo. 7, 1714. 9 Mo 4, 1714 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 148

James Lord of Newtown Monthly Meeting in Gloucester Co. and Elizabeth Clark, daughter of Benjamin Clark, declare intentions of marriage 12 Mo. 3, 1714. 1 Mo. 3, 1715 the meeting gives consent.

Page 150

Abraham Chapman and Susanna Olden declare intentions to marry, 8 Mo. 6, 1715. 9 Mo. 3, 1715 the meeting gives consent, and he produced a certificate from Middletown Mo. Mtg.

Joseph Chapman and Mary Worth, daughter of Joseph Worth, declare intentions to marry, 8 Mo. 6, 1715. 9 Mo. 3, 1715 the meeting gives consent, and he produced a certificate from Middletown Mo. Mtg.

[485]

Page 153

John Hodgson and Anne Whittacre, both of Nottingham Twp. declare intentions of marriage, 6 Mo. 2, 1716. 7 Mo. 6, 1716 the meeting gives consent.

Page 154

Robert Rockhill, son of Edward Rockhill, declares intention of marriage with Elizabeth Shinn, daughter of John Shinn of Burlington Monthly Meeting, and desires a certificate to marry, 7 Mo. 6, 1716. 9 Mo. 1, 1716 said certificate is granted.

William Bunting, son of John Bunting, and Abigail Horseman, daughter of Marmaduke Horseman of Freehold, declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 6, 1716. 8 Mo. 4, 1716 the meeting gives consent.

Page 155

Samuel Taylor, son of Samuel Taylor, and Anne Folkes, daughter of Thomas Folkes, declare intentions to marry, 8 Mo. 4, 1716. 9 Mo. 1, 1716 the meeting gives consent.

Joseph Reckless declares intention of marriage with Margaret Satterthwaite of Burlington Monthly Meeting, and desires a certificate to marry, 8 Mo. 4, 1716. 9 Mo. 1, 1716 said certificate is granted.

John Wood declares intentions to marry Susanna Furnis, daughter of Samuel Furnis of Burlington Monthly Meeting, and desires certificate to marry, 8 Mo 4, 1716. 9 Mo. 1, 1716 said certificate is granted.

[486]

Page 159

George Nicholson declares intention to marry Alice Lord of Newtown meeting in Gloucester Co. and desires a certificate, 3 Mo. 2, 1717. 4 Mo. 6, 1717 said certificate is granted.

Page 161

Samuel Danford belonging to this meeting, and Mary Wright, widow of Joseph Wright, declare intentions of marriage 7 Mo. 9, 1717. 8 Mo. 5, 1717 the meeting gives consent.

Page 162

John Jones of Phila Co. Pa. and Mary Doughty, daughter of Jacob Doughty, declare intentions to marry, 8 Mo. 5, 1717. 9 Mo. 7, 1717 the meeting gives consent.

Page 163

Marmaduke Watson declares intention to marry Elizabeth Pancoast, daughter of William Pancoast belonging to Burlington Mo. Mtg. and desires certificate 11 Mo. 2, 1717. 12 Mo. 6, 1717 said certificate is granted.

Page 164

Samuel Shin belonging to Burlington Mo. Mtg. and Sarah Scholey, daughter of Thomas Scholey, declare intentions of marriage 3 Mo. 1, 1718. 4 Mo. 4, 1718 the meeting gives consent.

Page 166

Isaac Horner declares intentions of marriage with Elizabeth Bowne, daughter of James Bowne of Long Island, and desires certificate. 7 Mo. 4, 1718 said certificate is granted.

[487]

Page 167

William Barraclif declares intentions of marriage with Anne Burgis, widow of Samuel Burgis, belonging to Falls Monthly Meeting in Penna. and requests certificate to marry, 9 Mo. 6, 1718. 10 Mo. 4, 1718 said certificate is granted.

Page 168

Edmund Beakes and Anne Gilborthrope declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 5, 1718. 1 Mo. 5, 1719 the meeting gives consent.

Page 169

Jacob Large and Elizabeth Field declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 8, 1719. 4 Mo. 4, 1719 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Samuel Stockton near Stony Brook and Amy Doughty, daughter of Jacob Doughty, declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 8, 1719. 4 Mo. 4, 1719 the meeting gives consent.

Page 174

Archibald Silver and Mary Cowgil, daughter of Ralph and Susanna Cowgil, declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 3, 1720. 2 Mo. 7, 1720 the meeting gives consent.

Page 175

Richard Harrison and Alice Steward declare intentions of marriage 2 Mo. 7, 1720. 3 Mo. 5, 1720 the meeting gives consent.

[488]

Thomas Scholey Jur. son of Thomas and Sarah Scholey; and Hannah Fowler, daughter of John and Rose Fowler, declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 7, 1720. 3 Mo. 5, 1720 the meeting gives consent.

Page 177

Jonathan Shreve, son of Caleb Shreve, requests a certificate to Burlington Mo. Mtg. in order to marry Hannah Hunt of that meeting, 6 Mo. 4, 1720. 7 Mo. 1, 1720 said certificate is granted.

Page 178

Benjamin Ellis and Mary Abbott, daughter of John Abbott, declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 6, 1720. 9 Mo. 3, 1720 the meeting gives consent.

Page 180

Joseph Rogers and Sarah Harrison, daughter of Richard Harrison declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 6, 1721. 3 Mo. 4, 1721 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 181

Nathan Allen and Martha Davenport declare intentions of marriage 4 Mo. 1, 1721. 5 Mo. 6, 1721 the meeting gives consent.

Page 182

Joseph Atkinson and Mary Aaronson, daughter of John and Mary Aaronson, declare intentions of marriage, 6 Mo. 3, 1721. 7 Mo. 7, 1721 the meeting gives consent.

[489]

Page 183

Gershom Shippey near Stony Brook, and Mary Cheshire, declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 5, 1721. 9 Mo. 2, 1721 the meeting gives consent.

Thomas Johnson and Anne Wood declare intentions of marriage 8 Mo. 5, 1721. 9 Mo. 2, 1721 the meeting gives consent.

Page 186

Robert Field and Mary Taylor, daughter of Samuel and Susanna Taylor, declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 8, 1722. 2 Mo. 5, 1722 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 187

Isaac Gibbs Jr. and Mary Shreve declare intentions of marriage 1 Mo. 8, 1722. 2 Mo. 5, 1722 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Richard Preston declares intentions of marriage with Mary Williams of Merion Monthly Meeting in Penna., and desires certificate to marry, 1 Mo. 8, 1722. 2 Mo. 5, 1722 said certificate is granted.

Page 192

Thomas Folkes Jur. and Mary Pancoast, daughter of Joseph Pancoast declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 3, 1722. 12 Mo. 7, 1722 the meeting gives consent.

John Bunting and Alice Nicholson declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 7, 1722. 1 Mo. 7, 1723 the meeting gives consent.

[490]

Page 194

William Cooke and Mary Clayton (widow), declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 7, 1723. 2 Mo. 4, 1723 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 195

Joseph Thorn, son of John Thorn and Sarah Folkes, daughter of Thomas Folkes declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 4, 1723. 3 Mo. 2, 1723 the meeting gives consent.

Page 198

Thomas Combs of near Stony Brook and Mary Shippey, declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 5, 1723. 8 Mo. 2, 1723 the meeting gives consent.

Page 199

Jonathan Biles of Phila. and Anne Abbott Jur. declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 5, 1723. 8 Mo. 2, 1723 the meeting gives consent.

John Watson declares intentions of marriage with Hannah Marriot of Burlington Monthly Meeting, and desires certificate to marry, 8 Mo. 3, 1723. 9 Mo. 7, 1723 said certificate is granted.

Page 200

William Satterthwaite declares intentions of marriage with Mary Osborn of Egg Harbor Meeting, and requests certificate to marry, 8 Mo. 3, 1723. 9 Mo. 7, 1723 said certificate is granted.

[491]

Peter Harrison, son of Richard Harrison, and Sarah Starky declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 5, 1723. 11 Mo. 2, 1723 the meeting gives consent.

Page 202

Nathan Followell Jur. and Elizabeth Bullock declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 6, 1723. 1 Mo. 5, 1724 the meeting gives consent.

John Ogborn and Sarah Shreeve declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 6, 1723. 1 Mo. 5, 1724 the meeting gives consent.

Page 204

Thomas Newbold of Springfield Twp. declares intentions of marriage with Edith Coats, daughter of Marmaduke Coats of Burlington Mo. Mtg. and desires certificate to marry, 1 Mo. 5, 1724. 2 Mo. 2, 1724 said certificate is granted.

William Wood and Susanna Taylor Jur. declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 2, 1724. 3 Mo. 7, 1724 the meeting gives consent.

Page 205

James Paxton of Buckingham in Penna. and Mary Horseman, declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 2, 1724. 3 Mo. 7, 1724 the meeting gives consent.

Thomas Lambert declares intentions of marriage with Mary Gardiner of Burlington Mo. Mtg. and desires certificate to marry, 2 Mo. 2, 1724. 2 Mo. 30, 1724 said certificate is granted.

[492]

Page 207

Edmund Beakes declares intentions of marriage with Elizabeth Large of Phila. and desires certificate to marry, 3 Mo. 7, 1724. 4 Mo. 4, 1724 said certificate is granted.

Page 208

John Pancoast, son of Joseph Pancoast, declares intentions of marriage with Elizabeth Ogborn of Burlington Mo. Mtg. and desires certificate to marry, 5 Mo. 2, 1724. 6 Mo. 6, 1724 said Certificate is granted.

Page 210

Preserve Brown Jur. and Mary French declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 3, 1724. 8 Mo. 1, 1724 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Giles Worth, son of Joseph Worth, and Elizabeth Tantum Jur., daughter of John Tantum, declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 3, 1724. 8 Mo. 1, 1724 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 212

John Stevenson and Margaret Wood declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 1, 1724. 9 Mo. 5, 1724 the meeting gives consent.

Page 213

John Milborn and Elizabeth Chapman, daughter of Robert Chapman, declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 5, 1724. 10 Mo. 3, 1724 the meeting gives consent.

[493]

Page 216

Edward Rockhill and Anne Clayton declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 4, 1725. 2 Mo. 1, 1725 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Abraham Cowgill and Dorothy Turner, daughter of George Turner, of Amwell, Hunterdon Co. declare intentions of marriage 1 Mo. 4, 1725. 2 Mo. 1, 1725 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 217

Samuel Scholey and Avis Holloway, declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 1, 1725. 3 Mo. 6, 1725 the meeting gives consent.

Page 218

Henry Clothier of Burlington and Anne Rockhill, declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 6, 1725. 4 Mo. 3, 1725 the meeting gives consent.

Page 220

Mathew Watson declares intentions to marry "a young woman" of Burlington Mo. Mtg. and desires a certificate to marry, 6 Mo. 5, 1725. 7 Mo. 2, 1725 said certificate is granted.

Page 221

Abraham Farrington and Phebe Bunting declare intentions to marry, 7 Mo. 2, 1725. 8 Mo. 7, 1725 the meeting gives consent.

Page 222

Robert Smith, son of Daniel Smith, of Burlington, and Elizabeth Bacon, daughter of John Bacon (deceased), declare intentions of marriage 8 Mo. 7, 1725. 9 Mo. 4, 1725 the meeting gives consent.

[494]

Samuel Satterthwaite, son of William Satterthwaite, and Jane Osborn, daughter of Richard Osborn, declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 7, 1725. 9 Mo. 4, 1725 the meeting gives consent.

Page 225

Richard Gibbs, son of Isaac Gibbs, and Rebecca Cowgill, daughter of Ralph Cowgill, declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 3, 1725. 1 Mo. 3, 1726 the meeting gives consent.

Page 227

Edward Page having lately lived in Penna. and Rebecca Vanhagen, declared intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 7, 1726. 3 Mo. 5, 1726 the meeting gives consent.

Page 232

John Antrum, son of James Antrum of Mansfield, and Mary Garwood, declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 1, 1726. 9 Mo. 3, 1726 the meeting gives consent.

Page 234

Joseph Burr, son of Henry Burr, and Jane Abbott, daughter of Jane Abbott, declare intentions of marriage 11 Mo. 5, 1726. 12 Mo. 2, 1726 the meeting gives consent.

Page 236

Aaron Hews and Providence Worth, daughter of Joseph Worth (lately deceased), declare intentions of marriage; he producing a certificate from Chichester and Concord in Penna., 2 Mo. 6, 1727. 3 Mo. 4, 1727 the meeting gives consent.

[495]

Page 237

James Clark, son of Benjamin Clark, and Hannah Middleton, daughter of Thomas Middleton of Burlington deceased, declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 6, 1727. 3 Mo. 4, 1727 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 241

Samuel Robins, son of Aaron Robins, and Margaret Page, daughter of John and Elizabeth Page, declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 1, 1727. 1 Mo. 7, 1728 the meeting gives consent.

Page 243

Francis King and Catharine Thorn, daughter of John and Catharine Thorn, declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 4, 1728. 3 Mo. 2, 1728 the meeting gives consent.

Page 247

John Quicksal, son of William Quicksal, and Elizabeth Robins, daughter of Aaron Robins, declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 5, 1728. 8 Mo. 3, 1728 the meeting gives consent.

Page 248

Cornelius Clauson and Anne Burcham declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 3, 1728. His mother, Margaret Jones, gives her consent. 9 Mo. 7, 1728 the meeting gives consent for them to marry.

Page 249

William Harrison, son of Richard Harrison, and Sarah Bullock, daughter of John Bullock, declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 5. 1728. [496] 11 Mo. 2, 1728 the meeting gives consent.

William Shinn, son of John Shinn of Springfield, and Martha Shreve, daughter of Joshua Shreve, declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 5, 1728. 11 Mo. 2, 1728 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 252

Joshua Wright, son of Joshua and Rebecca Wright, and Thomasin Pancoast, daughter of Joseph and Thomasin Pancoast, declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 6, 1729. 2 Mo. 3, 1729 the meeting gives consent.

Page 253

Benjamin Shreve, son of Caleb and Sarah Shreve, and Rebecca French, daughter of Richard and Mary French, declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 6, 1729. 2 Mo. 3, 1729 the meeting gives consent.

Page 256

Robert Murfin, son of William Murfin, and Sarah Wells late of Shrewsbury, declare intentions of marriage, 6 Mo. 7, 1729. 7 Mo. 4, 1729 the meeting gives consent.

Page 257

John Tantum, son of John Tantum, and Anne Davenport, daughter of Francis Davenport (deceased), declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 2, 1729. 9 Mo. 6, 1729 the meeting gives consent.

Page 259

Daniel Doughty, son of Jacob Doughty, and Anne Stevenson, daughter of John Stevenson, declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 4, 1729. [497] 11 Mo. 3, 1729 the meeting gives consent.

Page 261

Thomas Biles, son of William and Sarah Biles, of Penna., and Elizabeth Biles, daughter of Thomas Biles, declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 3, 1729. 12 Mo. 5, 1729 the meeting gives consent.

Page 263

Michael Newbold declared intentions of marriage with Susannah Scholey, daughter of John Scholey of Burlington meeting, and desires a certificate to marry, 1 Mo. 5, 1730. 2 Mo. 2, 1730 said certificate is granted.

John Chesshire, son of John Chesshire, and Sarah Wright, daughter of Thomas Wright, declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 5, 1730. 2 Mo. 2, 1730 John Chesshire Jur. and Sarah Wright Jur. are given consent to marry.

Page 267

Thomas Potts Jur, desires a certificate to marry Sarah Beakes, 6 Mo. 6, 1730. 7 Mo. 3, 1730 said certificate is granted.

Page 269

George Williams of Shrewsbury, and Mary Ellis, declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 1, 1730. 9 Mo. 5, 1730 the meeting gives consent.

Page 270

Thomas Pancoast and Anne Curtis, daughter of Thomas Curtis, declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 5, 1730. 10 Mo. 3, 1730 the meeting gives consent.

[498]

Page 271

Joseph Decow and Mary Bacon, declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 5, 1730. 10 Mo. 3, 1730 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 273

John Kirkbride, son of Joseph and Mary Kirkbride; and Hannah Sykes, daughter of John and Joanna Sykes, declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 4, 1730. 1 Mo. 4, 1731 the meeting gives consent to marry; he producing a certificate from Falls Mo. Mtg. in Penna.

Robert Wright and Jane Ware, declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 4, 1730. 1 Mo. 4, 1731 the meeting gives consent.

Page 275

Benjamin Busson and Elizabeth Scholey, declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 4, 1731. 2 Mo. 1, 1731 the meeting gives consent.

Joseph Stockton, son of Job Stockton, and Mary Farnsworth, daughter of Samuel Farnsworth, declare intentions of marriage 1 Mo. 4, 1731. 2 Mo. 1, 1731 the meeting gives consent.

Thomas Lambert desires a certificate to marry a member of Burlington Mo. Mtg. 1 Mo. 4, 1731. 2 Mo. 1, 1731 said certificate is granted.

Page 277

John Bacon and Anna Pancoast, declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 6, 1731. 4 Mo. 3, 1731 the meeting gives consent.

[499]

Henry Coates and Hester Wilson, declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 6, 1731. 4 Mo. 3, 1731 the meeting gives consent.

Thomas Woodcock and Martha Osborn, declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 6, 1731. 4 Mo. 3, 1731 the meeting gives consent.

Page 281

George Holloway and Ruth Wood, declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 7, 1731. 9 Mo. 4, 1731 the meeting gives consent.

Abraham Wilds and Sarah Wright, declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 7, 1731. 9 Mo. 4, 1731 the meeting gives consent.

Page 282

Richard Alburtis and Anne Bullock, daughter of John Bullock, declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 7, 1731. 9 Mo. 4, 1731 the meeting gives consent.

Page 285

William Montgomery of Freehold, and Susanna Wood, widow of John Wood, declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 3, 1731. 2 Mo. 6, 1732 the meeting gives consent.

Page 287

Jacob Andrews and Anne Sykes, daughter of John and Joanna Sykes, declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 6, 1732. 3 Mo. 4, 1732 the meeting gives consent.

Page 289

Samuel Wilson Jur., son of Samuel Wilson of Hunterdon Co. and Deborah Willitts, daughter of Joseph Willitts, declare intentions of marriage, 4 Mo. 1, 1732. [500] 5 Mo. 6, 1732 the meeting gives consent.

Page 292

Richard Willitts of Little Egg Harbor Monthly Meeting, and Sarah Overton, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Overton, declare intentions of marriage, 6 Mo. 3, 1732. 7 Mo. 7, 1732 the meeting gives consent.

Page 296

Harman Caster of Buckingham, and Anne Large, daughter of Samuel Large, declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 5, 1732. 9 Mo. 2, 1732 the meeting gives consent to marry; he having brought a certificate from Wrightstown, Pa.

William Murfin Jur. and Mary Tantum, declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 5, 1732. 9 Mo. 2, 1732 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 301

Benjamin Linton of Falls Monthly Meeting in Penna., and Jane Cowgil, daughter of Ralph Cowgil, declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 1, 1733. 2 Mo. 5, 1733 the meeting gives consent.

Page 303

Ebenezer Wardel of Shrewsbury Mo. Mtg. and Charity Saxton, declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 3, 1733. 5 Mo. 5, 1733 the meeting gives consent.

Page 305

Joseph Hews, son of William Hews (deceased), and Anne Worth, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Worth, declare intentions of marriage, 6 Mo. 2, 1733. 7 Mo. 6, 1733 the meeting gives consent.

[501]

Page 309

Samuel Hastings of Phila. and Susan Wood, widow of William Wood, declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 7, 1733. 1 Mo. 7, 1734 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 310

Samuel Pancoast and Abigail Copeland, declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 7, 1733. 1 Mo. 7, 1734 the meeting gives consent.

Barzillai Newbold requests a certificate to Haddonfield Mo. Mtg. in order to marry a young woman of that meeting, 12 Mo. 7, 1733. 1 Mo. 7, 1734 said certificate is granted.

Page 312

John Curtis, son of Thomas Curtis, and Elizabeth Pancoast, daughter of Joseph and Thomasin Pancoast, declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 7, 1734. 2 Mo. 4, 1734 the meeting gives consent.

Page 314

James Crues and Sarah Forsyth, declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 4, 1734. 3 Mo. 2, 1734 the meeting gives consent.

Page 313 [sic]

Jacob Scott and Hannah Forsyth, declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 4, 1734. 3 Mo. 2, 1734 the meeting gives consent.

Page 315

Joseph Willits, son of Joseph Willits, and Sarah Beck, daughter of Henry Beck (deceased), declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 2, 1734. [502] 4 Mo. 6, 1734 the meeting gives consent.

Page 319

Robert Wilson requests a certificate to marry Mary Londy of Buckingham Monthly Meeting in Penna. 5 Mo. 4, 1734. 6 Mo. 1, 1734 said certificate is granted.

Page 320

Benjamin Field, son of Ambrose Field, desires certificate in order to marry Mary Barton, 6 Mo. 1, 1734. 7 Mo. 5, 1734 said certificate is granted.

Page 322

Stephen Wright, son of Benjamin Wright (deceased), and Elizabeth Followell, daughter of Nathan Followel (deceased), declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 3, 1734. 9 Mo. 7, 1734 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 324

Michael Buffin, son of John Buffin, and Abigail Osbourn, daughter of Richard Osbourn of Little Egg Harbor, declare intentions of marriage; he bringing a certificate from Burlington, N.J. 12 Mo. 6, 1734. 1 Mo. 6, 1735 the meeting gives consent.

Benjamin Clark "at request of his son John Clark" desired a certificate in order to marry with a young woman belonging to Flushing Monthly meeting, 12 Mo. 6, 1734.

Page 327

Mahlon Wright, son of Joshua and Rebecca Wright; and Mary Thorn, daughter of William and Meribah Thorn, declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 3, 1735. 3 Mo. 1, 1735 the meeting gives consent.

[503]

Page 332

Godfrey Beck, son of Henry Beck (deceased), and Mary Taylor, daughter of Samuel Taylor, declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 4, 1735. 8 Mo. 2, 1735 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 334

William Davis Jur. requests a certificate to marry a young woman of Burlington Monthly Meeting, 8 Mo. 2, 1735. 9 Mo. 6, 1735 said certificate is granted.

Page 335

Thomas Middleton, son of John Middleton, declares intention of marriage with a young woman of Shrewsbury Mo. Mtg. and desires a certificate to marry, 10 Mo. 4, 1735. 11 Mo. 1, 1735 said certificate is granted.

Page 336

Joseph Steward, son of Joseph Steward (deceased) and Alice Harrison; and Bridget Middleton, daughter of John and Esther Middleton, declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 5, 1735. 1 Mo. 4, 1736 the meeting gives consent.

Page 338

Anthony Bunting and Rebecca Ford, declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 4, 1736. 2 Mo. 1, 1736 the meeting gives consent.

David Branson and Mary Bullock, declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 4, 1736. 2 Mo. 1, 1736 the meeting gives consent.

[504]

Page 339

William Followel declares intention of marriage with a young woman of Shrewsbury Monthly Meeting, and desires a certificate to marry, 1 Mo. 4, 1736. 2 Mo. 1, 1736 said certificate is granted.

Page 340

Thomas Ford and Tabitha Allen, declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 6. 1736. 4 Mo. 10, 1736 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 344

James Wilson, son of Samuel Wilson, declares intentions of marriage with a young woman of Woodbridge Mo. Mtg. and desires a certificate to marry, 8 Mo. 7, 1736. 8 Mo. 28, 1736 said certificate is granted.

Robert Large declares intentions of marriage with a young woman of Buckingham Mo. Mtg. and desires a certificate to marry, 8 Mo. 7. 1736. 8 Mo. 28, 1736 said certificate was granted to marry with Rhoda Wileman, belonging to Buckingham Mo. Mtg.

Page 346

Richard Heath and Sara Wilson, declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 2, 1736. 11 Mo. 6, 1736 the meeting gives consent.

Page 348

Joseph Killey and Sarah Tilton declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 6, 1736. 12 Mo. 3, 1736 the meeting gives consent.

[505]

John Taylor and Lydia Wright declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 6, 1736. 12 Mo. 3, 1736 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 350

James Lewis and Abigail French declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 3, 1736. 1 Mo. 3, 1737 the meeting gives consent.

Page 357

James Shreve and Leah Davis declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 1, 1737. 8 Mo. 6, 1737 the meeting gives consent.

John Beck and Susanna Shreve declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 1, 1737. 8 Mo. 6, 1737 the meeting gives consent.

Page 358

Samuel Sykes and Elizabeth Thorn declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 6, 1737. 9 Mo. 3, 1737 the meeting gives consent.

Page 359

Joseph English and Sarah Rockhill declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 6, 1737. 9 Mo. 3, 1737 the meeting gives consent.

Isaac DeCou requests certificate to Haddonfield Mo. Mtg. in order to marry a member of that meeting, 8 Mo. 6, 1737. 9 Mo. 3, 1737 said certificate was granted.

[506]

Benjamin Smith requests a certificate in order to marry, to Marrineck Monthly Meeting in New England, 7 Mo. 1, 1737. 8 Mo. 6, 1737 said certificate was granted.

Page 360

Freedom Lippincott and Sarah Chesshire declared intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 3, 1737. 10 Mo. 1, 1737 the meeting gives consent.

Page 362

Caleb Shreve, son of Joshua Shreve and Hannah Thorn, declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 2, 1737. 1 Mo. 2, 1738 the meeting gives consent.

John Middleton Jur. and Sarah Ivins declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 2, 1737. 1 Mo. 2, 1738 the meeting gives consent.

Page 365

George Hopkins and Rachel Page declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 2, 1738. 2 Mo. 6, 1738 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 366

George Williams and Elizabeth Abbott declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 6, 1738. 3 Mo. 4, 1738 the meeting gives consent.

Page 367

Thomas Hartshorne and Phebe Wright declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 6, 1738. 3 Mo. 4, 1738 the meeting gives consent to marry.

[507]

Page 368

Thomas Cadwallader and Hannah Lambert declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 4, 1738. 4 Mo. 1, 1738 the meeting gives consent to marry.

**Minutes of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of Friends
Acknowledgments of Marriages, not under the care of meeting
(1684 to 1738 inclusive)**

Liber A of Minutes

Page 5

Alce Fulwood's marriage reported accomplished not under the care of the meeting. Reported at the meeting held on 5 Mo. 1, 1686.

Page 25

William Emley's marriage accomplished not under the care of the meeting. Reported at meeting held 9 Mo. 6, 1690.

Page 29

Henry Beck marriage accomplished not under care of meeting. Reported at meeting held 5 Mo. 2, 1691.

Page 33

Isaac Watson and Johannah Foulke married, but not under care of meeting. Reported at meeting held 2 Mo. 7, 1692.

Page 42

Richard Ridgeway and wife Abigail married not under care of meeting. Reported at meeting held 12 Mo. 1, 1693.

Page 52

Daughter of William Biddle married not under care of meeting, but with consent of parents. Reported 9 Mo. 7, 1695.

Page 111

Joshua Shreeve, son of Caleb, has married, but not under care of meeting. Reported at meeting held 9 Mo. 11, 1708.

Page 138

Jonathan Wright married, but not under the care of the meeting. Reported at meeting held 10 Mo. 5, 1712.

Page 239

John Scholey, son of Thomas Scholey, married Mary Wilson, but not under care of meeting. Reported 8 Mo. 5, 1727.

Page 248

Thomas Draper married, but not under care of meeting. He came from Derbyshire, Old England. Reported 9 Mo. 7, 1728.

Page 318

John Holloway married, but not under care of the meeting. Reported at meeting held 4 Mo. 6, 1734.

Page 345

Edward Wheatcraft married, but not under the care of meeting. Reported 9 Mo. 4, 1736.

Page 351

Thomas Hooton married, but not under care of Friends. Reported 1 Mo. 3, 1737.

MARRIAGES**Taken from an Old Book of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of Friends**

Samuel Lippincoat and Mary Stevenson declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 4, 1738.

Amos Shin and Eliz^a Kelly declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 1, 1739.

John Wetheril and Annie Sexton Jr. declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 6, 1739.

Jedediah Thorn and McClean declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 3, 1741.

Solomon Lippincoat and Sarah Shippey declare intentions of marriage 1 Mo. 3, 1742/3.

John Kirkbride and Edith Newbold declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 6, 1744.

Philip Merrit and Mercy Shreve declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 6, 1744.

William Steward and Rebecca Taylor declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 3, 1751.

Phineas Bunting and Mary Tantum declare intentions of marriage, [entry not completed]

MARRIAGES
Liber B of Minutes, of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of Friends
Commencing 5 Mo. 1738

Page 2

William Robins and Mary Draper, declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 7, 1738. 8 Mo. 5, 1738 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 3

Amos Wilkins and Susanna Pancoast, declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 5, 1738. 9 Mo. 2, 1738 the meeting gives consent.

Page 4

John Buffin Jur. and Sarah Shreve, declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 7, 1738. 11 Mo. 4, 1738 the meeting gives consent.

Page 6

John Warren and Susanna Farnsworth, declare intentions of marriage 1 Mo. 1. 1739. 2 Mo. 5, 1739 the meeting gives consent.

Page 9

Benjamin Clark Jur. and Sarah Smith, declare intentions of marriage, 6 Mo. 2, 1739. 7 Mo. 6, 1739 the meeting gives consent.

Thomas Marriott Jur. requests certificate to marry a young woman of Woodbridge Mo. Mtg., 6 Mo. 2, 1739.

Page 11

Harminias King and Penelope Wright, declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 4, 1739. [512] 9 Mo. 1, 1739 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 16

William Black and Christian Page declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 6, 1740. 2 Mo. 3, 1740 the meeting gives consent.

Joseph Curtis and Anne Watson declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 6, 1740. 2 Mo. 3, 1740 the meeting gives consent.

Page 18

Hezekiah Williams and Sarah Abbott declare intentions of marriage 2 Mo. 3, 1740. 3 Mo. 1, 1740 the meeting gives consent.

Page 19

John Forsyth and Abigail Smith declare intentions of marriage 3 Mo. 1, 1740. 4 Mo. 5, 1740 the meeting gives consent.

Page 22

John Wetheril and Anne Mount declare intentions of marriage 6 Mo. 7, 1740. 7 Mo. 4, 1740 the meeting gives consent.

Page 23

John Tantum and Rebecca Horseman declare intentions of marriage 8 Mo. 3, 1740. 9 Mo. 6, 1740 the meeting gives consent.

Page 24

George Emlen Jr. and Anne Reckless declare intentions of marriage 9 Mo. 6, 1740. 10 Mo. 4, 1740 the meeting gives consent to marry.

[513]

Page 25

Isaac Hutchinson and Phebe Ward declare intentions of marriage 10 Mo. 4, 1740. 11 Mo. 1, 1740 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 26

Joseph Reckless and Elizabeth Fowler declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 1, 1740. 12 Mo. 5, 1740 the meeting gives consent.

Page 29

Mathew Forsyth declares his intentions of marriage with a member of Burlington Monthly Meeting, and desires a certificate to marry, 1 Mo. 5, 1741. 2 Mo. 2, 1741 said certificate is granted.

Page 34

Joseph Wright and Jane Carter declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 3, 1741. 8 Mo. 1, 1741 the meeting gives consent.

Page 35

John Field and Mary Horner declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 1, 1741. 9 Mo. 5, 1741 the meeting gives consent.

Page 37

John Smith and Sarah Worthington declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 3, 1741. 11 Mo. 7, 1741 the meeting gives consent.

Page 39

William Shadaker and Elizabeth Litty declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 4, 1741. 1 Mo. 4, 1742 the meeting gives consent.

[514]

Page 40

Jonathan Middleton and Meribah Barton declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 4, 1742. 2 Mo. 1, 1742 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 41

Isaac Decow and Martha Allen declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 1, 1742. 3 Mo. 6, 1742 the meeting gives consent, he having produced a certificate from Buckingham Monthly Meeting in Penna.

Joseph Pope and Mary Black declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 1, 1742. 3 Mo. 6, 1742 the meeting gives consent.

Joseph Hedger declares intentions of marriage with a young woman of Burlington Monthly Meeting, and desires a certificate to marry, 2 Mo. 1, 1742. 3 Mo. 6, 1742 the meeting grants said certificate.

Page 42

Peter Smoak and Abigail Stevenson declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 6, 1742. 4 Mo. 3, 1742 the meeting gives consent.

Page 46

Ebenezer Large Jur. and Anne Field declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 2, 1742. 8 Mo. 7, 1742 the meeting gives consent.

Page 47

William Ivins and Rachel Shaw declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 7, 1742. 9 Mo. 4, 1742 the meeting gives consent.

[515]

Page 50

John Ansley and Elizabeth Saint declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 6, 1742. 12 Mo. 3, 1742 the meeting gives consent.

Page 52

Samuel Wright Jur. and Rachel Kerby appeared at this meeting and declared intentions of marriage 1 Mo. 3, 1743. 2 Mo. 7, 1743 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 53

John Bullock and Margaret Wright declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 7, 1743. 3 Mo. 5, 1743 the meeting gives consent.

David Wright and Sarah Thorn declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 7, 1743. 3 Mo. 5, 1743 the meeting gives consent.

Tomas Evins and Deborah Heaton declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 7, 1743. 3 Mo. 5, 1743 the meeting gives consent.

Page 60

Nathan Beakes and Elizabeth Worth declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 1, 1743. 8 Mo. 6, 1743 the meeting gives consent.

John Scholey and Rachel Wright declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 1, 1743. 8 Mo. 6, 1743 the meeting gives consent.

Page 61

Jacob Taylor and Abigail Lewis declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 6, 1743. 9 Mo. 3, 1743 the meeting gives consent.

[516]

Page 63

James Holloway and Rebecca Kerby declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 3, 1743. 10 Mo. 1, 1743 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 64

George Middleton and Hannah Fowler declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 3, 1743. 10 Mo. 1, 1743 the meeting gives consent.

Page 66

Jonathan Scattergood and Mary Rockhill declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 1, 1743. 11 Mo. 5, 1743 the meeting gives consent.

Page 69

Amos Wright and Anna Black declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 1, 1744. 2 Mo. 6, 1744 the meeting gives consent.

Thomas Garrat and Rebecca Sykes declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 1, 1744. 2 Mo. 6, 1744 the meeting gives consent; he having brought a certificate from Darby Mo. Mtg.

Page 70

John Beaumont and Sarah Pancoast declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 6, 1744. 3 Mo. 3, 1744 the meeting gives consent.

Thomas Wetheril Jr. and Katherine Sykes declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 6, 1744. 3 Mo. 3, 1744 the meeting gives consent.

[517]

Samuel Large Jr. and Mary Murfin declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 6, 1744. 3 Mo. 3, 1744 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 71

John Simcock Jur. and Assena Scholey declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 6, 1744. 3 Mo. 3, 1744 the meeting gives consent.

Page 75

Nathaniel Carter and Mary Morris declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 4, 1744. 9 Mo. 1, 1744 the meeting gives consent.

Page 78

William White and Esther Decow declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 6, 1744. 11 Mo. 3, 1744 the meeting gives consent.

Page 83

Samuel Satterthwaite and Susannah Forsyth declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 4, 1745. 3 Mo. 2, 1745 the meeting gives consent.

William Kennison and Elizabeth Conningham declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 2, 1745. 4 Mo. 6, 1745 the meeting gives consent.

Page 86

Joseph Richardson and Sarah Morris declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 5, 1745. 8 Mo. 3, 1745 the meeting gives consent.

[518]

Page 87

Samuel Gaunt and Sarah Black declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 7, 1745. 10 Mo. 5, 1745 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Joseph Bullock and Elizabeth Wright declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 7, 1745. 10 Mo. 5, 1745 the meeting gives consent.

Page 93

Nathaniel Allen of Phila. and Sarah Hews declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 3, 1746. 3 Mo. 1, 1746 the meeting gives consent.

Page 96

Empson Wright and Mary Newbold declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 4, 1746. 8 Mo. 2, 1746 the meeting gives consent.

Jonathan Fox and Sarah Harrison declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 4, 1746. 8 Mo. 2, 1746 the meeting gives consent.

Page 97

Timothy Abbott and Anne Satterthwaite declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 2, 1746. 9 Mo. 6, 1746 the meeting gives consent.

Page 98

Thomas Black declares intentions of marriage with a member of Burlington Monthly Meeting, and desires a certificate to marry, 8 Mo. 2, 1746. 9 Mo. 6, 1746 said certificate is granted.

[519]

Page 100

Edward Rockhill and Elizabeth Taylor declare intentions of marriage 11 Mo. 1, 1746. 12 Mo. 5, 1746 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 101

Amos Middleton declares intentions of marriage with a member of Shrewsbury Mo. Mtg. and desires a certificate to marry, 11 Mo. 1, 1746. 12 Mo. 5, 1746 said certificate is granted.

Page 102

Michael Rogers and Anne Kirby declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 5, 1746. 1 Mo. 5, 1747 the meeting gives consent.

Page 105

Samuel Wright Jur. declares intentions of marriage with a member of Burlington Monthly Meeting, and desires a certificate to marry, 1 Mo. 5, 1747. 2 Mo. 2, 1747 said certificate is granted.

William Jones declares intentions of marriage with a member of Burlington Monthly Meeting, and desires a certificate to marry, 1 Mo. 5, 1747. 2 Mo. 2, 1747 said certificate is granted.

John Welden and Hannah Watson Jur. declare intentions of marriage 2 Mo. 2, 1747. 3 Mo. 7, 1747 the meeting gives consent; he having brought a certificate from Buckingham Mo. Mtg.

[520]

Page 106

Marmaduke Coat declares his intention of marrying a member of Egg Harbor Mo. Mtg. and desires a certificate to marry, 2 Mo. 2, 1747. 3 Mo. 7, 1747 said certificate is granted.

Page 107

Micajah Matthews from Little Egg Harbor, and Mercy Shreve, declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 7, 1747. 4 Mo. 4, 1747 the meeting gives consent; he having brought a certificate from Little Egg Harbor Mo. Mtg.

Page 110

Thomas Combs and Sarah Tindale declare intentions of marriage, 5 Mo. 2, 1747. 6 Mo. 6, 1747 the meeting gives consent.

Page 111

Thomas Watson and Elizabeth Horner declare intentions of marriage, 6 Mo. 6, 1747. 7 Mo. 3, 1747 the meeting gives consent.

Page 112

Preserve Brown from Phila. and Mary Sykes, declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 3, 1747. 8 Mo. 1, 1747 the meeting gives consent.

Edward Brooks Jur. and Joanna Sykes Jur. declare intentions of marriage 7 Mo. 3, 1747. 8 Mo. 1, 1747 the meeting gives consent.

[521]

Page 113

Samuel Farnsworth Jur. and Edith Starky declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 1, 1747. 9 Mo. 5, 1747 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 114

Daniel Doughty and Edith Newbold declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 5, 1747. 10 Mo. 3, 1747 the meeting gives consent to marry, he having produced a certificate from Bethlehem Monthly Meeting.

Page 116

John Curtis and Mercy Rockhill declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 7, 1747. 12 Mo. 4, 1747 the meeting gives consent.

John Evilman and Elizabeth Foreman declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 7, 1747. 12 Mo. 4, 1747 the meeting gives consent.

Page 118

Caleb Shreve declared his intention of marriage with a member of Burlington Mo. Mtg. and desired a certificate to marry, 12 Mo. 4, 1747. 1 Mo. 3, 1748 said certificate is granted.

Page 119

William Emley of Bethlehem Mo. Mtg. and Rebecca Wright declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 3, 1748. 2 Mo. 7, 1748 the meeting gives consent.

[522]

George Rockhill and Martha Scattergood declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 3, 1748. 2 Mo. 7, 1748 the meeting gives consent.

Page 121

Thomas Greys and Anne Farnsworth declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 7, 1748. 3 Mo. 5, 1748 the meeting gives consent.

John Butler Jur. and Mary Pancoast declare intentions of marriage 2 Mo. 7, 1748. 3 Mo. 5, 1748 the meeting gives consent.

Page 127

Joseph Fowler and Meribah Middleton declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 1, 1748. 8 Mo. 6, 1748 the meeting gives consent.

Page 128

James Lippingcoat Jur. and Meribah Rockhill declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 6, 1748. 9 Mo. 3, 1748 the meeting gives consent; he having brought a certificate from Burlington Mo. Mtg.

Page 129

Abraham Tilton and Elizabeth Thorn declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 3, 1748. 10 Mo. 1, 1748 the meeting gives consent.

Page 131

John Branson declares his intention of marriage with a member of Burlington Mo. Mtg. and desires a certificate to marry, 10 Mo. 1, 1748. 11 Mo. 5, 1748 said certificate is granted.

Page 133

John Horsfield and Ruth Rogers declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 2, 1748. 1 Mo. 2, 1749 the meeting gives consent.

Page 134

Robert Lippincoat and Rebecca Tilton declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 2, 1749. 2 Mo. 6, 1749 the meeting gives consent.

Page 135

John Page Jur. and Sophia Allen declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 2, 1749. 2 Mo. 6, 1749 the meeting gives consent.

Samuel Allen and Mary Robins declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 2, 1749. 2 Mo. 6, 1749 the meeting gives consent.

Page 136

Samuel Wright and Rebecca Tantum declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 6, 1749. 3 Mo. 4, 1749 the meeting gives consent.

Page 137

William Fishbourn and Mary Tallman declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 7, 1749. 8 Mo. 5, 1749 the meeting gives consent; he having brought a certificate from Phila. Mo. Mtg.

Page 141

Thomas Thorn and Jemima Wright declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 7, 1749. 8 Mo. 5, 1749 the meeting gives consent.

Page 143

William Lovet Smith and Mary Doughty declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 5, 1749. 9 Mo. 2, 1749 the meeting gives consent; he having brought a certificate from Burlington Mo. Mtg.

Joseph Worthington and Elizabeth Worth declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 5, 1749. 9 Mo. 2, 1749 the meeting gives consent.

Page 145

Cornewal Stevenson and Mary Hedger declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 2, 1749. 10 Mo. 7, 1749 the meeting gives consent; he having brought a certificate from Burlington Mo. Mtg.

Page 147

Samuel Shourds and Thomason Pancoast Jur. declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 1, 1749. 1 Mo. 1, 1750 the meeting gives consent.

Page 148

John Ware declared his intention of marriage with a member of Burlington Mo. Mtg. and desires a certificate to marry, 12 Mo. 1, 1749. 1 Mo. 1, 1750, said certificate is granted.

Israel Butler and Faith Shreve declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 1, 1750. 2 Mo. 5, 1750 the meeting gives consent.

[525]

Page 149

Abraham Skirm and Elizabeth Fowler declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 5, 1750. 3 Mo. 3, 1750 the meeting gives consent.

Anthony Sykes and Mary Wright declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 5, 1750. 3 Mo. 3, 1750 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Jonathan Fox and Deborah Wright declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 5, 1750. 4 Mo. 7, 1750 the meeting gives consent.

Thomas Harrison and Sarah Kerby declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 5, 1750. 3 Mo. 3, 1750 the meeting gives consent.

Page 153

Joseph Borden and Elizabeth Watson declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 6, 1750. 8 Mo. 5, 1750 the meeting gives consent.

Ephraim Tomlinson and Catharine Gardner declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 6, 1750. 8 Mo. 4[sic], 1750 the meeting gives consent.

Page 155

Jonathan Scholey and Mary Wright declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 7, 1751. 2 Mo. 4, 1751 the meeting gives consent; he having produced a certificate from Burlington Mo. Mtg.

Page 156

Samuel Tilton and Mary Harrison declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 7, 1751. 2 Mo. 4, 1751 the meeting gives consent.

[526]

Page 159

Thomas Yarley [Yardley?] and Mary Field declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 3, 1751. 9 Mo. 7, 1751 the meeting gives consent.

William Shirte and Rebecca Taylor declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 3, 1751. 9 Mo. 7, 1751 the meeting gives consent.

Page 161

Gideon Bickerdike and Hannah Watson declare intentions of marriage 5 Mo. 7, 1752. 6 Mo. 4, 1752 the meeting gives consent.

Richard Satterthwaite declares intentions of marriage with a member of Haddonfield Mo. Mtg. and desires certificate to marry, 9 Mo. 14, 1752. 10 Mo. 5, 1752 said certificate is granted.

Page 164

William Morris desires a certificate to Phila to marry a member of that Mo. Mtg., 10 Mo. 5, 1752. 11 Mo. 2, 1752 said certificate is granted.

Joseph Hornor requests a certificate to Burlington Mo. Mtg. in order to marry a member of the Mo. Mtg. 10 Mo. 5, 1752. 11 Mo. 2, 1752 said certificate is granted.

Page 165

Jesse Woodward and Mary Chesshire declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 7, 1752. 1 Mo. 4, 1753 the meeting gives consent.

[527]

Page 166

William Wood and Hannah Newbold declare intentions of marriage 2 Mo. 1, 1753. 3 Mo. 1, 1753 the meeting gives consent.

Caleb Pancoast and Hannah Andrews declare intentions of marriage 2 Mo. 1, 1753. 3 Mo. 1, 1753 the meeting gives consent.

Page 167

John Thorne Jur. and Dadamy Ivins declare intentions of marriage 3 Mo. 1, 1753. 4 Mo. 5, 1753 the meeting gives consent.

William Harrisⁿ Jur. and Allis Starkey declare intentions of marriage 3 Mo. 1, 1753. 4 Mo. 5, 1753 the meeting gives consent.

Page 171

Nathan Beaks requests a certificate to marry a member of Haddonfield Mo. Mtg. 8 Mo. 2, 1753.

Page 172

John Gardner and Amy Coats declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 4, 1753. 11 Mo. 1, 1753 the meeting gives consent.

Page 173

John Cunningham and Elizabeth Morris declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 6, 1753. 1 Mo. 3, 1754 the meeting gives consent.

Page 177

Samuel Smith and Tryephena Pancoast declare intentions of marriage, 5 Mo. 2, 1754. 6 Mo. 6, 1754 the meeting gives consent.

[528]

Page 182

Abel Middleton and Mary Hews declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 7, 1754. 12 Mo. 5, 1754 the meeting gives consent.

Page 187

Judah Williams and Sarah Rogers declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 6, 1755. 4 Mo. 3, 1755 the meeting gives consent.

Page 188

Richard Brown and Sarah Taylor declare intentions of marriage 4 Mo. 3, 1755. 5 Mo. 1, 1755 the meeting gives consent.

Page 196

Caleb Shreve and Grace Pancoast declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 2, 1755. 11 Mo. 6, 1755 the meeting gives consent.

Joseph Duer from Bucks Co. Pa. and Abigail Pancoast declare intentions of marriage, 10, Mo. 2, 1755. 11 Mo. 6, 1755 the meeting gives consent; and he produced a certificate from Buckingham Mo. Mtg.

Page 200

Caleb Newbold desires certificate to marry, with a member of Burlington Mo. Mtg., 12 Mo. 4, 1755.

Page 202

Anthony Woodward declares intentions of marriage with a member of Shrewsbury Mo. Mtg. and requests a certificate to marry, 2 Mo. 5, 1756. 3 Mo. 4, 1756 said certificate is granted.

[529]

Page 203

Abraham Shreve and Edith Rockhill declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 4, 1756. 4 Mo. 1, 1756 the meeting gives consent.

Page 205

Michael Newbold and Esther Coat declare intentions of marriage, 4 Mo. 1, 1756. 5 Mo. 6, 1756 the meeting gives consent.

John Newbold intending marriage with a member of Haddonfield Mo. Mtg. desires a certificate, 4 Mo. 1, 1756. 5 Mo. 5 [sic], 1756 said certificate is granted.

Page 209

John Jones from Phila and Mary Brown Jur. declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 1, 1756. 8 Mo. 5, 1756 the meeting gives consent.

Page 211

John Gant from Little Egg Harbor and Jane Satterthwaite declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 7, 1756. 11 Mo. 2, 1756 the meeting gives consent.

Joseph Scholey and Sarah Brown declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 7, 1756. 11 Mo. 2, 1756 the meeting gives consent.

Page 213

John Hill from Buckingham, and Elizabeth Smith, declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 2, 1756. 12 Mo. 2, 1756 the meeting gives consent.

[530]

Page 223

John Antrom from Burlington and Pheby Bunting declare intentions of marriage, 4 Mo. 7, 1757. 7 Mo. 7, 1757 the meeting gives consent.

William Newbold and Susannah Stevenson declare intentions of marriage, 4 Mo. 7, 1757. 5 Mo. 5, 1757 the meeting gives consent.

David Satterthwait declared intentions of marriage with a member of Haddonfield Mo. Mtg. and desires a certificate to marry, 3 Mo. 3, 1757. 4 Mo. 7, 1757 said certificate is granted.

Page 229

Conrad Cots and Margrate Plastgate declare intentions of marriage, 6 Mo. 2, 1757. 7 Mo. 7, 1757 the meeting gives consent.

Page 237

Isaac Horner Jur. and Mary Poots declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 6, 1757. 11 Mo. 3, 1757 the meeting gives consent.

Page 238

Samuel Satterthwaite Jur. and Mary Crips declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 3, 1757. 12 Mo. 1, 1757 the meeting gives consent.

Page 243

Abraham Scot from Burlington Mo. Mtg. and Ann Pancoast declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 3, 1758. 3 Mo. 2, 1758 the meeting gives consent.

[531]

Page 262

Joseph Borden and Rebekah Middleton declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 4, 1759. 2 Mo. 1, 1759 the meeting gives consent.

Page 264

Thomas Kirby declares intentions of marriage with a member of Shrewsbury Mo. Mtg. and desires a certificate to marry, 2 Mo. 1, 1759. 3 Mo. 1, 1759 said certificate is granted.

Page 270

William Johnston of Phila. and Ruth Potts declare intentions of marriage, 7 Mo. 7, 1759. 8 Mo. 5, 1759 the meeting gives consent.

Page 275

James Lawrie and Mary Borden declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 4, 1759. 11 Mo. 1, 1759 the meeting gives consent.

Page 277

John Rogers and Ruth Imlay declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 6, 1759. 1 Mo. 3, 1760 the meeting gives consent.

Page 279

Israel Shreve and Grace Curtis declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 3, 1760. 2 Mo. 7, 1760 the meeting gives consent.

Page 282

Nathan Wright and Rebekah Gibbs declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 6, 1760. 4 Mo. 3, 1760 the meeting gives consent.

[532]

Page 284

Thomas Harrison and Elizabeth Kirby declare intentions of marriage 4 Mo. 3, 1760. 5 Mo. 1, 1760 the meeting gives consent.

Page 285

William Pancost and Meribah Allen declare intentions of marriage, 5 Mo. 1, 1760. 6 Mo. 5, 1760 the meeting gives consent.

Page 286

Thomas Lawrie and Ann Murfin declare intentions of marriage, 5 Mo. 1, 1760. 6 Mo. 5, 1760 the meeting gives consent.

Page 287

Thomas Walling and Elizabeth Bevis declare intentions of marriage 6 Mo. 5, 1760. 7 Mo. 3, 1760 the meeting gives consent.

Page 292

Ezra Black and Amy Taylor declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 7, 1760. 9 Mo. 4, 1760 the meeting gives consent.

Page 295

Joseph Skelton and Hannah Priest declare intentions of marriage 11 Mo. 6, 1760. 12 Mo. 4, 1760 the meeting gives consent.

Page 297

Joseph Harrison and Rebecca Curtis declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 1, 1761. 2 Mo. 5, 1761 the meeting gives consent.

[533]

Page 301

Samuel Burres and Mary Black, widow of William Black, declare intentions of marriage, 5 Mo. 7, 1761. 6 Mo. 4, 1761 the meeting gives consent.

Page 306

Joseph Emley and Phebe Starky declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 6, 1761. 9 Mo. 3, 1761 the meeting gives consent.

Page 307

Joseph Penack and Deborah Tallman declare intentions of marriage 9 Mo. 3. 1761. 10 Mo. 1, 1761 the meeting gives consent.

Gerves Pharo and Elizabeth Weaver declare intentions of marriage 9 Mo. 3. 1761. 10 Mo. 1, 1761 the meeting gives consent.

Page 308

Joseph Wardel Jur. and Hannah Bunting declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 1, 1761. 11 Mo. 5, 1761 the meeting gives consent.

Page 315

Thomas English and Susannah Warren declare intentions of marriage 3 Mo. 4, 1762. 4 Mo. 1, 1762 the meeting gives consent.

Page 316

Zackariah Antrum and Margaret Quicksal declare intentions of marriage, 4 Mo. 1, 1762. 5 Mo. 6, 1762 the meeting gives consent.

[534]

John Ellis and Lucy Ridgway declare intentions of marriage, 4 Mo. 1, 1762. 5 Mo. 6, 1762 the meeting gives consent.

Page 323

Nathan Robins and Ann Beck declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 2, 1762. 10 Mo 7, 1762 the meeting gives consent.

Ralph Allen and Ann Wright declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 2, 1762. 10 Mo 7, 1762 the meeting gives consent.

Joseph Tantum and Mary Hartshorn declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 2, 1762. 10 Mo 7, 1762 the meeting gives consent.

Page 325

Thomas Gaskill and Edith Bown declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 7, 1762. 11 Mo. 4, 1762 the meeting gives consent.

Page 327

Richard Lawrence and Alice Bunting declare intentions of marriage 11 Mo. 4, 1762. 12 Mo. 2, 1762 the meeting gives consent.

Thomas Woodward (son of Thomas Woodward) and Susannah Foreman declare intentions of marriage 11 Mo. 4, 1762. 12 Mo. 2, 1762 the meeting gives consent.

Page 330

James Bunting and Mary Adams declare intentions of marriage 1 Mo. 6, 1763. 2 Mo. 3, 1763 the meeting gives consent.

[535]

Page 331

Joseph Woodward and Hannah Dennis declare intentions of marriage 3 Mo. 3, 1763. 4 Mo. 7, 1763 the meeting gives consent.

Page 340

Isaiah Robins and Sarah Large declare intentions of marriage 11 Mo. 3, 1763. 12 Mo. 1, 1763 the meeting gives consent.

Page 341

John Baley and Edith Merrott declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 5, 1764. 2 Mo. 2, 1764 the meeting gives consent.

Page 344

John Lawrie and Achsah Black declare intentions of marriage, 4 Mo. 5, 1764. 5 Mo. 4 [sic], 1764 the meeting gives consent.

Joseph Talman Jur. and Sarah English declare intentions of marriage 4 Mo. 5, 1764. 5 Mo. 3, 1764 the meeting gives consent.

Isaac Wright and Sarah Wetherill declare intentions of marriage 4 Mo. 5, 1764. 5 Mo. 3, 1764 the meeting gives consent.

Page 352

Benjamin Linton Jur. and Hannah Satterthwaite declare intentions of marriage 10 Mo. 4, 1764. 11 Mo. 1, 1764 the meeting gives consent.

[536]

Page 353

Benjamin Clerk and Hannah Lawrie declare intentions of marriage 11 Mo. 1, 1764. 12 Mo. 6, 1764 the meeting gives consent.

Thomas Earl Jur. and Rebekah Newbold declare intentions of marriage 11 Mo. 1, 1764. 12 Mo. 6, 1764 the meeting gives consent.

Page 354

John Hedger desires to marry a member of Woodbridge Mo. Mtg. and requests a certificate to marry, 12 Mo. 6, 1764. 1 Mo. 3, 1765 said certificate is granted.

Page 357

Thomas Newbold requests a certificate to Burlington to marry a member of that Mo. Mtg., 2 Mo. 7, 1765. 3 Mo. 7, 1765 said certificate is granted.

Page 363

Marmaduke Watson and Susannah Dawson declare intentions of marriage 11 Mo. 7, 1765. 12 Mo. 5, 1765 the meeting gives consent.

George Plate and Elizabeth Welden declare intentions of marriage 12 Mo. 5, 1765. 1 Mo. 2, 1766, the meeting gives consent.

Page 367

Anthony Taylor and Ann Newbold declare intentions of marriage 3 Mo. 6, 1766. 4 Mo. 3, 1766 the meeting gives consent.

[537]

Jonathan Barton and Sarah Newbold Jur. declare intentions of marriage 4 Mo. 3, 1766. 5 Mo. 1, 1766 the meeting gives consent.

Page 374

Robert Imlay and Mary Newbold declare intentions of marriage 10 Mo. 2, 1766. 11 Mo. 6, 1766 the meeting gives consent.

David Antrum and Hannah Decow declare intentions of marriage 10 Mo. 2, 1766. 11 Mo. 6, 1766 the meeting gives consent.

Page 380

John DeCow desires to marry a member of Burlington Mo. Mtg. and requests a certificate to marry, 3 Mo. 5, 1767. 4 Mo. 2, 1767 said certificate is granted.

Page 381

William Lawrie and Miriam Tillton declare intentions of marriage 4 Mo. 2, 1767. 5 Mo. 7, 1767 the meeting gives consent.

Nathan Middleton and Lydia Allen declare intentions of marriage 4 Mo. 2, 1767. 5 Mo. 7, 1767 the meeting gives consent.

Page 385

Jacob Cook and Johannah Williams declare intentions of marriage 8 Mo. 6, 1767. 9 Mo. 3, 1767 the meeting gives consent.

Israel Barrass and Mary Farrington declare intentions of marriage 8 Mo. 6, 1767. 9 Mo. 3, 1767 the meeting gives consent.

[538]

Page 387

William Satterthwaite, son of Samuel Satterthwaite, desires to marry a member of Falls Mo. Mtg. and requests a certificate to marry, 9 Mo. 3, 1767.

Page 388

Isaac Clerk and Mary Lawrie declare intentions of marriage 10 Mo. 1, 1767. 11 Mo. 5, 1767 the meeting gives consent.

Jonathan Kirkbride and Elizabeth Curtiss declare intentions of marriage 10 Mo. 1, 1767. 11 Mo. 5, 1767 the meeting gives consent.

Ephraim Tomlinson Jur. and Ann Olden declare intentions of marriage 10 Mo. 1, 1767. 11 Mo. 5, 1767 the meeting gives consent.

Page 394

Job Harvey and Mary Satterthwaite declare intentions of marriage 4 Mo. 7, 1768. 5 Mo. 5, 1768 the meeting gives consent.

Philip Bound and Thomason Pancoast declare intentions of marriage 4 Mo. 7, 1768. 5 Mo. 5, 1768 the meeting gives consent.

Joseph Willits Jur. and Mary Holloway declare intentions of marriage 4 Mo. 7, 1768. 5 Mo. 5, 1768 the meeting gives consent.

Page 395

Joseph Pancost intends to marry a member of Burlington Mo. Mtg. and requests a certificate, 4 Mo. 7, 1768. 5 Mo. 5, 1768 said certificate is granted.

[539]

[22 months of records missing.]

[Page 427 or so. Reference missing]

William Tillton and Esther Middleton declare intentions of marriage 2 Mo. 1, 1770. 3 Mo. 1, 1770 the meeting gives consent.

Page 428

Isaac Decow and Mary Taylor declare intentions of marriage 9 Mo. 7, 1770. 10 Mo. 4, 1770 the meeting gives consent.

Page 430

James Woolley and Abigail Middleton declare intentions of marriage 11 Mo. 1, 1770. 12 Mo. 6, 1770 the meeting gives consent.

Page 432

David Kelly and Hannah Middleton declare intentions of marriage 1 Mo. 3, 1771. 2 Mo. 7, 1771 the meeting gives consent.

Page 434

Samuel Middleton desires to marry a member of Shrewsbury Mo. Mtg. and requests a certificate, 2 Mo. 7, 1771. 3 Mo. 7, 1771 said certificate is granted.

Page 435

Peter Ellis and Miriam Middleton declare intentions of marriage 3 Mo. 7, 1771. 4 Mo. 4, 1771 the meeting gives consent.

James Taylor and Abigail Allen declare intentions of marriage 3 Mo. 7, 1771. 4 Mo. 4, 1771 the meeting gives consent.

[540]

Page 438

John Gardner intends marriage with a member of Burlington Mo. Mtg., and desires a certificate to marry, 4 Mo. 4, 1771. 5 Mo. 2, 1771 said certificate is granted.

Page 440

Isaac Ivins and Ann Curtis declare intentions of marriage 7 Mo. 4, 1771. 8 Mo. 1, 1771 the meeting gives consent.

Page 448

Joseph Forsyth and Margaret Middleton declare intentions of marriage 3 Mo. 5, 1772. 4 Mo. 2, 1772 the meeting gives consent.

Andrew Craig and Theodosia Wright declare intentions of marriage 3 Mo. 5, 1772. 4 Mo. 2, 1772 the meeting gives consent.

Amos Middleton intends to marry a member of Shrewsbury Mo. Mtg., and requests a certificate to marry, 3 Mo. 5, 1772. 4 Mo. 2, 1772 said certificate is granted.

Page 453

Thomas Wright intending marriage with a member of Haddonfield Mo. Mtg. requests a certificate, 9 Mo. 3, 1772. 10 Mo. 1, 1772 said certificate is granted.

Page 454

Samuel Wright and Mary Black declare intentions of marriage 10 Mo. 1, 1772. 11 Mo. 5, 1772 the meeting gives consent.

[541]

Benjamin Field Jur. and Tabitha Rockhill declare intentions of marriage 10 Mo. 1, 1772. 11 Mo. 5, 1772 the meeting gives consent.

Page 455

John Bullock and Sarah Harrison declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 5, 1772. 12 Mo. 3, 1772 the meeting gives consent.

Samuel Olden and Mary Worth declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 5, 1772. 12 Mo. 3, 1772 the meeting gives consent.

Page 456

Richard Way Forman and Hannah Middleton declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 3, 1772. 1 Mo. 7, 1773 the meeting gives consent.

Page 460

Charles French and Rebakah Taylor declare intentions of marriage 3 Mo. 4, 1773. 4 Mo. 1, 1773 the meeting gives consent.

Page 462

Charles Taylor and Ann Curtis declare intentions of marriage, 5 Mo. 6, 1773. 6 Mo. 3, 1773 the meeting gives consent.

Page 474

John Stilwell and Sarah Rogers declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 3, 1774. 3 Mo. 3, 1774 the meeting gives consent.

[542]

Page 477

Gamaliel Warrin and Meribah Taylor declare intentions of marriage 3 Mo. 3, 1774. 4 Mo. 7, 1774 the meeting gives consent.

Page 491

Daniel Taylor and Hannah Steward declare intentions of marriage 1 Mo. 5, 1775. 2 Mo. 2, 1775 the meeting gives consent.

Page 493

Samuel Abbott and Lucy Lawrie declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 2, 1775. 3 Mo. 2, 1775 the meeting gives consent.

John Warrin and Rachel Harrison declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 2, 1775. 3 Mo. 2, 1775 the meeting gives consent.

Page 496

Job Butcher and Ann Wright declare intentions of marriage 3 Mo. 2, 1775. 4 Mo. 6, 1775 the meeting gives consent.

Page 499

Empson Kirby and Mary Forsyth declare intentions of marriage 4 Mo. 6, 1775. 5 Mo. 4, 1775 the meeting gives consent.

Page 506

Barzillai Furman and Elizabeth Middleton declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 3, 1775. 9 Mo. 7, 1775 the meeting gives consent.

[543]

Page 511

Samuel Huff and Susannah Newbold declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 7, 1775. 10 Mo. 5, 1775 the meeting gives consent to marry.

John Antrum and Jane Shrieve declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 5, 1775. 11 Mo. 9, 1775 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 514

Edward Rockhill Jur. and Grace Foster declare intentions of marriage 10 Mo. 5, 1775. 11 Mo. 2, 1775 the meeting gives consent.

Page 515

Joseph Field and Rebekah Shrieve declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 5, 1775. 11 Mo. 2, 1775 the meeting gives consent.

Jedediah Tillton and Hannah Allen declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 5, 1775. 11 Mo. 2, 1775 the meeting gives consent.

Page 517

Aaron Bunting and Elizabeth Wright declare intentions of marriage 11 Mo. 2, 1775. 12 Mo. 7, 1775 the meeting gives consent.

Page 521

George Bullock and Edith Wood declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 4, 1776. 2 Mo. 1, 1776 the meeting gives consent.

[544]

Page 523

Peter White and Patience Allen declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 1, 1776. 3 Mo. 7, 1776 the meeting gives consent.

Isaac Ivins Jur. and Hannah Tilton declare intentions of marriage 3 Mo. 7, 1776. 4 Mo. 4, 1776 the meeting gives consent.

Page 528

Joshua Forsyth and Phebe Shreve declare intentions of marriage, 4 Mo. 4, 1776. 5 Mo. 2, 1776 the meeting gives consent.

Page 539

Benjamin Horner and Sarah Potts declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 5, 1776. 10 Mo. 3, 1776 the meeting gives consent.

Page 540

John Ellis and Elizabeth Fowler declare intentions of marriage 9 Mo. 5, 1776. 10 Mo. 3, 1776 the meeting gives consent.

Jacob Garwood and Rhoda Ratto declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 5, 1776. 10 Mo. 3, 1776 the meeting gives consent.

Page 543

Benjamin Haines and Sarah Butcher declare intentions of marriage 10 Mo. 3, 1776. 11 Mo. 7, 1776 the meeting gives consent; he having produced a certificate from Evesham Mo. Mtg.

[545]

Benedict Dorsey and Martha Miller declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 3, 1776. 11 Mo. 7, 1776 the meeting gives consent.

John Ridgway and Elizabeth Wright declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 3, 1776. 11 Mo. 7, 1776 the meeting gives consent.

Page 545

James Wooley and Huldah Skirm declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 7, 1776. 12 Mo. 5, 1776 the meeting gives consent.

Abner Wright and Sarah Harrison declare intentions of marriage, [10 Mo. 3, 1776]. 11 Mo. 7, 1776 the meeting gives consent.

Page 562

Mahlon Taylor and Mary Horner declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 2, 1777. 11 Mo. 6, 1777 the meeting gives consent.

Joseph Shreve and Sarah Taylor declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 2, 1777. 11 Mo. 6, 1777 the meeting gives consent.

Page 563

William Ridgway and Elizabeth Olden declare intentions of marriage 10 Mo. 2, 1777. 11 Mo. 6, 1777 the meeting gives consent.

George Justice and Phebe Middleton declare intentions of marriage 10 Mo. 2, 1777. 11 Mo. 6, 1777 the meeting gives consent.

[546]

Samuel Holloway and Miriam Ware declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 6, 1777. 12 Mo. 4, 1777 the meeting gives consent.

Page 569

Thomas Earl Jur. and Edith Sykes declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 5, 1778. 4 Mo. 2, 1778 the meeting gives consent.

Page 574

Joseph Mitten and Lucretia Forsyth declare intentions of marriage 8 Mo. 6, 1778. 9 Mo. 3, 1778 the meeting gives consent.

John Abbot Jur. and Susannah Bullock declare intentions of marriage 8 Mo. 6, 1778. 9 Mo. 3, 1778 the meeting gives consent.

Page 580

Joseph DeCou and Achsah Taylor declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 3, 1778. 10 Mo. 1, 1778 the meeting gives consent.

Page 586

Benjamin Cathrell and Sarah Parker declare intentions of marriage 12 Mo. 3, 1778. 1 Mo. 7, 1779 the meeting gives consent.

Page 588

Jacob Middleton and Hannah Tillton declare intentions of marriage 1 Mo. 7, 1779. 2 Mo. 4, 1779 the meeting gives consent.

[547]

Page 592

Jacob Stokes and Hannah Hains declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 4, 1779. 4 Mo. 1, 1779 the meeting gives consent.

Page 595

Nathan Robins and Joyce Burnet declare intentions of marriage, 4 Mo. 1, 1779. 5 Mo. 6, 1779 the meeting gives consent.

Caleb Wright, son of Samuel Wright, intending marriage with a member of Mt Holly meeting, requests a certificate to marry 3 Mo. 4, 1779. 4 Mo. 15, 1779 said certificate is granted.

Page 597

John Ware Jr and Catharine Titus declare intentions of marriage, 5 Mo. 6, 1779. 6 Mo. 3, 1779 the meeting gives consent.

Page 620

Joseph Bullock Jr. and Lydia Lawrie declare intentions of marriage 2 Mo. 3, 1780. 3 Mo. 2, 1780 the meeting gives consent.

Page 624

Ebenezer Wright and Elizabeth Steward declare intentions of marriage 5 Mo. 4, 1780. 6 Mo. 1, 1780 the meeting gives consent.

Page 635

John Staples Rogers and Nancy Taylor declare intentions of marriage 9 Mo. 7, 1780. 10 Mo. 5, 1780 the meeting gives consent.

[548]

Isaac Thorn and Mary Scholey declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 7, 1780. 10 Mo. 5, 1780 the meeting gives consent.

Page 640

Thomas Middleton and Mercy Forsyth declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 2, 1780. 12 Mo. 7, 1780 the meeting gives consent.

Page 643

Empson Kirby and Ann Allen declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 7, 1780. 1 Mo. 4, 1781 the meeting gives consent.

Page 667

John Wister and Charlotte Newbold declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 6, 1781. 10 Mo. 4, 1781 the meeting gives consent.

Martin Gibbs and Rebekah Forsyth declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 6, 1781. 10 Mo. 4, 1781 the meeting gives consent.

Page 676

Michael Rogers and Ann Shreve declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 7, 1782. 3 Mo. 7, 1782 the meeting gives consent.

Page 698

Robert Wright and Ann Harrison declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 2, 1783. 2 Mo. 6, 1783 the meeting gives consent.

[549]

Page 701

William Abbot and Helena Lawrie declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 6, 1783. 3 Mo. 6, 1783 the meeting gives consent.

Page 703

Joseph English Jur. and Tryfena Wilson declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 6, 1783. 4 Mo. 3, 1783 the meeting gives consent.

Page 711

Thomas More and Lydia English declare intentions of marriage, 5 Mo. 6, 1783. 6 Mo. 3, 1783 the meeting gives consent.

Page 720

Thomas Wallin and Anna Lippincott declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 7, 1783. 12 Mo. 2, 1783 the meeting gives consent.

Page 725

Thomas Steward and Mary Allen declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 3, 1784. 3 Mo. 2, 1784 the meeting gives consent.

Page 734

William Barber and Ann Burtis declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 7, 1784. 10 Mo. 5, 1784 the meeting gives consent.

Page 737

Thomas Lightfoot and Rachel Hunt declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 7, 1784. 1 Mo. 4, 1785. [the meeting gives consent.]

[550]

Page 740

John Curtis Jur. and Sarah Tayler Jur. declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 8, 1785. 3 Mo. 8, 1785 the meeting gives consent.

Joshua Satterthwaite and Ann Middleton Jur. declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 8, 1785. 3 Mo. 5, 1785 the meeting gives consent.

Page 742

Samuel Allen and Margaret Borden declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 8, 1785. 4 Mo. 5, 1785 the meeting gives consent.

Page 750

Samuel Marsh and Ann Middleton declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 6, 1785. 10 Mo. 4, 1785 the meeting gives consent.

Page 752

Joshua Bunting and Mary Large declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 4, 1785. 11 Mo. 8, 1785 the meeting gives consent.

MARRIAGES**Vol B of Minutes; Marriages not under care of Friends**

Page 28

Naomi Hall married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 12 Mo. 5, 1740.

Page 36

Joseph Willets married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 9 Mo. 5, 1741.

Page 43

Robert Murfin married but not under care of meeting. Reported 3 Mo. 6, 1742.

Page 60

Samuel Wright married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 7 Mo. 1, 1743.

Page 76

Stephen Field married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 8 Mo. 4, 1744.

Page 78

Parnel Clayton married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 10 Mo. 6, 1744.

Page 82

Samuel Chesshire married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 2 Mo. 4, 1745.

Page 95

Sarah Morris married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 5 Mo. 3, 1746.

[552]

Page 99

Philip Merrit married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 10 Mo. 4, 1746.

Page 102

Samuel Worth married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 12 Mo. 5, 1746.

Page 106

Thomas Taylor married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 2 Mo. 2, 1747.

Page 125

Joseph Kelley married 2nd time to sister of his first wife. Not married under care of meeting. Reported 4 Mo. 2, 1748.

Page 131

Thomas Combs married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 10 Mo. 1, 1748.

Page 146

Joseph Britton married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 10 Mo. 7, 1749.

Page 147

Joseph Hegger married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 11 Mo. 4, 1749.

Margaret Clark (now Jonston) married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 11 Mo. 4, 1749.

Page 155

Judedia Thorne married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 9 Mo. 10, 1750.

Page 158

William Bunting married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 6 Mo. 1, 1751.

[553]

Page 159

Lott Ridgeway married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 7 Mo. 5, 1751.

Page 160

Josiah Shirte married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 9 Mo. 7, 1751.

Ezekiel Wright married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 9 Mo. 7, 1751.

Page 161

Anthony Woodward married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 2 Mo. 6, 1752.

Page 165

Thomas Lowry married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 12 Mo. 7, 1752.

Page 166

Joseph Shreve married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 2 Mo. 1, 1753.

Francis King married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 2 Mo. 1, 1753.

Page 171

William Rogers married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 7 Mo. 5, 1753.

Page 178

Rebecca Shreve, late wife of Benjamin Shreve (deceased) has married George Evers; but not under care of meeting. Reported 5 Mo. 2, 1754.

[554]

Page 179

John Ford married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 7 Mo. 4, 1754.

Page 181

Samuel Redford married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 9 Mo. 4, 1754.

William Robins married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 10 Mo. 3, 1754.

Joseph Reckless married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 10 Mo. 3, 1754.

Joseph Clayton married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 12 Mo. 5, 1754.

William Clayton married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 12 Mo. 5, 1754.

Joseph Rogers married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 12 Mo. 5, 1754.

Page 195

Richard Poots married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 9 Mo. 4, 1755.

Page 214

Abigail Wilson married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 11 Mo. 2, 1756.

Page 218

Susanah Rockhill married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 1 Mo. 6, 1757.

William Holloway married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 2 Mo. 3, 1757.

[555]

Page 219

John Forsythe married his first wife's sister, but not under care of meeting. Reported 2 Mo. 3, 1757.

Page 221

William Yard married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 3 Mo. 3, 1757.

Page 222

Marmaduke Bunting married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 3 Mo. 3, 1757.

George Hopkins married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 3 Mo. 3, 1757.

Page 246

Amy Stockton married her first cousin; but not under care of the meeting. Reported 4 Mo. 6, 1758.

Mary Poots married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 4 Mo. 6, 1758.

Elizabeth Niklenson married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 4 Mo. 6, 1758.

Page 249

Daniel Stockton married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 5 Mo. 4, 1758.

Page 253

Sarah Mount married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 6 Mo. 1, 1758.

Page 254

Deborah Newell married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 7 Mo. 6, 1758.

[556]

Page 255

Ruth Collins, wife of Charles Collins, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 7 Mo. 6, 1758.

Page 257

William Binge married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 7 Mo. 6, 1758.

Ruth Person married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 7 Mo. 6, 1758.

Page 260

Abigail Davis married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 10 Mo. 5, 1758. Said Abigail is wife of Jos Davis.

Page 261

Martha Wood, wife of John Wood, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 12 Mo. 7, 1758.

Page 272

Mary Stell, wife of Jacob Stell, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 7 Mo. 7, 1759.

Page 274

Ann Salter married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 8 Mo. 5, 1759.

Page 279

Abigail Davis, wife of Samuel Davis, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 1 Mo. 3, 1760.

Margaret Brown, wife of John Brown, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 1 Mo. 3, 1760.

Page 284

Amy Kerby, wife of Robert Kerby, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 4 Mo. 3, 1760.

[557]

Page 299

Rachel Quacingbeck, wife of Peter Quacingbeck, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 2 Mo. 5, 1761.

Page 317

John Coat married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 4 Mo. 1, 1762.

Page 347

Mary Burrow married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 6 Mo. 7, 1764.

Page 351

Elizabeth Wall, (formerly Tillton) married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 9 Mo. 6, 1764.

Page 352

Elizabeth Green (formerly Cunningham) married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 9 Mo. 6, 1764.

Page 370

Francis Tantum married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 6 Mo. 5, 1766.

Page 381

Richard Burtiss married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 3 Mo. 5, 1767.

Page 401

Joshua Shreve married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 9 Mo. 1, 1768.

Page 405

Ann Bliss married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 12 Mo. 1, 1768.

[558]

Page 407

Achsah Cook married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 1 Mo. 5, 1769.

Page 418

Richard Harrison married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 1 Mo. 4, 1770.

[note: 7 entries, pp. 537-564, were entered here in the typescript, out of order. Order restored.]

[559]

Page 448

John Wetherill married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 3 Mo. 5, 1772.

Page 477

Richard Horsefield married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 3 Mo. 3, 1774.

Page 478

Samuel Redford married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 3 Mo. 3, 1774.

Page 490

William Ivins Jur. married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 1 Mo. 5, 1775

Lewis Taylor married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 1 Mo. 5, 1775.

Page 492

Joseph Milner married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 1 Mo. 5, 1775.

Page 491 [sic]

Mary Wardel, wife of Solomon Wardel, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 1 Mo. 5, 1775.

Page 492

William Plascot married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 1 Mo. 5, 1775.

[559]

Page 534

Mary Anderson, wife of Joseph Anderson, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 6 Mo. 6, 1776.

[558]

Page 537

Sarah King, wife of Daniel King, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 8 Mo. 1, 1776.

Page 547

Sarah How married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 11 Mo. 7, 1776.

Page 550

Sarah Smith, wife of Joseph Smith, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 2 Mo. 6, 1777.

Page 551

Abel Hopkins, son of George Hopkins, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 3 Mo. 6, 1777.

Miriam Ogley married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 4 Mo. 3, 1777.

Page 555

Mary Schyler, late Mary Crips, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 6 Mo. 5, 1777.

Page 564

Amy Budd married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 10 Mo. 2, 1777.

[560]

Page 569

Joel Wright married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 2 Mo. 5, 1778.

Page 600

Achsah Bullock, wife of Thomas Bullock, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 6 Mo. 3, 1779.

Page 602

Sarah Beck, late Scattergood, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 6 Mo. 3, 1779.

Page 624

Asa Page married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 5 Mo. 4, 1780.

Page 625

Hannah Kimble, late Wright, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 5 Mo. 4, 1780.

Page 647

Elizabeth Saxon, late Robins, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 1 Mo. 11, 1781.

Page 648

Ann Wetherill, late English, married, but not under care of the meeting. Reported 1 Mo. 11, 1781.

Page 664

Nathaniel Carter married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 7 Mo. 5, 1781.

Page 681

Ann Haines, late Taylor, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 5 Mo. 2, 1782.

Mary Wright (late Middleton) married, but not under care of the meeting. Reported 5 Mo. 2, 1782. [561]

Pamela Con, late Carter, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 5 Mo. 2, 1782.

Sarah Middleton married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 5 Mo. 2, 1782.

Page 684

Levi Gibbs married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 6 Mo. 6, 1782.

Page 692

Edith Lamb, late Taylor, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 9 Mo. 5, 1782.

Sarah Brewer, formerly Horsefull [Horsefield? See 1784 entry below], married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 9 Mo. 5, 1782.

Page 706

Meribah Satterthwaite, late Woodward, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 3 Mo. 6, 1783.

Page 723

Jane Tilton, late Lippincott, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 1 Mo. 5, 1784.

Page 731

Hannah Vanskike, late Horsefield, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 7 Mo. 6, 1784.

Page 745

Thomas Taylor married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 5 Mo. 3, 1785.

**Volume C of Minutes of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting
Intentions of Marriage**

Page 2

Joseph Williams and Sarah Woodward declare intentions of marriage 3 Mo. 7, 1786. 4 Mo. 4, 1786 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 8

James Schooley and Mary Rogers declare intentions of marriage 8 Mo. 8, 1786. 9 Mo. 5, 1786 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 11

John Stevenson and Amelia Lowrie declare intentions of marriage 9 Mo. 5, 1786. 10 Mo. 3, 1786 the meeting gives consent.

Page 13

Benjamin Vanderbeck and Rachel Curtis declare intentions of marriage 10 Mo. 3, 1786. 11 Mo. 7, 1786 the meeting gives consent.

Page 17

William Abbott and Rebecca Holloway declare intentions of marriage 12 Mo. 5, 1786. 1 Mo. 2, 1787 the meeting gives consent.

Page 23

John Foreman requests a certificate to Upper Springfield in order to marry Susannah Steward of that meeting, 3 Mo. 6, 1787. 4 Mo. 3, 1787 said certificate is granted.

Page 45

Thomas Lawrence and Hannah Bunting declare intentions of marriage 9 Mo. 2, 1788. 10 Mo. 7, 1788 the meeting gives consent.

Page 51

Thomas Newbold and Mary Taylor declare intentions of marriage 1 Mo. 6, 1789. 2 Mo. 3, 1789 the meeting gives consent.

Page 90

Richard Hallet and Sarah Clark Jur. declare intentions of marriage 4 Mo. 5, 1791. 5 Mo. 3, 1791 the meeting gives consent; he having produced a certificate from New York Mo. Mtg.

Page 100

John Branin Jr and Rachel Vanderbeck declare intentions of marriage 9 Mo. 6, 1791. 10 Mo. 4, 1791 the meeting gives consent.

Page 110

Enoch Clark and Elizabeth Wood declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 3, 1792. 2 Mo. 7, 1792 the meeting gives consent.

Page 141

Elisha Clark and Ann Olden Jr declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 4, 1792. 1 Mo. 8, 1793 the meeting gives consent.

Page 161

Isaac Wilson and Phebe Middleton declare intentions of marriage 9 Mo. 3, 1793. 10 Mo. 8, 1793 [the meeting gives consent].

[564]

Page 175

Charles Clark and Mary Skirm declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 4, 1794. 3 Mo. 4, 1794 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 178

Joseph Middleton and Avis Holloway declare intentions of marriage 3 Mo. 4, 1794. 4 Mo. 8, 1794 the meeting gives consent.

Page 194

Job Olden intends marriage with a member of Kingwood Mo. Mtg. and desires a certificate to marry, 8 Mo. 5, 1794. 9 Mo. 2, 1794 said certificate is granted.

Page 198

Daniel Arney and Elizabeth Wright declare intentions of marriage 11 Mo. 4, 1794. 12 Mo. 2, 1794 the meeting gives consent.

Page 222

Charles Hutchin intends marriage with a member of Buckingham Mo. Mtg. and desires certificate to marry, 7 Mo. 7, 1795. 8 Mo. 4, 1795 the said certificate is granted.

Page 225

Hartshorne Tantum and Miriam Killey declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 4, 1795. 9 Mo. 8, 1795 the meeting gives consent.

[565]

Page 231

Joseph Tantum and Sarah Killey declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 6, 1795. 11 Mo. 3, 1795 the meeting gives consent.

John Combs Jr and Mary Ashton declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 6, 1795. 11 Mo. 3, 1795 the meeting gives consent.

Page 237

John Rogers and Susannah Forsyth declare intentions of marriage 12 Mo. 8, 1795. 1 Mo. 5, 1796 the meeting gives consent.

Page 245

Isaac Wright Jr and Mary Arney declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 2, 1796. 3 Mo. 2, 1796 the meeting gives consent.

Joseph Hendrickson and Elizabeth Forsyth declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 2, 1796. 3 Mo. 2, 1796 the meeting gives consent.

Page 279

Samuel DeCou and Mary Lawrie Jr. declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 8, 1796. 12 Mo. 6, 1796 the meeting gives consent.

Page 315

James Pancoast and Sarah Wright declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 7. 1797. 12 Mo. 5, 1797 the meeting gives consent.

[566]

Page 318

John Pancoast and Ann Abbott declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 5, 1797. 1 Mo. 2, 1798 the meeting gives consent.

Page 329

Anthony Bullock and Hannah Wood declare intentions of marriage, 4 Mo. 3, 1798. 5 Mo. 8, 1798 the meeting gives consent.

MARRIAGES OF MEMBERS, NOT UNDER CARE OF MEETING**Vol C of Minutes of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting**

Page 5

Aden Gibbs married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 5 Mo. 2, 1786.

Lydia Rogers, late Tilton, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 5 Mo. 2, 1786.

Page 16

Lydia Pew, late Borden, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 11 Mo. 7, 1786.

Page 24

Jane Yard, late West, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 3 Mo. 6, 1787.

Page 46

William Borden and Tacy, his wife, hath married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 9 Mo. 2, 1788.

Page 53

Rebecca Thorn, late Steward, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 2 Mo. 3, 1789.

Page 66

Sarah Anderson, late Skirm, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 9 Mo. 8, 1789.

Page 67

Rachel Groom, late Rogers, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 9 Mo. 8, 1789.

Page 76

Meribah Hendrickson, late Curtis, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 6 Mo. 8, 1790.

[568]

Page 81

James Middleton and Sarah his wife, late Wright, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 8 Mo. 3, 1790.

Page 116

Achсах Sotcher, late Furman, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 3 Mo. 6, 1792.

Page 133

Ephram Olden married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 9 Mo. 4, 1792.

Page 134

Dorothy More, late Hutchinson, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 9 Mo. 4, 1792.

Sarah Milnor, late Ford, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 9 Mo. 4, 1792.

Page 153

Jane Bennet married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 5 Mo. 7, 1793.

Page 155

Benjamin Scattergood married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 6 Mo. 4 1793.

Page 167

Ann Fister, late Rogers, married, but not under care of the meeting. Reported 11 Mo. 5, 1793.

Page 174

Mercy Esdall [Edsall?], late Furman, declared intentions of marriage 1 Mo. 7, 1794. She was married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 1 Mo. 7, 1794.

[569]

Achsah Cubberly, late Rogers, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 1 Mo. 7, 1794.

Page 180

Rebecca Horner, late Scattergood, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 3 Mo. 4, 1794.

Page 200

Edna Hallet, late Clarke, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 11 Mo. 4, 1794.

Page 208

Phebe Skirm, late Tantum, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 2 Mo. 3, 1795.

Page 219

Randal Rickey married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 6 Mo. 2, 1795.

Page 234

Daniel Borden married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 11 Mo. 3, 1795.

Page 273

John Middleton, son of John, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 9 Mo. 6, 1796.

Page 275

Daniel Kirby married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 9 Mo. 6, 1796.

Page 286

Ann Antrum, late Pharos, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 12 Mo. 6, 1796.

INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGES, OF CHESTERFIELD MONTHLY MEETING

Vol D of Minutes, of Chesterfield Mo. Mtg. 1798-1828

Page 7

Joseph Yardley and Sarah Field declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 2, 1798. 11 Mo. 6, 1798 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 23

John Hartshorne Jur. and Elizabeth Field declare intentions of marriage, 5 Mo. 7, 1799. 6 Mo. 4, 1799 the meeting gives consent.

Page 50

Samuel Bunting Jur. and Deborah Middleton declare intentions of marriage, 4 mo. 8, 1800. 5 Mo. 6, 1800 the meeting gives consent.

Page 65

Charles Borton and Lydia More declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 2, 1800. 10 Mo. 7, 1800 the meeting gives consent.

Page 70

John Taylor Sr. and Ann Thorn declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 7, 1800. 11 Mo. 4, 1800 the meeting gives consent.

Page 78

Daniel DeCou and Margaret Taylor declare intentions of marriage 3 Mo. 3, 1801. 4 Mo. 7, 1801 the meeting gives consent.

[571A]

Charles Collins and Margaret Bullock declare intentions of marriage 3 Mo. 3, 1801. 4 Mo. 7, 1801 the meeting gives consent.

George Thorn and Mary Field, daughter of Benjamin Field, declare intentions of marriage 3 Mo. 3, 1801. 4 Mo. 7, 1801 the meeting gives consent.

Thomas Sykes and Mary Lawrie declare intentions of marriage 3 Mo. 3, 1801. 4 Mo. 7, 1801 the meeting gives consent.

Page 81

Stephen Smith and Catharine Olden declare intentions of marriage 9 Mo. 8, 1801. 10 Mo. 6, 1801 the meeting gives consent.

Page 104

Joseph Sharpless and Hannah Wright declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 2. 1802. 3 Mo. 2, 1802 the meeting gives consent.

Page 105

Edward Field and Mary Tilton declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 2, 1802. 4 Mo. 6, 1802 the meeting gives consent.

Page 120

Solomon White Conrad and Elizabeth Abbott declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 3, 1802. 9 Mo. 7, 1802 the meeting gives consent.

[571B]

Page 122

Levi Arnold and Hannah Wright declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 5, 1802. 11 Mo. 2, 1802 the meeting gives consent.

Page 130

George M. Furman and Margaret Killey declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 8, 1803. 3 Mo. 8, 1803 the meeting gives consent.

Page 173

Abel Robbins and Lydia Williams declare intentions of marriage 1 Mo. 8, 1805. 2 Mo. 5, 1805 the meeting gives consent.

Page 176

Joseph Abbott and Ann Rickey declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 5, 1805. 3 Mo. 5, 1805 the meeting gives consent.

Samuel Taylor and Achsah DeCou declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 5, 1805. 3 Mo. 5, 1805 the meeting gives consent.

Page 185

Benajah Farquar and Elizabeth Wright declare intentions of marriage, 6 Mo. 4, 1805. 7 Mo. 2, 1805 the meeting gives consent.

Page 187

Samuel Gardner Wright of Phila. and Sarah Wright, daughter of Robert Wright, declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 6, 1805. 9 Mo. 3, 1805 the meeting gives consent.

[572]

Page 202

Josiah Gaskill and Elizabeth Wright declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 4, 1806. 3 Mo. 4, 1806 the meeting gives consent.

Page 203

David Clarke and Ann Olden Jr. declare intentions of marriage 3 Mo. 4, 1806. 4 Mo. 8, 1806 the meeting gives consent.

John Woodward and Lydia Bullock declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 4, 1806. 4 Mo. 8, 1806 the meeting gives consent.

Page 205

Thomas Latham Shotwell and Elizabeth Satterthwaite declare intentions of marriage, 4 Mo. 8, 1806. 5 Mo. 6, 1806 the meeting gives consent.

Page 220

Isaac Thorn Jur and Mary Woolley declare intentions of marriage 12 Mo. 2, 1806. 1 Mo. 6, 1807 the meeting gives consent.

Page 221

Barzillai Ellis and Mary Wright declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 6, 1807. 2 Mo. 3, 1807 the meeting gives consent.

Page 244

William Taylor and Ann Holloway declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 5, 1808. 2 Mo. 2, 1808 the meeting gives consent.

[573]

Page 248

David Ellis and Ann Middleton declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 2, 1808. 3 Mo. 8, 1808 the meeting gives consent.

Amos Combs and Ann Woodmansee declare intentions of marriage 2 Mo. 2, 1808. 3 Mo. 8, 1808 the meeting gives consent.

Page 259

Philip Mason and Sarah Woodward declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 2, 1808. 9 Mo. 6, 1808 the meeting gives consent.

Page 260

Mahlon Gillingham and Susannah Clark declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 6, 1808. 10 Mo. 4, 1808 the meeting gives consent.

Page 286

Robert Warren and Hannah Wright declare intentions of marriage 12 Mo. 5, 1809. 1 Mo. 2, 1810 the meeting gives consent.

Page 322

Burtice Barber and Mercy Allen declare intentions of marriage 9 Mo. 3, 1811. 10 Mo. 8, 1811 the meeting gives consent.

Page 324

Elisha Clarke and Sarah Hewes declare intentions of marriage 10 Mo. 8, 1811. 11 Mo. 5, 1811 the meeting gives consent.

[574]

Page 325

Richard Imlay and Maria Milnor declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 8, 1811. 11 Mon. 10, 1811 the meeting gives consent.

Page 327

Jonathan Pettit and Ann Woolley declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 3, 1811. 1 Mo. 7, 1812 the meeting gives consent.

Page 329

Jeremiah Hance and Mary Thorn declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 7, 1812. 2 Mo. 4, 1812 the meeting gives consent.

Page 331

Richard Satterthwaite and Rebecca Wright declare intention of marriage, 2 Mo. 4, 1812. 3 Mo. 3, 1812 the meeting gives consent.

Page 340

Thomas Collins and Ann Abbott declare intentions of marriage 8 Mo. 4, 1812. 9 Mo. 8, 1812 the meeting gives consent.

Page 362

Clayton Newbold and Beulah Lawrie declare intentions of marriage 9 Mo. 7, 1813. 10 Mo. 5, 1813 the meeting gives consent.

Page 363

Joseph Hooton and Sarah Pipit declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 5, 1813. 11 Mo. 2, 1813 the meeting gives consent.

Samuel Eastburn and Huldah Woolley declare intentions of marriage 10 Mo. 5, 1813. 11 Mo. 2, 1813 the meeting gives consent. [575]

Page 367

Mordecai Simmons and Miriam Middleton declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 2, 1813. 12 Mo. 7, 1813 the meeting gives consent.

Page 369

Clayton G. Atkinson and Margaret Hendrickson declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 4, 1814. 2 Mo. 8, 1814 the meeting gives consent.

Page 372

Joseph Knight and Edna Woolley declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 8, 1814. 3 Mo. 8, 1814 the meeting gives consent.

Page 375

Thomas Cook and Rebecca Combs Jr declare intentions of marriage 4 Mo. 5, 1814. 5 Mo. 3, 1814 the meeting gives consent.

Page 384

Hugh B. Eley and Sarah M. Olden declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 6, 1814. 10 Mo. 4, 1814 the meeting gives consent.

Page 388

Edward Taylor Jur and Esther E. Wright declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. [6?], 1814. 1 Mo. 3, 1815 the meeting gives consent.

[576]

Page 394

Benjamin Schoolley and Ann Kirkbride declare intentions of marriage, 4 Mo. 4, 1815. 5 Mo. 2, 1815 the meeting gives consent.

Page 401

Bartholomew Wister and Susannah Lawrie declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 8, 1815. 9 Mo. 5, 1815 the meeting gives consent.

Page 427

James Taylor and Ann Taylor declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 4, 1817. 3 Mo. 4, 1817 the meeting gives consent.

Mahlon K. Ivins and Lydia DeCou declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 4, 1817. 3 Mo. 4, 1817 the meeting gives consent.

Page 429

Joel Atkinson and Rebecca Middleton declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 4, 1817. 4 Mo. 8, 1817 the meeting gives consent.

Jacob Satterthwaite and Rebecca Hutchin declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 4, 1817. 4 Mo. 8, 1817 the meeting gives consent.

Samuel Stevenson and Anna Satterthwaite declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 5, 1819 [sic]. 11 Mo. 2, 1819 [sic] the meeting gives consent.

[577]

Samuel Smith and Sarah Watson declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 4, 1817. 4 Mo. 8, 1817 the meeting gives consent.

Page 443

Caleb Richardson and Sarah Newbold declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 2, 1817. 1 Mo. 6, 1818 the meeting gives consent.

Page 457

William Stabler and Deborah Hughes declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 6, 1818. 10 Mo. 6 [sic], 1818 the meeting gives consent.

Page 483

Crawford White and Anna Taylor declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 2, 1819. 12 Mo. 7, 1819 the meeting gives consent.

Page 503

Stacy DeCou and Helena Abbott declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 5, 1820. 10 Mo. 3, 1820 the meeting gives consent.

Page 507

Enoch Middleton and Hannah Middleton declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 7, 1820. 12 Mo. 5, 1820 the meeting gives consent.

Page 526

Joseph Scofield and Lydia Satterthwaite declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 7, 1821. 9 Mo. 4, 1821 the meeting gives consent.

[578]

Page 531

William Carslake and Ann Middleton declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 2, 1821. 11 Mo. 6, 1821 the meeting gives consent.

Page 535

Redman Fisher and Rebecca Wells declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 6, 1821. 12 Mo. 4, 1821 the meeting gives consent.

Page 539

Benjamin Clarke and Rachel E. Clarke declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 5, 1822. 3 Mo. 5, 1822 the meeting gives consent.

Page 542

Timothy Abbott and Ann Newbold declare intentions of marriage, 4 Mo. 2, 1822. 5 Mo. 7. 1822 the meeting gives consent.

Page 546

Pennock Pasmore and Sarah West declare intentions of marriage, 4 Mo. 2, 1822. 6 Mo. 4, 1822 the meeting gives consent.

Page 553

Joel Middleton Jur and Amy Bunting declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 8, 1822. 11 Mo. 5, 1822 the meeting gives consent.

Page 559

Thomas Wimer and Hannah Williams declare intentions of marriage 2 Mo. 4, 1823. 3 Mo. 4, 1823 the meeting gives consent.

[579]

Page 573

Robert Kirby and Maria Middleton declare intentions of marriage 9 Mo. 2, 1823. 10 Mo. 2, 1823 the meeting gives consent.

Page 575

Jonathan Parker and Elizabeth Coleman declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 2, 1823. 11 Mo. 4, 1823 the meeting gives consent.

Page 579

Jacob Coleman and Hannah Hurley declare intentions of marriage 1 Mo. 6, 1824. 2 Mo. 3, 1824 the meeting gives consent.

Page 582

Thomas Branson and Ann S. Hendrickson declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 3, 1824. 3 Mo. 2, 1824 the meeting gives consent.

Page 583

Ephraim O. Clarke and Emily Skirm declare intentions of marriage 2 Mo. 3, 1824. 3 Mo. 2, 1824 the meeting gives consent.

Page 584

Jeremiah Dural and Harriet Lippincott declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 2, 1824. 4 Mo. 6, 1824 the meeting gives consent.

Page 616

William Hilton declared intentions of marriage with a member of Burlington Mo. Mtg. and requests a certificate to marry, 10 Mo. 4, 1825. 11 Mo. 6, 1825 said certificate is granted.

[580]

Page 639

Elisha F. Clarke and Meribah F. Ellis declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 7, 1826. 12 Mo. 5, 1826 the meeting gives consent.

William C. Braning and Achsah Gaunt declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 7, 1826. 12 Mo. 5, 1826 the meeting gives consent.

Page 640

John Longstreth and Ann W. Thorn declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 5, 1826. 1 Mo. 2, 1827 the meeting gives consent.

Page 645

Mark Riley and Ann Taylor declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 6, 1827. 4 Mo. 3, 1827 the meeting gives consent.

Page 656

Joshua Bunting and Jane C. Folwell declare intentions of marriage 9 Mo. 4, 1827. 10 Mo. 3, 1827 the meeting gives consent.

MARRIAGES, NOT UNDER THE CARE OF THE MONTHLY MEETING
Vol D of Minutes, 1798-1828

Page 18

Elizabeth Bunting, late Antrum, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 3 Mo. 5, 1799.

Page 23

Rachel Bunting, late Woodward, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 5 Mo. 7, 1799.

Page 27

Samuel Taylor, son of Samuel, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 6 Mo. 4, 1799.

Ebenezer Hopkins married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 6 Mo. 4, 1799.

Page 48

Abel Kirby married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 3 Mo. 4, 1800.

Page 58

Hannah Bell, late Hance, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 6 Mo. 3, 1800.

Page 108

Sarah Rhine, late Brannon, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 4 Mo. 6, 1802.

Sarah Clarke, late Rogers, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 4 Mo. 6, 1802.

Page 109

Bridget Taylor, late Steward, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 4 Mo. 6, 1802.

[582]

Page 160

Mary Burden, late Robbins, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 5 Mo. 8, 1804.

Page 180

Theodisia Wright married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 4 Mo. 2, 1805.

Page 186

Sarah Allen, late Middleton, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 6 Mo. 4, 1805.

Page 206

Mary Radford, late Allen, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 4 Mo. 8, 1806.

Page 227

Sarah Applegate, late Taylor, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 4 Mo. 7, 1807.

Page 232

Sarah Bunting, late Eldridge, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 6 Mo. 2, 1807.

Page 251

Thomas Warren, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 3 Mo. 8, 1808.

Page 311

Sinthia Tindall, late Doan, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 2 Mo. 5, 1811.

Page 313

Ann Hartley, late Garwood, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 4 Mo. 2, 1811.

[583]

Page 317

Rachel Megloughthen [McLaughlin?], late Gaskill, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 6 Mo. 4, 1811.

Page 321

Rachel Rue, late Combs, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 8 Mo. 6, 1811.

Page 352

Sarah Chapman Wallington, late Taylor, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 1 Mo. 5, 1813.

Hannah Howell, late Corlis, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 1 Mo. 5, 1813.

Page 356

Sarah Howel, late Ford, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 4 Mo. 6, 1813.

Page 364

Josiah Lawrence married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 10 Mo. 5, 1813.

Page 367

Jonathan Wright married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 11 Mo. 2, 1813.

David Wright married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 11 Mo. 2, 1813.

Page 385

Ann Lutes, late Rogers, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 9 Mo. 6, 1814.

Page 386

Gideon Middleton married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 10 Mo. 4, 1814.

[584]

Page 396

Jane Robins, late Wright, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 5 Mo. 2, 1815.

Rhoda Pullen, late Garwood, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 5 Mo. 2, 1815.

Page 398

Ann Applegate, late Taylor, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 6 Mo. 6, 1815.

Page 421

Hannah Slocum, late Gibbs, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 10 Mo. 8, 1816.

Page 425

Ann Newbold, late Taylor, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 1 Mo. 7, 1817.

[Page omitted]

Lydia James, late Ford, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 11 Mo. 2, 1819.

Page 528

Ann Bennett, late Allen, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 8 Mo. 7, 1821.

Page 530

Andrew H. Elston, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 9 Mo. 4, 1821.

Page 531

Rebecca Elstone, late Gibbs, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 10 Mo. 2, 1821.

Page 536

Meribah Phares, late Allen, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 12 Mo. 4, 1821.

[585]

Page 542

Solomon Shinn married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 4 Mo. 2, 1822.

Page 563

Hannah Snowden, late Taylor, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 4 Mo. 6 [8?], 1823.

Page 564

Tacy Conald, late Borden, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 4 Mo. 6, 1823.

Page 567

Abigail Satterthwaite, late Middleton, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 5 Mo. 6, 1823.

Page 604

James Ivins married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 4 Mo. 5, 1825.

Page 616

Anthony Woodward married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 10 Mo. 4, 1825.

Page 628

Charles Jones married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 4 Mo. 4, 1826.

Page 653

Ann Forsyth, late Stillwell, married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 7 Mo. 3, 1827.

INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGES**Volume E of Minutes, of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting, of Friends. 1827-1847**

Page 11

John Chapman Jur and Lydia Middleton declare intentions of marriage, 5 Mo. 6, 1828. 6 Mo. 3, 1828 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 16

Enoch Stratton and Amy Thorn declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 7, 1828. 11 Mo. 4, 1828 the meeting gives consent.

Page 34

Charles T. Bunting and Phebe M. Burdsall declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 2, 1830. 4 Mo. 6, 1830 the meeting gives consent.

Page 38

Aaron W. Gaskill and Martha Middleton declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 7, 1830. 10 Mo. 5, 1830 the meeting gives consent.

Page 55

Ezekiel Combs Jr declares intentions of marriage with a member of Falls Monthly Meeting, and requests a certificate to marry, 10 Mo. 4, 1831. 11 Mo. 8, 1831 said certificate is granted.

[587]

Page 56

Mordecai S. Middleton and Sarah Furman declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 8, 1831. 12 Mo. 6, 1831 the meeting gives consent.

Page 70

Jehu Lippincott Jr and Mary A. Field declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 4, 1832. 10 Mo. 2, 1832 the meeting gives consent.

Page 71

Nathan Decow and Deborah Coleman declare intentions of marriage 11 Mo. 6, 1832. 12 Mo. 4, 1832 the meeting gives consent.

Page 93

Warner Justice and Hulda Thorn declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 5, 1834. 9 Mo. 2, 1834 the meeting gives consent.

Page 96

Isaac Satterthwaite and Hannah Taylor declare intentions of marriage, 1 Mo. 6, 1835. 2 Mo. 3, 1835 the meeting gives consent.

Page 106

Abel North and Hannah Furman declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 6, 1835. 11 Mo. 3, 1835 the meeting gives consent.

Page 108

Isaac DeCou and Miriam Taylor declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 8, 1835. 1 Mo. 5, 1836 the meeting gives consent.

[588]

Page 120

James McIlvain and Rebecca B. Sterling declare intentions of marriage 2 Mo. 7, 1837. 3 Mo. 7, 1837 the meeting gives consent.

Page 128

James Cooper and Lucy Middleton declare intentions of marriage 10 Mo. 3, 1837. 11 Mo. 7, 1837 the meeting gives consent.

Page 223

William DeCou and Catharine W. Middleton declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 8, 1844. 11 Mo. 5, 1844 the meeting gives consent.

Page 225

Albert Middleton and Ann S. Middleton declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 3, 1844. 1 Mo. 7, 1845 the meeting gives consent.

Page 226

Amos Taylor and Rebecca H. Troth declare intentions of marriage 1 Mo. 7, 1845. 2 Mo. 4, 1845 the meeting gives consent.

Page 232

Walter Laing and Ann W. Lukens declare intentions of marriage, 5 Mo. 6, 1845. 6 Mo. 3, 1845 the meeting gives consent.

Page 236

Charles M. Taylor and Ann Eliza W. Sterling declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 2, 1845. 10 Mo. 7, 1845 the meeting gives consent.

[589]

Elwood Middleton and Rebecca Ann Potts declare intentions of marriage 9 Mo. 2, 1845. 10 Mo. 7, 1845 the meeting gives consent.

Page 261

Isaac Stevens Jur and Lydia Middleton declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 7, 1847. 10 Mo. 5, 1847 the meeting gives consent.

MARRIAGES OF MEMBERS, NOT UNDER CARE OF MEETING**Vol E of Chesterfield Mo. Mtg. of Friends. 1827-1847**

Page 64

Nathan M. Hendrickson married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 4 Mo. 3, 1832.

Page 73

Samuel Marsh married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 1 Mo. 8, 1833.

Page 86

Jane DeCou, late Satterthwaite married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 12 Mo. 3, 1833.

Page 103

Susan Bunting, late Hendrickson married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 7 Mo. 7, 1835.

Page 236

Meribah Troth, late Taylor married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 8 Mo. 5, 1845.

Page 247

Phebe Hendrickson, late Satterthwaite married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 7 Mo. 7, 1846.

Hanna Tilton, late Middleton married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 7 Mo. 7, 1846.

INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE**Volume F of Minutes, of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of Friends. 1847-1870**

Page 32

James P. Ellis and Hannah Henry Sterling declare intentions of marriage, 5 Mo. 8, 1849. 6 Mo. 5, 1849 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 81

William B. Wilson and Ellen G. Foster declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 5, 1852. 11 Mo. 2, 1852 the meeting gives consent.

Page 124

Ezekiel Combs and Elizabeth Abbott declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 7, 1855. 9 Mo. 4, 1855 the meeting gives consent.

Page 131

Aaron Bellangee and Margarett Randolph declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 6, 1855. 12 Mo. 4, 1855 the meeting gives consent.

Page 220

Samuel Marot and Harriet Ellis declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 2, 1862. 10 Mo. 7, 1862 the meeting gives consent.

Page 235

Joshua Shotwell and Hannah Lukens declare intentions of marriage 10 Mo. 6, 1863. 11 Mo. 3, 1863 the meeting gives consent.

[592]

Page 241

William Maxwell Marshall declares intentions of marriage with a member of Oswego Monthly Meeting and desires a certificate to marry, 3 Mo. 8, 1864. 4 Mo. 5, 1864 said certificate is granted.

Page 262

Abel Mahan and Rebecca W. Lukens declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 8, 1865. 9 Mo. 4, 1865 the meeting gives consent.

Page 275

Charles Evans and Margaret Johnson declare intentions of marriage, 6 Mo. 5, 1866. 7 Mo. 3, 1866 the meeting gives consent.

Page 279

Alfred Wood and Mary A. Marshall declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 4, 1866. 10 Mo. 2, 1866 the meeting gives consent.

Page 181 [sic, 281?]

Job Kirby and Abigail Taylor declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 2, 1869. 4 Mo. 6, 1869 the meeting gives consent.

Page 320

Mahlon K. Hendrickson and Rachel H. Scattergood declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 7, 1869. 10 Mo. 3, 1869 the meeting gives consent.

MARRIAGES of members accomplished not under care of meeting**Volume F of Minutes. 1847-1870**

Page 68

Hudson B. Satterthwaite married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 1 Mo. 6, 1852.

Page 153

Joseph Earl Shreve married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 7 Mo. 7, 1857.

Page 203

Samuel A. Clark and Emma Marshall married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 6 Mo. 4, 1861.

INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE**Volume G of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting Minutes 1869-1897**

Page 6

William G. Justice and Annie E. Dudley declare intentions of marriage, 4 Mo. 5, 1870. 5 Mo. 3, 1870 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 11

William Walton and Rebecca R. Fell declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 6, 1870. 10 Mo. 4, 1870 the meeting gives consent.

Page 16

George Franklin Harvey and Mary Anna Taylor declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 6, 1870. 1 Mo. 3, 1871 the meeting gives consent.

Page 27

Stacy Taylor and Mary Ann Wright declare intentions of marriage 9 Mo. 5, 1871. 10 Mo. 3, 1871 the meeting gives consent.

Page 28

Nathan DeCou and Sarah H. Abbott declare intentions of marriage, 10 Mo. 3, 1871. 11 Mo. 7, 1871 the meeting gives consent.

Page 40

David Satterthwaite and Anna R. Abbott declare intentions of marriage, 8 Mo. 6, 1872. 9 Mo. 3, 1872 the meeting gives consent.

[595]

Page 93

William W. Allen and Mary P. Stackhouse declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 8, 1876. 3 Mo. 7, 1876 the meeting gives consent.

Page 103

William T. Furman and Susan M. Ames declare intentions of marriage (the latter not being a Friend) 2 Mo. 6, 1877. 3 Mo. 6, 1877 the meeting gives consent.

Page 191

Joseph B. Horne and Elizabeth B. Mahan declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 6, 1883. 3 Mo. 6, 1883 the meeting gives consent.

Page 192

John R. Satterthwaite and Maud Tomlinson declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 6, 1883. 3 Mo. 6, 1883 the meeting gives consent.

Page 228

James R. Whitehead and Martha B. Marshall declare intentions of marriage, 4 Mo. 7, 1885. 5 Mo. 5, 1885 the meeting gives consent.

Page 233

Rudolph J. Black and Emily H. Abbott declare intentions of marriage 9 Mo. 8, 1885. 10 Mo. 5, 1885 the meeting gives consent.

[596]

Page 239

Edmund R. Willets declared intentions of marriage with a member of Makefield Mo. Mtg. and desired a certificate to said Monthly Meeting to marry, 12 Mo. 8, 1885. 1 Mo. 5, 1886 said certificate is granted.

Page 258

Andrew C. Wright and May Wright declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 7, 1886. 1 Mo. 4, 1887 the meeting gives consent.

Page 263

Benjamin Satterthwaite and Ellen D. Probasco declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 8, 1887. 3 Mo. 8, 1887 the meeting gives consent.

Page 277

Walter E. Matlack and Emma C. Cheatle declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 8, 1887. 12 Mo. 6, 1887 the meeting gives consent.

Page 297

Irvin B. Wilkins and Eliza B. Borton declare intentions of marriage, 12 Mo. 4, 1888. 1 Mo. 8, 1889 the meeting gives consent.

Page 303

Henry D. Downing and Fanny (Frances) Fell declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 5, 1889. 3 Mo. 5, 1889 the meeting gives consent.

Page 310

James H. Nichols and Caroline M. Marshall declare intentions of marriage, 5 Mo. 7, 1889. 6 Mo. 4, 1889 the meeting gives consent.

[597]

Page 323

Henry Laing Mahan and Mary Agnes Lenox declare intentions of marriage, 2 Mo. 4, 1890. 3 Mo. 4, 1890 the meeting gives consent.

Page 332

David Satterthwaite declared intentions of marriage with a member of Sadsbury [Lancaster County, PA] Mo. Mtg. and requests a certificate to marry, 8 Mo. 5, 1890. 9 Mo. 2, 1890 said certificate is granted.

Page 337

Thomas Tittensor and Florence Horsnall declare intentions of marriage, 11 Mo. 4, 1890. 12 Mo. 2, 1890 the meeting gives consent to marry.

Page 344

Franklin D. Buckman and Margaret H. Preston declare intentions of marriage, 3 Mo. 3, 1891. 4 Mo. 7, 1891 the meeting gives consent.

Page 351

A. Crozer Reeves and Sara A. Conard declare intentions of marriage, 9 Mo. 8, 1891. 10 Mo. 6, 1891 the meeting gives consent.

Page 370

William DeCou declared intentions of marriage with a member of Phila. Mo. Mtg. and requests a certificate to marry, 11 Mo. 8, 1892.

[598]

Page 377

Frank C. Wright and Addie H. Snedeker declare intentions of marriage, 5 Mo. 2, 1893. 6 Mo. 6, 1893 the meeting gives consent.

Page 404

Jerome Collins Smith and Clara May Conard declare intentions of marriage, 5 Mo. 8, 1894. 6 Mo. 5, 1894 the meeting gives consent.

Page 456

Joseph Bradbury and Sarah C. Horsnall declare intentions of marriage, 5 Mo. 5, 1896. 6 Mo. 2, 1896 the meeting gives consent.

Page 457

James G. Sutphin and Martha Magill Watson declare intentions of marriage, 6 Mo. 2, 1896. 7 Mo. 7, 1896 the meeting gives consent.

Volume G of Minutes of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting. 1869-1897**Marriages of members, but not under the care of the meeting**

Page 12

Mary W.F. Moon married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 12 Mo. 5, 1871.

Page 39

Josiah Buzby married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 6 Mo. 4, 1872.

Page 38

Caleb Scattergood married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 6 Mo. 4, 1872.

Page 65

Margaret Lewis, late Buzby married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 4 Mo. 7, 1874.

Page 66

Mary F. Smith, late Taylor married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 5 Mo. 5, 1874.

Page 100

Alace H. Reeder, late Harnard married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 12 Mo. 5, 1876.

Page 115

J. Ridgeway Fell married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 11 Mo. 6, 1877.

Elizabeth B. Darrah married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 11 Mo. 6, 1877.

Page 134

Joseph Marshal married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 7 Mo. 8, 1879.

[600]

Page 150

Francenia Cubberly married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 7 Mo. 6, 1880.

Page 165

Sarah E. Pullen, late Borton married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 5 Mo. 3, 1881.

Page 203

Walter Harnard married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 12 Mo. 4, 1883.

Page 218

Mary S. Lawrence married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 6 Mo. 3, 1884.

Page 255

Elizabeth Lukens, late Croasdale married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 10 Mo. 5, 1886.

Page 285

Ella DeCamp, formerly Dudley married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 5 Mo. 8, 1888.

Page 304

John G. Taylor married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 4 Mo. 2, 1889.

Page 311

Samuel Taylor married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 5 Mo. 7, 1889.

Page 332

Caleb A. Taylor married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 8 Mo. 5, 1890.

[601]

Page 355

Andrew R. Satterthwaite married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 1 Mo. 3, 1892.

Page 358

Florence M. Camp, late Mahan married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 2 Mo. 2, 1892.

Page 411

John Mahan married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 7 Mo. 3, 1894.

Page 415

Charles H. Walton married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 10 Mo. 2, 1894.

Page 417

Linton Satterthwait married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 11 Mo. 6, 1894.

Page 446

Benjamin F. Thorn married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 1 Mo. 7, 1896.

Page 460 [or 469]

Emma V. Robbins married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 8 Mo. 4, 1896.

Page 463

John Baker married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 10 Mo. 6, 1896.

Additional Items of Marriages from Minutes**Lib. B**

Pg 29

Benjamin Pancoast desires a Certificate to Burlington Monthly Meeting, in order to marry. Dated 1.5, 1741. Certificate is granted 2.2, 1741.

Page 30

William Marland and Sarah French declare intentions of marriage. Dated 1.5, 1741. Meeting gives consent 2.2, 1741.

Page 56

William Lawrence and Susanna Field declare intentions of marriage. Dated 7.5, 1745. 8.3, 1745 Meeting gives consent.

Page 164

Jacob Link and Mary Hoffis declare intentions of marriage. Dated 4.5, 1753. 5.3, 1753 Meeting gives consent.

Page 186

John Followell and Lidia Ivins declare intentions of marriage. Dated 2.6, 1755. 3.6, 1755 Meeting gives consent.

Page 245

Stacy Poots [Potts?] desires Certificate to Burlington Monthly Meeting in order to marry. Dated 3.2, 1758.

Page 285

Thomas Harrison and Elizabeth Kirby declare intentions of marriage. Dated 5.1, 1760. 6.5, 1760 Meeting gives consent.

[603]

Page 337

Thomas Strickland and Grace Buzby declare intentions of marriage. Dated 9.1, 1763. 10.6, 1763 Meeting gives consent.

Page 478

3.3, 1774 Henry Allen desires Certificate to Shrewsbury Monthly Meeting in order to marry. 4.7, 1774 Meeting gives consent.

Page 487

Isaac Bullock and Elizabeth Rockhill declare intentions of marriage. Dated 10.6, 1774. 11.3, 1774 Meeting gives consent.

Page 550

Samuel Stockton desires Certificate to Mount Holly to Marry. Dated 1.9, 1777 when said Certificate is given.

Page 707

Samuel Downing desires Certificate to Falls Monthly Meeting to marry. Dated 3.6, 1783. 4.3, 1783 said Certificate is granted.

Lib. C

Page 66

9.8, 1789 Joseph Murfin Lawrie desires Certificate to Upper Springfield to marry. 10.6, 1789 Granted.

Page 83

11.2, 1790 William Chapman, Jr. desires Certificate to Upper Springfield to marry. 12.7, 1790 Granted.

[604]

Page 133

9.4, 1792 Isaac Horner, Jr. desires Certificate to Kingwood Monthly Meeting to marry. 10.2, 1792 Granted.

Page 153

5.7, 1793 Joseph Forsyth desires Certificate to Upper Springfield to marry. 6.4, 1793 Granted.

Page 155

6.4, 1793 Benjamin Field (son of Elijah) desires Certificate to Shrewsbury to marry. 7.2, 1793 No Certificate was granted, as it is reported he has married another woman.

Page 194

8.5, 1794 Job Olden desires Certificate to Kingwood Mo. Mtg. to marry. 9.2, 1794 Granted.

Page 274

9.6, 1796 Asa Middleton desires Certificate to Middletown Mo. Mtg. in Bucks Co. Pa. to marry. 10.4, 1796 Granted

2.7, 1797 Marmaduke Watson desires Certificate to Middletown Mo. Mtg. in Bucks Co. Pa. to marry. 3.7, 1797 Granted.

Lib. D

Page 10

11 Mo. 6, 1798 Benjamin Combs and Charity Craft declare intentions of marriage. 12.4, 1798 Meeting gives consent.

[605]

Page 52

4.8, 1800 Thomas Middleton desires Certificate to Haddonfield Mo. Mtg. to marry. 5.6, 1800 Granted.

Page 91

9.8, 1801 Thomas Shreve had Certificate to Indian Springs in Md. to marry.

Page 121

9.7, 1802 Jediah Middleton desires Certificate to Middletown to marry. 10.5, 1802 Granted.

Page 134

3.8, 1803 Samuel Craft desires Certificate to Burlington Mo. Mtg. to marry. 4.5, 1803 Granted.

Page 149

1.3, 1804 James English and Thomason Wright declare intentions of marriage. 2.7, 1804 Meeting gives consent.

Page 167

9.4, 1804 Joseph Tantum desires Certificate to Upper Springfield to marry. 10.2, 1804 Granted.

Page 218

10.7, 1806 Samuel Craft desires Certificate to Upper Springfield to marry. 11.4, 1806 Granted.

[606]

Page 227

4.7, 1807 Samuel Coleman desires Certificate to Wrightstown in Pa. to marry. 5.5, 1807 Granted.

Page 270

Benjamin Taylor desires Certificate to Burlington Mo. Mtg. to marry. Dated 2.7, 1809. 3.7, 1809 Granted.

Page 302

10.2, 1810 Richard Imlay and Maria Milnor declare intentions of marriage. 11.6, 1810 Maria says she did not feel easy to marry with Richard.

Page 328

12.3, 1811 Nathan Middleton, Jr. desires Certificate to Upper Springfield to marry. 1.7, 1812 Granted.

Page 334

4.7, 1812 Peter Ellis, Jr. desires Certificate to Mount Holly to marry. 5.5, 1812 Granted.

Page 347

12.8, 1812 Jacob Middleton had Certificate to Woodbury to marry.

12.8, 1812 David Coleman desires Certificate to Falls in Penna. to marry. 1.5, 1813 Granted.

[607]

Page 354

2.2, 1813 James Brown desires Certificate to Burlington to marry. 3.2, 1813 Granted.

Page 376

4.5, 1814 Joshua Satterthwaite desires Certificate to Mount Holly to marry. 5.3, 1814 Granted.

Page 390

1.8, 1815 Marmaduke Taylor desires Certificate to Burlington Mo. Mtg. to marry.

Page 425

1.7, 1817 Richard W. Wells desires Certificate to Phila. Mo. Mtg. to marry.

Page 448

2.3, 1818 David Satterthwaite desires Certificate to Upper Springfield to marry. 3.3, 1818 Granted.

Page 456

Isaac Thorn, Sr. and Hildah Woolley declare intentions of marriage. Dated 8.4, 1818. 9.6, 1818 Meeting gives consent.

8.4, 1818 Benjamin Taylor desires Certificate to Burlington to marry. 9.6, 1818 Granted.

Page 458

9.6, 1818 Charles Burton desires Certificate to Evesham Mo. Mtg. to marry.

[608]

Page 481

10.5, 1819 Joseph Stevenson and Anna Satterthwaite declare intentions of marriage. 11.2, 1819 Meeting gives consent.

Page 487

1.4, 1820 Chamless Middleton desires Certificate to Burlington Mo. Mtg. to marry.

Page 491

3.7, 1820 Joseph Palmer and Elizabeth Watson declare intentions of marriage. 4.4, 1820 Meeting gives consent.

Page 516

2.6, 1821 Samuel C. Taylor desires Certificate to Upper Springfield to marry. 3.6, 1821 Granted.

Page 525

Elizabeth McKown (late Gibbs) married, but not under the care of Meeting. Reported 7.3, 1821.

Page 530

Elihu Branning married, but not under the care of the Meeting. Reported 9.4, 1821.

Page 531

10.2, 1821 William Carslake and Ann Middleton declare intentions of marriage. 11.6, 1821 Meeting gives consent.

Page 535

11.6, 1821 Redwood Fisher and Rebecca Wells declare intentions of marriage. 12.4, 1821 Meeting gives consent.

[609]

Page 539

Benjamin Clarke and Rachel E. Clarke declare intentions of marriage. Dated 2.5, 1822. 3.5, 1822 Meeting gives consent.

Page 542

4.2, 1822 Timothy Abbott and Ann Newbold declare intentions of marriage. 5.7, 1822 Meeting gives consent.

5.7, 1822 Pennock Pasmore and Sarah West declare intentions of marriage. 6.4, 1822 Meeting gives consent.

7.2, 1822 Reported that Robert H. Wright married, but not under care of meeting.

Page 553

10.4, 1822 Joel Middleton and Amy Bunting declare intentions of marriage. 11.5, 1822 Meeting gives consent.

Page 558

2.4, 1823 Thomas Wimer and Hannah Williams declare intentions of marriage. 3.4, 1823 Meeting gives consent.

Page 560

Jacob M. Taylor married, but not under the care of the Meeting. Reported 2.4, 1823.

Page 561

Joseph T. Marsh married, but not under care of Meeting. Reported 3.4, 1823.

[610]

Page 564

Aaron Satterthwaite married, but not under care of Meeting. Reported 4.6, 1823.

Page 565

Daniel Thorn married, but not under care of Meeting. Reported 4.6, 1823.

Page 571

George Wright married, but not under care of Meeting. Reported 7.8, 1823.

Page 573

9.2, 1823 Robert Kirby and Maria Middleton declare intentions of marriage. 10.2, 1823 Meeting gives consent.

Page 575

Jonathan Parker and Elizabeth Coleman declare intentions of marriage. Date 9.2, 1823. 11.4, 1823 Meeting gives consent.

Page 576

Benjamin Olden married, but not under care of Meeting. Reported 10.2, 1823.

Page 579

1.6, 1824 Jacob Coleman and Hannah Hurley declare intentions of marriage. 2.3, 1824 Meeting gives consent.

Page 582

2.3, 1824 Thomas Branson and Ann S. Hendrickson declare intentions of marriage. 3.2, 1824 Meeting gives consent.

[611]

Page 583

2.3, 1824 Ephraim O. Clarke and Emily Skirm declare intentions of marriage. 3.2, 1824 Meeting gives consent.

Page 584

3.2, 1824 Jeremiah Durel and Harriet Lippincott declare intentions of marriage. 4.6, 1824 Meeting gives consent.

Page 588

4.6, 1824 Cyrus Betts had Certificate to Wrightstown Monthly Meeting to marry.

Page 598

Benjamin Vanderbeck married, but not under care of the meeting. Reported 11.2, 1824.

Page 603

Edward Middleton married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 3.8, 1824.

Page 611

Ann Ivins (late Schooley) married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 7.5, 1824.

Page 616

10.4, 1825 William Hilton desires Certificate to Burlington Mo. Mtg. to marry.

Page 626

2.7, 1826 Emley Olden desires Certificate to Upper Springfield to marry.

[612]

Page 632

Huldah Lanning married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 6.6, 1826.

Page 633

Dorothy B. Lee married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 7.4, 1826.

Page 639

11.7, 1826 Elisha L. Clarke and Meribah F. Ellis declare intentions of marriage. 12.5, 1826 Meeting gives consent.

11.7, 1826 William C. Brannin and Achsah Gaunt declare intentions of marriage. 12.5, 1826 Meeting gives consent.

Page 640

Joseph Tantum married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 11.7, 1826.

12.5, 1826 John Longstreth and Ann W. Thorn declare intentions of marriage. 1.2, 1827 Meeting gives consent.

Page 645

Mark Riley and Ann Taylor declared 3.6, 1827. 4.3, 1827 Meeting gives consent.

Page 647

Hartshorn Tantum married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 4.3, 1827.

Page 656

9.4, 1827 Joshua Bunting and Jane C. Folwell declare intentions of marriage. 10.3, 1827 Meeting gives consent.

[613]

Lib. E

Page 33

2.2, 1830 Aaron Middleton desires Certificate to Upper Springfield to marry.

Page 46

4.5, 1830 Joseph H. Cook desires Certificate to Upper Springfield Mo. Mtg. to marry.

Page 48

Samuel H. Tantum married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 5.3, 1831.

Page 53

9.6, 1831 Samuel Allen and Mary G. Taylor declare intentions of marriage. 10.4, 1831 Meeting gives consent.

Page 57

Hannah T. Test married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 11.8, 1831.

11.8, 1831 Miller Howard desires Certificate to Upper Springfield to marry.

Page 64

Nathan M. Hendrickson married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 4.3, 1832.

Page 67

6.5, 1832 Thomas Bonsall desires Certificate to Makefield Mo. Mtg. in Pa. to marry.

Page 73

Samuel Marsh married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 1.8, 1833.

[614]

Page 103

Susan Bunting (late Hendrickson) married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 7.7, 1835.

Page 122

Enoch Satterthwaite married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 3.7, 1837.

Page 126

8.8, 1837 George B. Abbott desires Certificate to Falls Mo. Mtg. to marry.

Page 128

Aaron Gibbs married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 10.3, 1837.

Page 138

Mary W. Bunting married, but not under care of meeting. Late Mary Satterthwaite. Reported 5.8, 1838.

Page 149

3.5, 1839 James Smith Sterling desires Certificate to Cherry St. Mo. Mtg. Phila. to marry.

Page 173

Emily N. Applegate (late Middleton) married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 10.6, 1840.

Page 175

John T.R. Combs married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 11.3, 1840.

Page 177

12.8, 1840 Ephraim O. Abbott had Certificate to Falls Mo. Mtg. to marry.

[615]

Page 188

Robert M. Tantum married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 11.2, 1841.

Page 195

Margaret Idell (late Middleton) married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 5.3, 1842.

Page 202

12.6, 1842 James W. Thorn had Certificate to Shrewsbury to marry.

1.3, 1843 Joseph G. Abbott had Certificate to Upper Springfield to marry.

Page 205

Joshua Shotwell married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 3.7, 1843.

Page 236

Meribah Troth (late Taylor) married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 8.5, 1845.

Page 240

12.2, 1845 Isaac D. Taylor had Certificate to Piles Grove to marry.

12.2, 1845 James W. Thorn married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 12.2, 1845.

Page 247

Phebe Hendrickson (late Satterthwaite) married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 7.7, 1846.

Hannah Tilton (late Middleton) married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 7.7, 1846.

[616]

Page 248

Joshua W. Satterthwaite married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 8.4, 1846.

Page 252

2.2, 1847 Aaron Satterthwaite and Achsah L. Wright declare intentions of marriage. 3.2, 1847 Meeting gives consent.

Lib. F

Page 8

Jediah Shotwell married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 11.2, 1847.

Page 13

John Buzby married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 3.7, 1848.

Page 15

Joseph Walton married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 5.2, 1848.

[617]

Page 38 [entered by E.S. out of order, on typescript p. 617]

11.6, 1848 Certificate of removal was granted for Charlotte S. Lewis (late Thorn), wife of Enoch Lewis, Jr., with her infant daughter Helen G. to Cherry St. Monthly Mtg. Phila.

[616]

Page 57

Middleton Carslake married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 3.4, 1851.

Page 58

Emaline Norton married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 4.8, 1851.

Page 60

Samuel G. Carslake married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 6.3, 1851.

Page 62

Charles Ford married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 7.8, 1851.

[617]

Page 64

10.7, 1851 Joseph J. Hilton desires Certificate to Chester Mo. Mtg. to marry.

Page 68

Hudson B. Satterthwaite married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 1.6, 1852.

Page 71

Samuel L. Lukens married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 3.2, 1852.

Page 115

1.2, 1855 Caleb F. Hendrickson desires Certificate to Mount Holly to marry.

Page 145

1.6, 1857 William H. Ellis desires Certificate to Mount Holly to marry.

Page 181

Ellwood Carslake married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 8.2, 1859.

Page 203

Samuel A. Clarke and Emma Marshall married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 6.4, 1861.

[618]

Page 208

11.5, 1861 Aaron Satterthwaite desires Certificate to Makefield to marry.

1.7, 1862 Samuel Taylor desires Certificate to Piles Grove to marry.

Page 213

4.8, 1862 Charles Satterthwaite desires Certificate to Chester Mo. Mtg. in Pa. to marry.

Page 221

10.7, 1862 Samuel DeCou desires Certificate to Chester, N.J. to marry.

Page 229

3.3, 1863 Thomas P. Marshall desires Certificate to Richland, Pa. to marry.

Page 231

Elizabeth M. Norris (late Marshall) married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 5.5, 1863.

Page 233

Mary B. Andrews (late Burgess) married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 7.7, 1863.

Page 241

3.8. 1864 William Maxwell Marshall desires Certificate to Oswego Mo. Mtg. in New York to marry.

Page 262

Richard Roberts married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 8.8, 1865.

Page 312

12.8, 1868 Thomas A. Rockhill and Elizabeth G. Taylor declare intentions of marriage. 1.5, 1869 Meeting gives consent.

[619]

Lib. G

Page 35

Solomon Lukens married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 3.5, 1872.

Page 38

Caleb Scattergood married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 6.4, 1872.

Page 66

Mary T. Smith (late Taylor) married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 5.5, 1874.

Page 134

Joseph Marshall married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 7.8, 1879.

Page 138

9.2, 1879 Benjamin F. Tallman and Meribah S. Taylor declare intentions of marriage. 10.7, 1879 Meeting gives consent.

Page 235

10.6, 1885 Frederick B. Yard and Ella H. Yard request that their marriage certificate may be recorded in our Books. Granted.

Page 239

12.8, 1885 Edmund R. Willets desires Certificate to Makefield, Pa. to marry.

Page 255

Elizabeth F. Lukens (late Croasdale) married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 10.5, 1886.

Page 332

Caleb A. Taylor married, but not under care of meeting. Reported 8.5, 1890.

Marriages of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Marriages of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting; commencing 1684

Marriage Certificates Recorded

[Note: the marriages seem to have been entered haphazardly, as far as dates are concerned. The years are all as in the original typescript. No attempt has been made by FLM to put in chronological order.]

Lib. L

Page 1

Samuel Bunting and Mary Folkes, daughter of Thomas Folkes, both of Chesterfield, married 9 Mo. 18, 1684.

Timothy Abbott, son of Ann Abbott of Nottingham, in the County of Burlington, and Ann Satterthwaite of Chesterfield, married 9 Mo. 27, 1746.

Page 2

Samuel Taylor and Susanna Horseman, married 2 Mo. 14, 1686.

Samuel Wright of the Township of Nottingham in County of Burlington, and Jane Allen, daughter of William Allen of Township of Bensalem in County of Bucks and Province of Penna. married 11 Mo. 15, 1768.

Page 3

Richard Harrison late of Chesterfield, N.J. and Ruth Buckman of Nottingham, N.J. married 3 Mo. 4, 1687.

John Snowden of Falls and Anne Barret of Burlington were married 2 Mo. 30, 1682.

Page 5

Anthony Woodward late of Long Island, now of the Province of West New Jersey, and Hannah Folkes, daughter of Thomas Folkes, married 12 Mo. 14, 1686.

Page 6

Thomas Folkes, the younger son of Thomas Folkes the Elder, of Chesterfield, West Jersey, and Elizabeth Curtis, the daughter of John Curtis of Ogston, said Province, married 12 Mo. 21, 1688.

[622]

Page 7

John Warren of Oniconnickon, County of Burlington, West Jersey and Joan Sykes, widow of Samuel Sykes, of Oniconnickon, married 11 Mo. 9, 1689.

Page 8

Francis Davenport of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. West Jersey widower, and Rebecca DeCou of said Burlington, relict of Isaac DeCou, married 8 Mo. 12, 1692.

Page 9

Thomas Curtis, son of John Curtis of Ogston, Burlington Co. and Elizabeth Ellis, daughter of Thomas Ellis late of Burlington deceased, married 9 Mo. 21, 1694.

Page 10

Joseph Collings of Burlington Co. and Katherine Huddleston of Mansfield Township, said Co. married 7 Mo. 8, 1698.

Page 11

Daniel Smith of Burlington, N.J. and Mary Murfin of Nottingham Burlington Co. married 5 Mo. 2, 1695.

Page 12

Caleb Wheatley of Nottingham, Burlington Co. and Sarah Scholy of said Nottingham, married 10 Mo. 10, 1696.

Page 13

Matthew Forsyth of Chesterfield Township, Burlington Co. and Rebecca Odling of said place, married Jan. 15, 1696.

Page 14

John Scott of Wellingborrow, Burlington Co. and Hannah Lambert of Town of Nottingham, said Co. married 3 Mo. 7, 1695.

[623]

Page 15

Edward Lucas of Bucks Co. Penna. yeoman, and Bridget Scott of Province of New Jersey, married 7. Mo. 3, 1700.

Page 16

John Abbott of Nottingham, Burlington Co. and Anne Mauliverer of Chesterfield, said Co. married 3 Mo. 26, 1696.

Page 17

Clement Plumstead of Philadelphia, Penna. and Sarah Righton, daughter of William and Sarah Biddle, of Mount Hope, N.J. married 1 Mo. 14, 1703.

Page 18

John Tantum of Nottingham and Elizabeth Bacon of Chesterfield both of Burlington Co. married 9 Mo. 25, 1702.

Page 19

William Murfin of Nottingham and Sarah Bunting of Chesterfield both of Burlington Co. married June 8, 1704.

Page 20

John Sykes of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. and Johanna Murfin of Nottingham, said Co. married 8 Mo. 19, 1704.

Page 21

Isaac DeCow of Burlington Co. N.J. and Anna Davenport of Chesterfield, said Co. married 2 Mo. 24, 1705.

Page 22

Ambrose Field and Susanna DeCow, both of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. married 2 Mo. 24, 1705.

Page 23

John King of Nottingham and Eliz^a Woodward of Freehold, Monmouth Co. married 9 Mo. 13, 1706.

[624]

Page 24

John Black and Sarah Rockhill, both of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. married 10 Mo. 4, 1706.

Page 25

Hugh Hutchin and Rebecca Underhill, both of Mansfield, Burlington Co. married 1 Mo. 3, 1707-8.

Page 26

Isaac Horner of Mansfield, Burlington Co. and Elizabeth Sykes of Chesterfield, said Co. married 3 Mo. 19, 1709.

Page 27

John Hains, son of John Hains, of Evesham, Burlington Co. and Elizabeth Satterthwaite of Chesterfield, said Co. married 9 Mo. 13, 1709.

Page 28

Samuel Farnsworth of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. and Damaris Howard of Mansfield, said Co. married 11 Mo. 19, 1709.

Page 29

William Satterthwaite of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. and Martha Marriot of said Town, married 3 Mo. 17, 1711.

Page 30

Thomas Lambert of Nottingham, Burlington Co. and Anna Wood daughter of William Wood, of Chesterfield, said Co. married 11 Mo. 31, 1710.

Page 31

Thomas Hunloke of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. and Sarah Bunting daughter of Samuel Bunting, of said Town, married 4 Mo. 21, 1711.

[625 missing]

Page 40

Samuel Stockton of Somerset Co. East New Jersey and Amy Doughty daughter of Jacob Doughty of Chesterfield Burlington Co. married 4 Mo. 18, 1719.

Page 41

John Jones, son of Edward Jones, of Meirion, Philadelphia Co. chyrurgion [surgeon], and Mary Doughty, daughter of Jacob Doughty of Crosswicks, Burlington Co. married 9 Mo. 12, 1717.

Page 42

William Bunting of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. and Abigail Horseman, daughter of Marmaduke Horseman, of Monmouth Co. married 8 Mo. 11, 1716.

Page 43

Archibald Silver of Burlington Co. and Mary Cowgill, daughter of Ralph Cowgill of said Co. married 2 Mo. 14, 1720.

Page 44

Thomas Scholey Jr. of Burlington Co. and Hannah Fowler, daughter of John Fowler of Monmouth Co. married 3 Mo. 26, 1720.

Page 45

Robert Field of Burlington Co. and Mary Taylor, daughter of Samuel Taylor of said Co. married 2 Mo. 12, 1722.

Page 46

James Paxton of Buckingham, Penna. and Mary Horseman, daughter of Marmaduke Horseman, of Monmouth Co. married 3 Mo. 28, 1724.

Page 47

Preserve Brown Jr. of Mansfield, Burlington Co. and Mary French, daughter of Richard French, of same Place, married 8 Mo. 15, 1724.

Page 48

John Ogborn of Burlington Co. and Sarah Shreeve, daughter of Caleb Shreeve, of said Co. married 1 Mo. 19, 1723-4.

Page 49

Samuel Scholey of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. and Avis Holloway of said Co. married 3 Mo. 27, 1725.

Page 50

Giles Worth, son of Joseph & Sarah of Stony Brook, Middlesex Co. and Elizabeth Tantum, daughter of John and Elizabeth Tantum, of Nottingham, Burlington Co. married 8 Mo. 22, 1724.

Page 51

Abraham Farrington, of Somerset Co. and Phebe Bunting, daughter of Samuel Bunting, deceased, and Mary Bunting of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. married 8 Mo. 21, 1725.

Page 52

Richard Gibbs, son of Isaac Gibbs of Mansfield, Burlington Co. and Rebecca Cowgil of Chesterfield, said Co. married 1 Mo. 17, 1725-6.

Page 53

Edward Page of North Wales, Penna. and Rebecca Vanhagen of Nottingham, Burlington Co. married 3 Mo. 19, 1726.

[628]

Page 54

Samuel Satterthwaite, of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. and Jane Osborn, daughter of Richard Osborn of said Co. married 9 Mo. 18, 1725.

Page 55

Benjamin Ellis, late of Philadelphia, Penna. merchant, and Mary Abbott, daughter of John and Anne Abbott, of Nottingham Township, Burlington Co. married 9 Mo. 24, 1720.

Page 56

Richard French of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co. yeoman, and Mary King, daughter of Harmanus King of Nottingham Twp. Burlington Co. married 11 Mo. 13, 1701.

Page 57

Joseph Burr, son of Henry and Elizabeth Burr, of Northampton, Burlington Co. and Jane Abbott, daughter of John and Anne Abbott of Nottingham, married 12 Mo. 16, 1726.

Page 58

Samuel Taylor Jr. of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. N.J. and Anne Folkes, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Folkes, of same Town, married 9 Mo. 29, 1716.

Page 59

Cornelius Clauson of Chesterfield Burlington Co. and Anne Burcham of said place, married 9 Mo. 21, 1728.

Page 60

George Williams of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. N.J. and Mary Ellis widow, and daughter of John and Anne Abbott of Nottingham, Burlington Co. married 9 Mo. 12, 1730.

[629]

Page 61

John Kirkbride, son of Joseph and Mary Kirkbride in Bucks Co. Penna. and Hannah Sykes, daughter of John and Joanna Sykes of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. married 1 Mo. 16, 1730-1.

Page 62

George Holloway of Hunterdon Co. N.J. and Ruth Wood of Burlington Co. married 9 Mo. 10, 1731.

Page 63

Benjamin Linton of Bucks Co. Penna. and Jane Cowgill, daughter of Ralph Cowgill of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. married 2 Mo. 19, 1733.

Page 64

Richard Willetts of Monmouth Co. N.J. and Sarah Overton, daughter of Samuel Overton, deceased, and Hannah Overton, of Burlington Co. married 7 Mo. 28, 1732.

Page 65

James Crues of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. N.J. and Sarah Forsyth, daughter of Matthew Forsyth, deceased, and Rebecca Forsyth of said place, married 3 Mo. 23, 1734.

Page 66

George Williams Jr. son of George Williams of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. and Elizabeth Abbott, daughter of John and Anne Abbott of Nottingham, Burlington Co. N.J. married 3 Mo. 18, 1738.

Page 67

John Taylor of Chesterfield, and Lydia Wright, daughter of Thomas and Eliz^a Wright of said place, married 12 Mo. 16. 1736.

[630]

Page 68

Hezekiah Williams, son of George Williams of Shrewsbury, in Monmouth Co. and Sarah Abbott, daughter of John and Anne Abbott of Nottingham, Burlington Co. married 3 Mo. 22, 1740.

Page 69

Ebenezer Large Jr. of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. and Anne Field (daughter of Natt and Patience Field deceased) of same place, married 8 Mo. 14, 1742.

Page 70

Joseph Reckless of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. and Elizabeth Fowler of New Hanover, said Co. married 12 Mo. 26, 1740.

Page 71

Thomas Garrat of Darby, Penna. and Rebecca Sykes, daughter of Jn^o and Joanna Sykes, of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. married 2 Mo. 25, 1744.

Page 72

John Beaumont of Falls Township, Bucks Co. Pa. merchant, and Sarah Pancoast, daughter of William Pancoast late of Mansfield in Burlington Co. married 3 Mo. 17, 1744.

Page 73

Tho. Wetheril Jr. son of Tho. and Anne Wetheril, and Katherine Sykes, daughter of Jn. and Joanna Sykes, of Chesterfield Burlington Co. married 3 Mo. 16, 1744.

Page 74

Samuel Large Jr. son of Samuel and Rebecca Large of Hunterdon Co. and Mary Murfin, daughter of William Murfin, deceased, and Sarah Murfin, of Nottingham, Burlington Co. married 3 Mo. 24, 1744.

[631]

Page 75

Preserve Brown, of Philadelphia, and Mary Sykes, daughter of John Sykes of Chesterfield Township, and Joanna his wife, married 8 Mo. 21, 1747.

Page 76

Abraham Skirm, son of Richard Skirm of Trenton, deceased, and Elizabeth Skirm, and Elizabeth Fowler, daughter of Jn^o Fowler Jr. late of New Hanover, Burlington Co. deceased, and Elizabeth Reckless, married 3 Mo. 24, 1750.

Page 77

George Middleton, son of John Middleton dec. & Ester, of Burlington Co. and Hannah Fowler, daughter of Jno Fowler (deceased) and Elizabeth Reckless, of Burlington Co. married 10 Mo. 29, 1743.

Page 78

George Emlen Jr. son of George Emlen of Phila. and Anne Reckless daughter of Joseph Reckless of Chesterfield, N.J. married 10 Mo. 25, 1740.

Page 79

Samuel Satterthwaite of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. and Susanna Forsyth of same place, married 3 Mo. 22, 1745.

Page 80

William Steward, son of John and Elizabeth Steward, of New Hanover, Burlington Co. and Rebekah Taylor, daughter of Samuel and Anne Taylor of Chesterfield, said Co. married 9 Mo. 28, 1751.

[632]

Page 81

Richard Brown of Nottingham, Burlington Co. and Sarah Taylor of Chesterfield, said Co. married 5 Mo. 15, 1755.

Thomas Potts of Mansfield, Burlington Co. N.J. yeoman, and Sarah Beakes of Chester Twp. married 8 Mo. 29, 1730.

Page 82

John Jones of Phila. Pa. and Mary Brown Jr. daughter of Preserve Brown of Nottingham, N.J. married 8 Mo. 12, 1756.

Page 83

Joseph Scholey of Nottingham, Burlington Co. N.J. and Sarah Brown, daughter of Preserve Brown of same place, married 11 Mo. 11, 1756.

Page 84

Conrod Koots of Hunterdon Co. taylor, and Margaret Plaisket Jr. the daughter of William Plaisket deceased, of same place, married 7 Mo. 27, 1757.

Abel Middleton of Nottingham, and Mary Hewes of Stony Brook, Somerset Co. married 12 Mo. 18, 1754.

Page 85

John Gaunt of Little Egg Harbor Township, Burlington Co. and Jean Satterthwaite, daughter of Samuel Satterthwaite of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. and Jean his wife deceased, married 11 Mo. 24, 1756.

Page 86

Joseph Borden of Nottingham, and Rebecca Middleton of same place, married 2 Mo. 15, 1759.

[633]

Page 87

William Pancost of Mansfield, Burlington Co. and Meribah Allen of Nottingham, married 6 Mo. 12, 1760.

Thomas Lawrie of Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co. N.J. and Ann Murfin of Nottingham, married 6 Mo. 19, 1760.

Page 88

Joseph Wardell Jr. son of Joseph Wardell of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. and Hannah Bunting, daughter of John Bunting of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. N.J. married 11 Mo. 26, 1761.

Isaac Hornor Jr. of Mansfield, Burlington Co. N.J. and Mary Potts of Trenton, Hunterdon Co. married 11 Mo. 16, 1757.

Page 89

Thomas Woling of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. N.J. and Elizabeth Bevis of same place, married 7 Mo. 10, 1760.

Page 90

Isaiah Robins, son of Benjamin Robins Jr. and Sarah Large, daughter of Samuel Large Jr. all of Burlington Co. married 12 Mo. 15, 1763.

Page 91

Benjamin Linton, son of Benjamin Linton of Lower Makefield, Buck Co. Pa. and Hannah Satterthwaite, daughter of Samuel Satterthwaite of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. married 11 Mo. 21, 1764.

Page 92

Benjamin Clerk, son of Benjamin Clerk of Middlesex Co. (deceased) and Hannah Lawrie, daughter of William Lawrie of Monmouth Co. married 12 Mo. 13, 1764.

[634]

Stacy Potts of Trenton N.J. and Esther Pancoast of Mansfield Burlington Co. married 4 Mo. 13, 1758.

Page 93

Jonathan Kirkbride, son of Mahlon Kirkbride of Lower Makefield, Bucks Co. Pa. and Elizabeth Curtis, daughter of Joseph Curtis late of Burlington Co. married 11 Mo. 18, 1767.

Page 94

James Lawrie of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth Co. N.J. and Mary Borden of Nottingham Township, Burlington Co. married 11 Mo. 15, 1759.

Nathan Middleton, son of George Middleton of Nottingham, and Lydia Allen, daughter of Samuel Allen and Mary, of said place, married 5 Mo. 14, 1767.

Page 95

Ralph Allen, son of Judiah Allen of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. N.J. and Ann Wright, daughter of Mahlon Wright of Hanover, Burlington Co. married 10 Mo. 21, 1762.

Page 96

Samuel Satterthwaite Jr. of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. N.J. and Mary Cripps, daughter of John Cripps late of Northampton Twp. Burlington Co. (deceased) and Mary his wife, married 12 Mo. 14, 1757.

Page 97

Isaac Clarke, son of James Clarke of Winzer Township, Middlesex Co. and Mary Lawrie, daughter of Will^m Lawrie of Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co. married 11 Mo. 19, 1767.

Page 98

Job Harvey, son of John Harvey late of Mansfield, Burlington Co. deceased, and Mary Satterthwaite, daughter of Samuel [635] Satterthwaite of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. N.J. married 5 Mo. 25, 1768.

Page 99

Joseph Willets Jr. of Chesterfield, and Mary Holloway of said place, married 5 Mo. 26, 1768.

Page 100

William Tilton of Middletown, Monmouth Co. and Esther Middleton of Nottingham, Burlington Co. married 3 Mo. 1, 1770.

Page 101

James Woolley of Chesterfield, and Abigail Middleton of Nottingham, married 12 Mo. 13, 1770.

Page 102

Benjamin Field, son of Benjamin Field of Chesterfield, and Tabitha Rockhill, daughter of Edward Rockhill of same place, married 11 Mo. 18, 1772.

Samuel Wright of Nottingham Township, Burlington Co. and Jane Allen, daughter of William Allen of Bensalem Township Bucks Co. Pa. married at a public meeting of Friends at Bristol, in Bucks Co. Pa. 11 Mo. 15, 1768.

Page 103

Charles French of Philadelphia, son of Uriah French late of Haddonfield, Gloucester Co. deceased, and Rebeckah Taylor, daughter of Jacob Taylor of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. married 4 Mo. 7, 1773.

Page 104

Richard Way Furman, son of Josiah Furman of Trenton, Hunterdon Co.; and Hannah Middleton, daughter of George Middleton, deceased, of Nottingham, married 1 Mo. 21, 1773.

[636]

Page 105

Peter Ellis of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co.; and Miriam Middleton of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth Co. married 4 Mo. 18, 1771.

Page 106

Berzillai Furman, son of Josiah Furman and Ruth his wife, of Trenton, Hunterdon Co. and Elizabeth Middleton, daughter of George Middleton, deceased, and Hannah his wife, of Nottingham, Burlington Co. married 9 Mo. 14, 1775.

Page 107

Jacob Garwood of Bordentown, Burlington Co. N.J. and Rhoda Rato, of Nottingham Twp. married 10 Mo. 10, 1776.

Page 108

Joseph Forsyth of Chesterfield Township, Burlington Co. and Margret Middleton, of Upper Freehold Twp. Monmouth Co. married 4 Mo. 9, 1772.

John Ellis, son of Frances Ellis; and Lucia Ridgeway, daughter of Richard Ridgeway, all of Burlington Co. married 5 Mo. 12, 1762.

Page 109

Thomas Earl Jr. son of Tanton Earl and Mary Earl, of Springfield Twp. Burlington Co. and Edith Sykes, daughter of Anthony and Mary Sykes of Chesterfield Township, Burlington Co. married 4 Mo. 15, 1778.

Page 110

Abner Wright, son of Amos Wright of New Hanover, Burlington Co. and Ann his wife (deceased); and Sarah Harrison, daughter of Thomas Harrison (deceased) and Sarah his wife, of said Co. married 12 Mo. 19, 1776.

[637]

Page 111

David Killey of Upper Freehold Twp. Monmouth Co.; and Hannah Middleton of said place, married 2 Mo. 14, 1771.

Page 112

Mahlon Taylor, son of Bernard Taylor, of Hunterdon Co. and Mary Hornor, daughter of Joseph Hornor of Middlesex Co. married 11 Mo 12, 1777.

Page 113

Joseph DeCow, son of Eber DeCow, and Achsah Taylor, daughter of John Taylor of Burlington Co. married 10 Mo. 15, 1778.

Benjamin Cathrall, son of Edward Cathrall and Rachel his wife (deceased) of City of Burlington, shop keeper; and Sarah Parker, daughter of Samuel Parker and Elizabeth his wife, married 1 Mo. 14, 1779.

Page 114

John Abbott, son of Timothy and Ann Abbott, late of Nottingham Twp. Burlington Co. (deceased); and Susannah Bullock, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Bullock of New Hanover Twp. said Co. married 9 Mo. 17, 1778.

Jacob Middleton of Nottingham, Burlington Co. and Hannah Tilton of Chesterfield, said Co. married 2 Mo. 11, 1779.

Page 115

Jacob Stokes, of Newton Twp. Gloucester Co. and Hannah Hains of Chesterfield Twp. married 4 Mo. 28, 1779.

James Wolley of Nottingham Twp. and Huldah Skirm of same place, married 12 Mo. 18, 1776.

[638]

Page 116

Nathan Robins of Upper Freehold Twp. Monmouth Co. N.J. and Joyce Burnett of same place, married 5 Mo. 13, 1779.

John Ware Jr. and Catharine Titus, both of Burlington Co. N.J. married 6 Mo. 16, 1779.

Page 117

John Ellis, of Upper Freehold Twp. Monmouth Co.; and Elizabeth Fowler of Hanover Twp. Burlington Co. married 10 Mo. 17, 1776.

John Hill of Buckingham, Bucks Co. Penna. and Elizabeth Smith of Winsor, Middlesex Co. married 12 Mo. 15, 1756.

Page 118

Jonathan Middleton, son of John Middleton (deceased) and Ester Middleton, of Nottingham, Burlington Co.; and Meribah Barton, daughter of Edward Barton and Sarah Barton, (deceased) of Mansfield, married 2 Mo. 15, 1742.

Joseph Fowler, of Hanover, son of John Fowler (deceased) and Elizabeth Reckless of Chesterfield; and Meribah Middleton, widow of Jonathan Middleton (deceased) of Chesterfield, married 8 Mo. 27, 1748.

Page 119

George Justice, son of John and Mary his wife, of Mount Holly, Burlington Co.; and Phebe Middleton, daughter of George Middleton (deceased) and Hannah Middleton his wife, of Nottingham, said Co. married 11 Mo. 13, 1777.

[639]

Joseph Bullock Jr. son of Joseph and Elizabeth Bullock, of Twp. of Hanover, Burlington Co.; and Lydie Lawrie, daughter of James and Mary Lawrie, of Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co. married 3 Mo. 16, 1780.

Page 120

Ebenezer Wright, and Elizabeth Steward, both of Hanover, in Burlington Co. married 6 Mo. 8, 1780.

Page 121

John Staples Roger of Twp. and Co. of Burlington, N.J. yeoman, son of Thomas and Ann Rogers, and Marcy Taylor, daughter of Samuel Taylor of Chesterfield, married 10 Mo. 12, 1780.

Page 122

Isaac Thorn, son of John Thorn of Chesterfield, and Mary Schooley daughter of Joseph Schooley, late of Nottingham, (deceased), married 10 Mo. 12. 1780.

Thomas Middleton of Nottingham, and Mercy Forsyth of Hanover, both of Burlington Co. married 12 Mo. 14, 1780.

Page 123

Empson Kirby and Ann Allen, both of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth Co. married 1 Mo. 11, 1781.

John Wistar, son of Richard and Sarah Wistar (deceased) of Upper Alloways Creek in Salem Co. N.J.; and Charlotte Newbold, daughter of Clayton and Mary Newbold, of Mansfield Twp. Burlington Co. married 10 Mo. 17, 1781.

Page 124

Martin Gibbs, son of John Gibbs of Mansfield, and Rebekah Forsyth, daughter of Matthew Forsyth of Chesterfield (deceased), married 10 Mo. 17, 1781.

[640]

Michael Rogers Jr. son of Michael and Ann Rogers, of Nottingham, and Ann Shreve, daughter of Caleb and Grace Shreve, of Mansfield, both of Burlington Co. married 3 Mo. 20, 1782.

Page 125

Robert Wright, son of David Wright and Sarah Wright, and Ann Harrison, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Harrison, both of Hanover Township, Burlington Co. N.J. married 2 Mo. 13, 1783.

William Abbott, son of Timothy and Ann Abbott, late of Nottingham Burlington Co. (deceased) and Helena Lawrie, daughter of Thomas and Ann Lawrie of said Township, married 3 Mo. 13, 1783.

Page 126

Joseph English of Mansfield, Burlington Co. son of Joseph and Elizabeth English (she deceased) and Triphena Wilson of same place, daughter of William and Abigail Wilson, married 4 Mo. 16, 1783.

Thomas Moore, son of Mary Wright of Bordentown, Burlington Co. and Lydia Taylor, daughter of John and Hannah Taylor of same place, married 6 Mo. 4, 1783.

Page 127

Thomas Wallen of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. and Anna Lippincott of same place, married 12 Mo. 4, 1783.

Thomas Steward, son of Joseph Steward (deceased) of Hanover Twp. and Mary Allen, daughter of Samuel Allen (deceased) of Nottingham Twp. married 3 Mo. 11, 1784.

[641]

Page 128

William Barber of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. and Ann Burtice of Nottingham, said Co. married 10 Mo. 7, 1784.

Thomas Lightfoot of Pikeland Twp. Chester Co. Pa. son of Samuel Lightfoot and Mary his wife, late of Borough of Chester, said Co. (deceased) and Rachel Hunt of Windsor Twp. Middlesex Co. daughter of Elijah Hunt and Esther his wife, late of Hunterdon Co. deceased, married 1 Mo. 5, 1785.

Page 129

John Curtis Jr. son of John and Patience Curtis, of Mansfield, Burlington Co. and Sarah Taylor Jr. daughter of John and Sarah Taylor of Nottingham, said Co. married 3 Mo. 10, 1785.

Page 130

Joshua W. Satterthwaite, son of Richard and Elizabeth Satterthwaite (deceased) of Chester Twp. Burlington Co. and Ann Middleton, daughter of Nathan and Ann Middleton of Chesterfield Twp. said Co. married 3 Mo. 17, 1785.

Page 131

Samuel Allen of Nottingham, Burlington Co. and Margaret Borden of Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co. married 4 Mo. 6, 1785.

Page 132

Samuel Marsh of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. and Ann Middleton, of Nottingham Twp. Burlington Co. married 10 Mo. 6, 1785.

Page 133

Joseph Williams of Hanover, Burlington Co. and Sarah Woodward of Chesterfield, married 4 Mo. 6, 1786.

[642]

Page 134

Judiah Tilton of Nottingham Twp. Burlington Co. and Hannah Allen of same place, married 11 Mo. 9, 1775.

Page 135

William Abbott of Chesterfield, and Rebecah Holloway of said place, married 1 Mo. 11, 1787.

Page 136

Benjamin Vanderbeck of Nottingham, and Rachel Curtis of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. married 11 Mo. 8, 1786.

Page 137

James Scholey of Nottingham, Burlington Co. and Mary Rogers, daughter of Isaac and Ann Rogers of Vinsor [Windsor], Middlesex Co. married 9 Mo. 7, 1786.

Page 138

Thomas Lawrence of Bordentown, Burlington Co. N.J. and Hannah Bunting, daughter of Timothy Bunting of same place, married 10 Mo. 8, 1788.

Page 139

Joshua Bunting of Chesterfield Township, Burlington Co. and Mary Large of Nottingham Township, said Co. married 11 Mo. 17, 1785.

Page 140

John Stevenson of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. N.J. and Amelia Lawrie of Nottingham, married 11 Mo. 23, 1786.

Page 141

Thomas Newbold, son of William and Susannah Newbold of Mansfield Twp. and Mary Taylor, daughter of Anthony Taylor and Ann Taylor of Chesterfield Twp. married 2 Mo. 19, 1789.

[643]

Page 142

Richard Hallett of City and State of New York, merchant, son of Israel Hallett (deceased) and Naomi his wife; and Sarah Clarke, daughter of Isaac and Mary Clarke of Middlesex Co. married 5 Mo. 4, 1791.

Page 143

George Bullock, son of Joseph & Elizabeth of New Hanover Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. and Edith Wood, daughter of William and Hannah Wood of Chesterfield Twp. said Co. married 2 Mo. 7, 1776.

Page 144

John Brannin Jr. of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. N.J. and Rachel Vanderbeck of same place, married 10 Mo. 5, 1791.

Page 145

Enoch Clarke, son of Benjamin and Hannah Clarke of Winsor Twp. Middlesex Co. and Elizabeth Wood, daughter of William and Hannah Wood, late of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. (deceased) married 2 Mo. 15, 1792.

Page 146

Elisha Clarke of Somerset Co. son of Benjamin and Hannah Clarke of Middlesex Co. and Ann Olden Jr. daughter of Joseph Olden (deceased) and Ann his wife of Middlesex Co. married 1 Mo. 9, 1793.

Page 147

Isaac Wilson of Philadelphia and Phebe Middleton of Nottingham Burlington Co. N.J. married 10 Mo. 10, 1793.

[644]

Page 148

Thomas Middleton of Nottingham, Burlington Co. N.J. and Patience Tilton of Middletown, Monmouth Co. married 11 Mo. 15, 1735 [correct year; out of sequence].

Page 149

Charles Clarke, son of John Clarke (deceased) of Windsor Twp. Middlesex Co. and Mary Skirm of Somerset Co. daughter of Abraham Skirm (deceased) married 3 Mo. 5, 1794.

Page 150

Joseph Middleton of Chesterfield Township, son of Nathan Middleton and Lydia his wife; and Avis Holloway of said place daughter of James Holloway (deceased) and Rebekah Holloway, married 4 Mo. 17, 1794.

Page 151

Daniel Arney of Bordentown, son of Joseph Arney (deceased) and Margaret his wife; and Elizabeth Wright of same place, daughter of Israel Wright (deceased) and Alice his wife, married 12 Mo. 3, 1794.

Page 152

Hartshorn Tantum, son of Joseph Tantum (deceased) and Mary Tantum, of Nottingham Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. and Miriam Killey, daughter of David and Hannah Killey of Chesterfield Twp. married 9 Mo. 10, 1795.

Page 153

Joseph Tantum, son of Joseph Tantum (deceased) and Mary Tantum of Nottingham Twp. and Sarah Killey, daughter of David and Hannah Killey of Chesterfield Twp. married 11 Mo. 5, 1795.

[645]

Page 154

John Combs Jr. of Upper Freehold Twp. Monmouth Co. N.J. and Mary Ashton of same place, married 11 Mo. 4, 1795.

Page 155

John Rogers of Nottingham Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. son of Isaac Rogers and Ann his wife; and Susanna Forsyth, daughter of John Forsyth (deceased) and Lucretia his late wife, married 1 Mo. 14, 1796.

Page 156

Joseph Hendrickson of Nottingham Twp. and Elizabeth Forsyth of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. married 3 Mo. 10, 1796.

Page 157

Isaac Wright Jr. of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. and Mary Arney of same place, married 3 Mo. 9, 1796.

Page 158

Samuel DeCow, son of Isaac DeCow (deceased) and Mary DeCow of Nottingham Twp. and Mary Lawrie, daughter of Thomas Lawrie (deceased) and Anne Lawrie, married 12 Mo. 8, 1796.

Page 159

James Pancoast, son of Samuel and Sarah Pancoast of Mansfield, Burlington Co. and Sarah Wright, daughter of Israel Wright (deceased) and Alice his wife, (now Alice Merritt) of Bordentown N.J. married 12 Mo. 13, 1797.

Page 160

John Pancoast, son of Joseph and Sarah Pancoast of Chesterfield and Ann Abbott, daughter of Samuel and Lucy Abbott of Nottingham, married 1 Mo. 3, 1798.

[646]

Page 161

Anthony Bullock of New Hanover, Burlington Co. N.J. son of Joseph Bullock and Elizabeth his wife (both deceased) and Hannah Wood of Chesterfield, daughter of William Wood and Hannah his wife, both deceased, married 5 Mo. 10, 1798.

Page 162

Joseph Yardley of Philadelphia, son of William and Sarah Yardley late of Lower Makefield in Bucks Co. Pa. (deceased) and Sarah Field, daughter of Isaac and Mary Field of Chesterfield, N.J. married 11 Mo. 8, 1798.

Page 163

Benjamin Combs of Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co. N.J. son of John Combs and Rebakah his wife of same place; and Charity Craft of said place, daughter of George Craft and Mary his wife of said place, married 12 Mo. 12, 1798.

Page 164

John Hartshorn Jr. son of John Hartshorn and Lucy his wife, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. (the latter deceased) and Elizabeth Field, daughter of Elijah Field and Mary his wife, of Upper Freehold, said Co. married 6 Mo. 5, 1799.

Page 165

Samuel Bunting of Chesterfield Twp. son of Joshua Bunting and Amy (his former wife) of said place, and Deborah Middleton, daughter of Jacob Middleton of Nottingham Twp. and Hannah his wife, married 5 Mo. 8, 1800.

Page 166

Charles Burton of Bordentown, N.J. son of David Burton and Catherine his wife (deceased) and Lydia Moore, widow, [647] daughter of John Taylor and Hannah his wife (deceased) married 10 Mo. 8, 1800.

Page 167

John Taylor Sr. of Bordentown, N.J. and Ann Thorn of said Place, daughter of Thomas Thorn and Susannah his wife, married 11 Mo. 6, 1800.

Page 168

Charles Collins of City and State of New York, son of Isaac Collins and Rachel Collins of same place, and Margaret Bullock, daughter of George and Edith Bullock (deceased) of Hunterdon Co. N.J. married 4 Mo. 8, 1801.

Page 169

Thomas Sykes of Chesterfield Twp. son of Anthony and Mary Sykes, (the former deceased), and Mary Lawrie of Upper Freehold Twp. Monmouth Co. N.J. daughter of James Lawrie and Mary his wife, (both deceased) married 4 Mo. 16, 1801.

Page 170

George Thorn of Chesterfield Twp. son of Thomas Thorn and Susannah his wife, (the former lately deceased); and Mary Field of same place, daughter of Benjamin Field and Tobitha his wife, married 4 Mo. 9, 1801.

Page 171

Daniel DeCow of Mansfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. son of Isaac DeCow and Mary his wife (the former deceased) and Margaret Taylor of Chesterfield Twp. said Co. daughter of James Taylor and Abigail his wife married 4 Mo. 9, 1801,

[648]

Page 172

Stephen Smith, son of Stephen Smith (deceased) and Phebe his wife, of Wrightstown Twp. Bucks Co. Pa. and Catharine Olden, daughter of Samuel Olden and Mary his wife of Winsor Twp. Middlesex Co. married 10 Mo. 7, 1801.

Page 173

Joseph Sharpless of Burlington, N.J. son of Benjamin Sharpless and Hannah his wife (both deceased) and Hannah Wright of Nottingham, Burlington Co. N.J. daughter of Jonathan Wright (deceased) and Elizabeth his wife, married 3 Mo. 3, 1802.

Page 174

Edward Field of Chesterfield Township, Burlington Co. N.J. son of Benjamin Field and Tabitha his wife; and Mary Tilton of Nottingham Twp. said Co. daughter of Jedidiah Tilton and Hannah his wife (the former deceased), married 4 Mo. 8, 1802.

Page 175

Solomon White Conrad of Philadelphia, Pa. son of John Conrad and Sarah his wife, of Phila. and Elizabeth Abbott daughter of John Abbott of Nottingham, Burlington Co. and Susannah his wife, married 9 Mo. 9, 1802.

Page 176

Levi Arnold of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. and son of John Arnold and Rachel his wife (the former deceased) and Hannah Wright of same place, daughter of John Wright and Hannah his wife, married 11 Mo. 3, 1802.

[649]

Page 178

George Middleton Furman of Nottingham Twp. Burlington Co. son of Richard Way Furman, and Hannah his wife (the latter deceased); and Margaret Killey of Chesterfield Twp. daughter of David Killey, and Hannah his wife (the latter deceased), married 3 Mo. 10, 1803.

Page 179

James English of Mansfield Twp. Burlington Co., son of Joseph English, and Abigail his wife (the latter deceased) and Thomasin Wright of Upper Freehold Twp. Monmouth Co. daughter of Isaac Wright and Sarah his wife (the former deceased), married 2 Mo. 16, 1804.

Page 180

Abel Robins of Upper Freehold Twp. Monmouth Co. son of Abel Robins (deceased) and Rhoda his wife, of same place; and Lydia Williams of said place, daughter of George Williams, and Margaret his wife, married 2 Mo. 7, 1805.

Page 181

Joseph Abbott of Nottingham Twp. Burlington Co., son of John Abbott, and Susannah his wife, of same place; and Anna Rickey, daughter of John Rickey of said place, and Amy his wife, married 3 Mo. 7, 1805.

Page 182

Samuel Taylor of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. son of James Taylor and Abigail his wife; and Achsah DeCow of Nottingham Twp. said Co. daughter of Isaac DeCow and Mary his wife (the former deceased) married 3 Mo. 7, 1805.

[650]

Page 183

Benajah Farquhar of Phila. Pa. son of Adam Farquhar, and Elizabeth his wife (the latter deceased); and Elizabeth Wright, daughter of Jonathan Wright and Elizabeth his wife (the former deceased), married 7 Mo. 4, 1805.

Page 184

Samuel G. Wright of Phila. merchant, son of Caleb Wright and Catharine his wife, of Luzerne Co. Pa.; and Sarah Wright, daughter of Robert Wright and Ann his wife of Burlington Co. N.J., married 9 Mo. 5, 1805.

Page 185

Josiah Gaskill of Springfield in Burlington Co. N.J. son of Josiah Gaskill (deceased) and Beulah his wife of said place; and Eliza Wright of Nottingham, said Co. daughter of Aaron Wright and Elizabeth his wife, of same place, (both deceased), married 3 Mo. 6, 1806.

Page 186

James Woodward, son of Anthony Woodward Jr. and Kezia his wife, all of Upper Freehold Twp. Monmouth Co. N.J.; and Lydia Bullock, daughter of Joseph Bullock and Lydia his wife, all of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. married 4 Mo. 10, 1806.

Page 187

David Clarke, son of Benjamin Clarke, and Hannah his wife, of Middlesex Co. N.J. and Anne Olden, daughter of Joseph and Achsah Olden of said Co. married 4 Mo. 10, 1806.

[651]

Page 188

Thomas Latham Shotwell of Bridgetown Rahway, son of Isaiah Shotwell, and Constant his wife of Plainfield, Westfield Twp. Essex Co. N.J.; and Elizabeth Satterthwaite, daughter of Joshua Wright Satterthwaite, and Ann his wife of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. married 5 Mo. 8, 1806.

Page 189

Isaac Thorn Jr. of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. son of Isaac Thorn of same place, and Mary his wife; and Mary Woolley, daughter of James Woolley of Trenton, Hunterdon Co. N.J. and Huldah his wife, married 1 Mo. 8, 1807.

Page 190

Barzillai Ellis, of Upper Freehold Twp. Monmouth Co. N.J., son of John Ellis and Elizabeth his wife; and Mary Wright, daughter of Ebenezer Wright of West Windsor Twp. Middlesex Co. and Elizabeth his wife, married 2 Mo. 5, 1807.

Page 191

William Taylor, of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. son of David Taylor (deceased) and Hannah his wife; and Ann Holloway, daughter of Samuel Holloway of said place, and Miriam his wife, married 2 Mo. 4, 1808.

Page 192

David Ellis of Chesterfield Twp. son of John Ellis and Elizabeth his wife; and Ann Middleton, daughter of Jacob Middleton of Nottingham, and Hannah his wife, married 3 Mo. 10, 1808.

[652]

Page 193

Amos Combs of Nottingham Twp. Burlington Co. son of Isaac Combs of same place, and Euphanea his wife; and Ann Woodmansee, daughter of Daniel Woodmansee of Hopewell Twp. Hunterdon Co. N.J. and Miriam his wife, married 3 Mo. 10, 1808.

Page 194

Philip Mason of Phila., son of Joseph Mason and Mary his wife (both deceased) and Sarah Woodward, daughter of Anthony Woodward of Upper Freehold Twp. Monmouth Co. and Increase his wife (the former deceased) married 9 Mo. 8, 1808.

Page 195

Mahlon Gillingham of Phila. merchant, son of Yeamans Gillingham of Borough of Frankford, Pa. and Bridget his wife; and Susan Clarke, daughter of Isaac Clarke of Stony Brook, N.J. (deceased) and Mary his wife, married 10 Mo. 6, 1808.

Page 196

Robert Warren, son of Gamaliel Warren and Maribah his wife, of Hanover Twp. Burlington Co. N.J.; and Hannah Wright, daughter of Ebenezer Wright of West Windsor Township, Middlesex Co. and Elizabeth his wife (deceased) married 1 Mo. 4, 1810.

Page 197

Richard Emlay of City and County of Hartford, Connecticut, son of Wm & Mary his wife (the former deceased); and Maria Milnor, daughter of Joseph Milnor of Trenton and Sarah his wife (both deceased) married 10 Mo. 12, 1811.

[653]

Page 198

Burtis Barber of Nottingham Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. son of William Barber and Ann his wife (both deceased) formerly of Salem Co. N.J.; and Mercy Allen, daughter of Henry Allen of Upper Freehold Twp. Monmouth Co. and Lydia his wife (deceased) married 10 Mo. 10, 1811.

Page 199

Elisha Clarke of Montgomery Twp. Somerset Co. N.J. son of Benjamin Clarke and Hannah his wife, of West Windsor Twp. Middlesex Co.; and Sarah Hewes, daughter of James Hews and Ursilla his wife, of West Windsor Twp. married 11 Mo. 7, 1811.

Page 200

Jonathan Petit of Phila., son of Joseph Petit and Sarah his wife of Salem Co. N.J. (the former deceased); and Ann Whoolley, daughter of James Whoolley of Trenton, and Huldah his wife, married 1 Mo. 9, 1812.

Page 201

Jeremiah Hance of Chesterfield Twp. son of David Hance and Hannah his wife, of said place; and Mary Thorn, daughter of John Thorn of same place, and Tacy his wife, married 2 Mo. 6, 1812.

Page 202

Richard Satterthwaite of Phila. son of William Satterthwaite of Colerain Twp. Bellmount Co. Ohio, and Meribah his wife (both deceased); and Rebekah Wright, daughter of John Wright of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. and Hannah his wife, married 3 Mo. 5, 1812.

[654]

Page 203

Thomas Collins of New York City, bookseller, son of Isaac Collins of City of Burlington, N.J. and Rachel his wife (the latter deceased); and Ann Abbott, daughter of John Abbott of Nottingham Twp. and Susan his wife, (the former deceased), married 9 Mo. 10, 1812.

Page 204

Clayton Newbold of Mansfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. son of Clayton Newbold and Mary his wife (both deceased); and Beulah Lawrie daughter of Joseph M. Lawrie and Edith his wife, of Nottingham Twp. said Co. married 10 Mo. 7, 1813.

Page 205

Samuel Eastburn Jr. son of Samuel and Hannah Eastburn of Falls Twp. Bucks Co. Pa.; and Huldah Wooley, daughter of James Wooley, late of Trenton, N.J. (deceased) and Huldah his wife, married 11 Mo. 4, 1813.

Page 206

Joseph Hootan of Evesham Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. son of Thomas Hootan of same place, and Atlantic his wife (she being deceased); and Sarah Peppit of Trenton, daughter of Moses Peppit, late of Burlington Co. and Sarah his wife (he being deceased), married 11 Mo. 11, 1813.

Page 207

Mordecai Simmons of Nottingham Twp. son of Henry Simmons of Bensalem Twp. Bucks Co. Pa. and Sarah his wife (the former deceased); and Miriam Middleton, daughter of Jacob Middleton of Nottingham Twp. and Hannah his wife, married 12 Mo. 9. 1813.

[655]

Page 208

Clayton G. Atkinson of Philadelphia, son of Benjamin Atkinson of Mansfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. and Ann his wife (the former deceased); and Margaret Hendrickson, daughter of Joseph Hendrickson of Nottingham Twp. and Elizabeth his wife, married 2 Mo. 10, 1814.

Page 209

Joseph Knight of Phila., son of Thomas Knight (deceased) and Hannah his wife of Gloucester Co. N.J.; and Edna Woolley, daughter of James Woolley (deceased) and Huldah his wife, of Trenton, married 3 Mo. 9, 1814.

Page 210

Thomas Cook of Howel Twp. Monmouth Co. N.J., son of Ebenezer Cook and Sarah his wife (deceased); and Rebecca Combs, daughter of John Combs (deceased) and Rebecca his wife, of Upper Freehold Twp. Monmouth Co. N.J. married 5 Mo. 5, 1814.

Page 211

Edward Taylor Jur. of Upper Freehold Twp. son of Edward Taylor and Sarah his wife, of same place; and Esther E. Wright, daughter of Caleb Wright and Catharine his wife, all of said place, married 1 Mo. 5, 1815.

Page 212

Hugh B. Ely, son of Jesse Ely of Bucks Co. Pa. and Rachel his wife; and Sarah M. Olden, daughter of Joseph Olden of Middlesex Co. N.J. and Achsah (his deceased wife) married 10 Mo. 13, 1814.

[656]

Page 213

Benjamin Schooley of Nottingham Twp. son of James Schooley and Mary his wife; and Ann Kirkbride Ivins, daughter of Samuel Ivins of Shrewsbury Twp. Monmouth Co. N.J. and Ann his wife (the latter deceased), married 5 Mo. 4, 1815.

Page 214

Bartholomew Wistar of Phila. son of John Wistar late of Mannington Twp. Salem Co. N.J. (deceased) and Charlotte his wife; and Susan N. Lawrie, daughter of Joseph M. Lawrie of Nottingham Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. and Edith his wife, married 9 Mo. 7, 1815.

Page 215

James Taylor, son of James Taylor of Chesterfield Twp. and Abigail his wife (the former deceased); and Ann Taylor, daughter of Clayton Taylor of said place and Elizabeth his wife; married 3 Mo. 6, 1817.

Page 216

Mahlon Kirkbride Ivins of Nottingham Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. son of Samuel Ivins of Shrewsbury Twp. Monmouth Co. N.J. and Ann his wife (the latter deceased); and Lydia DeCow, daughter of John DeCow of Mansfield Twp. Burlington Co. and Sarah his wife (both deceased) married 3 Mo. 6, 1817.

Page 217

Joel Atkinson of Phila., son of Benjamin Atkinson of Mansfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. and Ann his wife, (the former deceased); and Rebecca Middleton, daughter of Joseph Middleton of Chesterfd, Burlington Co. and Avis [657] his wife, married 4 Mo. 10, 1817.

Page 218

Samuel Smith of Phila. son of Thomas Smith of Bucks Co. Pa. and Elizabeth his wife; and Sarah Watson, daughter of Levi Watson of Hunterdon Co. N.J. and Rebecca his wife, married 4 Mo. 10, 1817.

Page 219

Jacob Satterthwaite of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. son of Joshua Wright Satterthwaite, and Ann his wife, (the former deceased); and Rebecca Hutchin, daughter of Isaac Hutchin of Upper Freehold Twp. Monmouth Co. N.J. and Jane his wife (the former deceased), married 4 Mo. 10, 1817.

Page 220

Caleb Richardson of Phila. son of Joseph Richardson of Little Brittain Twp. Lancaster Co. Pa. and Dinah his wife; and Sarah Newbold, daughter of Joshua Newbold of Trenton, N.J. and Rebecca his wife, married 1 Mo. 8, 1818.

Page 221

Crawford White of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. N.J. son of Robert White, and Esther his wife (the latter deceased); and Anna Taylor, daughter of Joel Taylor of Nottingham Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. and Anna his wife, married 12 Mo. 9, 1819.

Page 222

William Stabler of Alexandria, District of Columbia, son of Edward Stabler of said Alexandria, and Mary his wife (the latter deceased); and Deborah Hewes [658] of Stony Brook, N.J. daughter of Abraham Hewes of Alexandria aforesaid, and Rachel his wife (the former deceased), married 10 Mo. 22, 1818.

Page 223

Isaac Thorn Sr. of Bordentown, Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J.; and Hulda Woolley of said place, married 9 Mo. 9, 1818.

Page 224

Joseph Stevenson, son of Cornel Stevenson of Springfield Twp. Burlington Co. and Anna his wife (the former deceased) and Anna Satterthwaite, daughter of Joshua Wright Satterthwaite of Chesterfield Twp. said Co. and Ann his wife (the former deceased), married 11 Mo. 4, 1819.

Page 225

Joseph Palmer of Falls Twp. Bucks Co. Pa. son of Jonathan Palmer of said place, and Sarah his wife; and Elizabeth Watson, daughter of Levi Watson of Hunterdon Co. N.J. and Rebecca his wife, married 4 Mo. 6, 1820.

Page 226

Stacy Decow of Nottingham Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. son of Isaac Decow, late of Mansfield Twp. said Co. (deceased) and Mary his wife; and Helena Abbott, daughter of William Abbott, late of Chesterfield Twp. said Co. and Rebecca his wife (both deceased), married 10 Mo. 12, 1820.

Page 227

Enoch Middleton of Northern Liberties, Phila. Pa. son of Gabriel Middleton of said place, and Elizabeth his late wife deceased; and Hannah Middleton, daughter of Asa Middleton of Nottingham Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. and Elizabeth his wife, married 12 Mo. 7, 1820.

Joseph Schofield, son of Benjamin Schofield, of Newtown Twp. Bucks Co. Pa. and Martha his wife; and Lydia Satterthwaite, daughter of Joshua Wright Satterthwaite, of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. and Ann his wife (the former deceased), married 9 Mo. 6, 1821.

Page 229

William Carslake Jr. of Mansfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. son of William Carslake, and Abigail his wife; and Ann Middleton, daughter of David Middleton (deceased) and Elizabeth his wife, of Nottingham Twp. said Co. married 11 Mo. 8, 1821.

Page 230

Redwood Fisher of Phila., son of Miers Fisher, late of Phila. (deceased) and Sarah his wife; and Rebecca W. Wells, daughter of Gideon Hill Wells of Burlington Co. N.J. and Hannah his wife (deceased), married 12 Mo. 13, 1821.

Page 231

Benjamin Clarke, son of Elisha Clarke, and Anne his late wife (deceased) of Somerset Co. N.J.; and Rachel E. Clarke, daughter of Charles Clarke (deceased), and Mary his late wife, of Middlesex Co. N.J. married 3 Mo. 7, 1822.

[660]

Page 232

Timothy Abbott of Phila., son of Timothy Abbott, late of Burlington Co. and Anne his wife (both deceased); and Ann Newbold, daughter of Joshua Newbold, of Trenton, N.J. and Rebecca his wife, married 5 Mo. 9, 1822.

Page 233

Pennock Passmore of Westtown Twp. Chester Co. Pa., son of George Passmore of London Grove Twp. said Co. and Mary his wife (the latter deceased); and Sarah West, daughter of John West late of Trenton, N.J. (deceased) and Elizabeth his wife, married 6 Mo. 6, 1822.

Page 234

Joel Middleton Jur. of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. son of Joseph Middleton of said place, and Avis his wife; and Amy Bunting, daughter of Samuel Bunting of said place, and Deborah his wife, married 11 Mo. 7, 1822.

Page 235

Thomas Wimer Jr. of Hatborough, Montgomery Co. Pa., son of Thomas Wimer of Caldwell Twp. Essex Co. N.J. and Sarah his wife; and Hannah Williams, daughter of George Williams, late of Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co. N.J. and Margaret his wife, (both being deceased), married 3 Mo. 6, 1823.

Page 236

Robert Kirby of Upper Freehold Twp. Monmouth Co. N.J. son of Job Kirby of said place, and Mary his wife; and Maria Middleton, daughter of Jediah Middleton of Nottingham Twp. and Anna his wife, married 10 Mo. 9, 1823.

[661]

Page 237

Jonathan Packer, of Depford Twp. Gloucester Co. N.J. son of John Packer, and Christianna Dorothy, his wife, of same place; and Elizabeth R. Coleman, daughter of Samuel Coleman of Trenton, N.J. and Deborah his deceased wife, married 11 Mo. 6, 1823.

Page 238

Jacob Coleman of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. son of Samuel Coleman, and Deborah his wife (the latter deceased); and Hannah E. Herley, of Nottingham Twp. said Co., daughter of Dennis Herley, and Deborah his wife, married 2 Mo. 5, 1824.

Page 239

Ephraim Olden Clarke of Somerset Co., N.J., son of Elisha Clarke, and Anne his wife, late of same place (deceased); and Emily Skirm, daughter of Joseph Skirm and Elizabeth his wife, of Burlington Co. N.J. married 3 Mo. 4, 1824.

Page 240

Thomas Branson of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J., son of David Branson of Ohio, and Sarah his wife (deceased); and Ann S. Hendrickson, daughter of Joseph Hendrickson of Nottingham Twp. and Elizabeth, married 3 Mo. 4, 1824.

Page 241

Jeremiah Durell of Chesterfield Twp., son of Jonathan Durell of Evesham Twp. both of Burlington Co. N.J. and Grace his wife; and Harriet Lippincott, daughter of Jehu Lippincott of Chesterfield Twp. and Achsah his wife, married 4 Mo. 8, 1824.

[662]

Page 242

William C. Branin of New York City, son of John Branin, late of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. and Rachel his wife (both being deceased); and Achsah Gaunt, daughter of Samuel Gaunt, late of Piles Grove Twp. Salem Co. N.J. and Achsah his wife (he being deceased), married 12 Mo. 6, 1826.

Page 243

Elisha L. Clarke of Montgomery Twp. Somerset Co. N.J., son of Elisha Clarke, late of same place, and Ann his wife (both deceased); and Meribah F. Ellis, daughter of Barzilla Ellis of West Windsor Twp. Middlesex Co. N.J. and Mary his wife, married 12 Mo. 7, 1826.

Page 244

John Longstreth of Northern Liberties, Phila. Co. Pa., son of Isaac Longstreth of Horsham Twp. Montgomery Co. Pa. and Jane his wife (deceased); and Ann W. Thorn, daughter of Isaac Thorn Jur. of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. and Mary his wife, married 1 Mo. 3, 1827.

Page 245

Mark Riley of Nottingham, Burlington Co. N.J., son of Uriah Riley and Shady his wife; and Ann Taylor of same place, daughter of Samuel and Miriam Hallaway, married 4 Mo. 5, 1827.

Page 246

John Chapman Jur. of Borough of Bordentown, Burlington Co. N.J. son of John Chapman of Upper Makefield, Bucks Co. Pa. and Rebecca his wife, (she being deceased); and Lydia Middleton, daughter of Joseph Middleton of [663] Bordentown, and Avis his wife, married 6 Mo. 4, 1828.

Page 247

Enoch Strattan of New York City, son of Enoch and Hannah Strattan (the former deceased); and Amy Thorn, daughter of Isaac and Mary Thorn of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. married 11 Mo. 5, 1828.

Page 248

Charles T. Bunting of New York City, son of Samuel I. Bunting and Elizabeth his wife, (the latter deceased) of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J.; and Phebe M. Burdsall of Bordentown, Burlington Co. N.J. daughter of Richard Burdsall and Fanny his wife (the former deceased), married 4 Mo. 7, 1830.

Page 249

Aaron W. Gaskill of Nottingham, Burlington Co. N.J., son of Josiah Gaskill of said place, and Elizabeth his wife; and Martha Middleton, daughter of Jediah Middleton of same place, and Anna his wife, married 10 Mo. 17, 1830.

Page 250

Samuel Allen of Haddonfield, Gloucester Co. N.J., son of Jediah Allen of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. N.J. and Ann his wife (the former deceased); and Mary G. Taylor, daughter of Courtland Taylor and Isabellah his wife, of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. married 10 Mo. 6, 1831.

Page 251

Mordecai S. Middleton of Nottingham, son of Jediah Middleton, of same place, and Anna his wife; and Sarah Furman, daughter of George M. Furman of Trenton, and Margaret his wife, married 12 Mo. 8, 1831.

[664]

Page 252

Jehu Lippincott Jur. of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J., son of Jehu Lippincott of said place, and Achsah his wife (she being deceased); and Mary A. Field, daughter of Robert Field of said place, and Hannah his wife, married 10 Mo. 11, 1832.

Page 253

Nathan DeCow of Nottingham Twp. Burlington Co. N.J., son of Isaac DeCow of said place, and Mary his wife, (both deceased); and Deborah Coleman, daughter of Samuel Coleman of Trenton, Hunterdon Co. N.J., and Deborah his wife (deceased), married 12 Mo. 6, 1832.

Page 254

Warner Justice of Penn Twp. Philadelphia Co., son of Joseph Justice, and Esther his wife (the former deceased); and Huldah Thorn, daughter of Isaac Thorn and Mary his wife, of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. married 9 Mo. 10, 1834.

Page 255

Isaac Satterthwaite of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J., son of Samuel Satterthwaite of said place, and Mary his wife; and Hannah Taylor, daughter of William Taylor, of Upper Freehold Twp. Monmouth Co. N.J. and Ann his wife (the former deceased) married 2 Mo. 5, 1835.

Page 256

Abel North of Phila., son of Abel North of City of Dublin, Ireland, and Susana his wife (both deceased); and Hannah Furman, daughter of George M. Furman of Trenton, N.J. and Margaret his wife, married 11 Mo. 12, 1835.

[665]

Page 257

Isaac DeCow of Mansfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J., son of Daniel DeCow and Margaret his wife; and Miriam H. Taylor of Upper Freehold Twp. Monmouth Co. N.J., daughter of William Taylor, and Ann his wife, (the former being deceased), married 1 Mo. 7, 1836.

Page 258

James McIlvain of the Borough of West Philadelphia, Pa., son of Hugh McIlvain of same place, and Hannah his wife (deceased); and Rebecca B. Sterling, daughter of Thomas C. and Edith Sterling of Trenton, N.J. married 3 Mo. 23, 1837.

Page 259

James Cooper of Deptford Twp. Gloucester Co. N.J., son of William Cooper of said place, and Sarah his wife; and Lucy Middleton, daughter of Samuel Middleton of Nottingham Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. and Sarah his wife (deceased), married 11 Mo. 23, 1837.

Page 260

William Decou of Hamilton Twp. Mercer Co. N.J. son of Stacy Decou, late of said place (deceased), and Helena his wife; and Catharine W. Middleton, daughter of Allen Middleton of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. and Mary his wife, married 11 Mo. 14, 1844.

Page 261

Amos Taylor of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J., son of James Taylor (deceased) of same place, and Ann his wife; and Rebecca H. Troth, daughter of James Troth [sic] of Trenton, Mercer Co. N.J. and Rebecca his wife, [666] married 2 Mo. 6, 1845.

Walter Laing of Bristol Twp. Bucks Co. Pa., son of William Laing (deceased), of said place, and Catharine R. his wife; and Ann R. Lukens, daughter of David Lukens of the Borough of Morrisville, said Co. and Eliza W. his wife, married 6 Mo. 5, 1845.

Page 262

Elwood Middleton of Hamilton Twp. Mercer Co. N.J., son of Enoch Middleton of Nottingham Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. and Hannah his wife; and Rebecca Ann Potts, daughter of Samuel

Potts, of Mansfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. (deceased), and Ann his wife, married 10 Mo. 9, 1845.

Charles M. Taylor of Phila., son of Israel Taylor of said City, and Susan his wife; and Anna E.W. Sterling, daughter of Thomas C. Sterling of Trenton, and Edith his wife, married 10 Mo. 15, 1845.

Page 263

James W. Thorn of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J., son of Isaac Thorn, late of same place (deceased); and Mary his wife; and Mary G. Whitton, daughter of John Whitton, late of Moreland Twp. Phila. Co. (deceased) and Hannah his wife, married 10 Mo. 28, 1845.

Page 264

Benjamin Rogers of Hamilton Twp. Mercer Co., son of John Rogers of same place, and Hannah his wife; and Elizabeth A. Satterthwaite, daughter of Aaron Satterthwaite, of same place, and Abigail his wife, (the latter being deceased), married 11 Mo. 26, 1846.

[667]

Page 265

Isaac Stephens Jur. of Cincinnati, Ohio, son of Isaac Stephens of same place, and Hannah his wife; and Lydia Middleton, daughter of Samuel Middleton of Hamilton Twp. Mercer Co. N.J. and Sarah his wife (the latter deceased), married 10 Mo. 20, 1847.

Page 266

Aaron Satterthwaite of Hamilton Twp. Mercer Co. N.J., son of Joshua W. Satterthwaite, and Ann his wife (both deceased); and Achsah L. Wright, daughter of Daniel Hendrickson and Mary his wife, of said place, married 3 Mo. 11, 1847.

Page 160 [sic, probably s/b 260, entered out of sequence]

Albert Middleton of Phila. Co. Pa., son of Jacob Middleton of Mercer Co. N.J. and Sabilla, his wife; and Ann S. Middleton, daughter of Allen Middleton of Burlington Co. and Mary N. his wife, married 1 Mo. 9, 1845.

Marriages of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of Friends of N.J.

Volume M

Page 1

James P. Ellis of Phila. Co. Pa., son of David Ellis of same place, and Ann his wife, (the latter deceased); and Hannah Henry Sterling, daughter of Thomas C. Sterling of Trenton, N.J. and Edith his wife, married 6 Mo. 20, 1849.

William B. Wilson of Burlington, N.J., son of Hamton Wilson of Bucks Co. Pa. and wife Ann; and Ellen G. Foster, daughter of Charles Hutchin of Phila. and Gainer his wife, married 11 Mo. 4, 1852.

Page 2

Ezekiel Combs of Monmouth Co. N.J., son of Ezekiel and Elizabeth Combs of same place; and Elizabeth Abbott, daughter of Joseph Abbott and Ann R. his wife, of Mercer Co. married 9 Mo. 6, 1855.

Aaron Bellangee of Bordentown, N.J., son of Thomas Bellangee of Little Egg Harbor, and Mary his wife (they being deceased); and Margaretta Fitz Randolph of Bordentown N.J., daughter of John and Hannah Crammer of Little Egg Harbor (they both being deceased) married 1 Mo. 16, 1856.

Page 3

Alexander V. Manning of Trenton, N.J., son of Isaac Manning of same State, and Christian his wife (the latter deceased); and Sallie Marshall, daughter of Joseph Marshall of Trenton, N.J. and Mary Ann his wife, married 2 Mo. 4, 1857.

[669]

Page 4

Josiah Pancoast of Burlington Co. N.J., son of Nathan D. Pancoast of N.J. and Sarah M. his wife; and Sarah M. Thorn, daughter of Benjamin Thorn of Burlington, N.J. and Sarah W. his wife, married 3 Mo. 19, 1857.

Page 5

Henry Meirs of Monmouth Co. N.J., son of William Meirs (deceased) and wife Mary; and Caroline Ridgway, daughter of Henry W. Ridgeway of Burlington Co. N.J. and Elizabeth W. his wife, married 5 Mo. 5, 1858.

Page 6

Thomas A. Slack of Monmouth Co. N.J., son of Daniel Slack of same place, and Meribah R. his wife, and Caroline M. Combs of Monmouth Co. N.J., daughter of Ezekiel Combs of same Co. and Sarah W. his wife, married 5 Mo. 4, 1858.

Page 7

Samuel Marot of Phila., son of William Marot of same place, and Deborah his wife; and Harriot Ellis, daughter of William H. Ellis of Burlington Co. N.J. and Rebecca his wife (the latter deceased), married 10 Mo. 8, 1862.

Page 8

Joshua Shotwell of Burlington Co. N.J., son of Thomas L. Shotwell of said place, and Elizabeth his wife (both deceased); and Hannah Lukins, daughter of David Lukins of Bucks Co. Pa. and Eliza W. his wife, married 11 Mo. 5, 1863.

[670]

Page 9

Philip Price of East Bradford, Chester Co. Pa., son of Benjamin Price and Jane his wife, of same place; and Ellen M. Satterthwaite, daughter of Charles Satterthwaite and Phebe his wife (the latter deceased) of Hamilton Twp. Mercer Co. N.J. married 11 Mo. 10, 1864.

Page 10

Stacy Taylor of Burlington Co. N.J., son of John Taylor (deceased) and Lucy his wife, of said place; and Mary Taylor, daughter of Samuel Taylor (deceased) and Achsah his wife, of Mercer Co. N.J. married 2 Mo. 16, 1865.

Page 11

Abel Mahan of Trenton, N.J., son of John Mahan and Ruth S. his wife of same place; and Rebecca W. Lukins, daughter of David Lukins and Eliza W. his wife, of Morrisville Falls Twp. Bucks Co. Pa. married 10 Mo. 5, 1865.

Page 12

George T. Dudley of Elmira, Chumung [Chemung] Co. N.Y., son of Ward Dudley and Salle his wife, (the latter deceased); and Elizabeth Lawrence of Trenton, N.J. daughter of James and Rebecca C. Lawrence of same place, married 11 Mo. 15, 1865.

Page 13

Thomas W. Reed of Mercer Co. N.J., son of Thomas Reed and Euphemia his wife (the former deceased); and Sarah S. Ellis, daughter of William H. Ellis and Rebecca his wife (the latter deceased) of Burlington Co. N.J. married 11 Mo. 21, 1860.

[671]

Page 14

Alfred Wood of Trenton, N.J., son of Henry Wood of same place, and Elizabeth F. his wife (the latter deceased); and Mary Marshall, daughter of Joseph Marshall of Trenton, N.J. and Mary Ann his wife, married 10 Mo. 17, 1866.

Page 15

Charles Evans of Phila. Pa., son of John B. Evans and Ann his wife (both deceased); and Margaret Johnson, daughter of Enoch Middleton and Hannah his wife, of Mercer Co. N.J., married 7 Mo. 10, 1866.

Page 17

Thomas A. Rockhill of Mansfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J., son of Isaac Rockhill of same place, and Mary P. his wife; and Elizabeth G. Taylor, daughter of Isaac D. Taylor of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. and Ann his wife, married 1 Mo. 7, 1869.

Page 19

Job Kirby of Wilmington, New Castle Co. Delaware, son of Amos Kirby and Ann his wife; and Abigail Taylor of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co., N.J., daughter of Samuel Taylor and Achsah his wife (the parents all deceased), married 4 Mo. 8, 1869.

Page 20

Mahlon K. Hendrickson of Falls Twp. Bucks Co. Pa., son of John Hendrickson and Margaret his wife; and Rachel H. Scattergood, daughter of William A. Scattergood and Rebecca his wife, married 10 Mo. 14, 1869.

[672]

Page 21

William G. Justice of Phila., son of George Justice of Lower Makefield, Bucks Co. Pa. and Susan G., his wife; and Anne E. Dudley, daughter of John Dudley of Chesterfield Twp. Mercer Co. N.J. and Mary his wife, married 5 Mo. 19, 1870.

Page 24

William Walton of Trenton, N.J., son of Charles Walton of Trenton, and Clarissa his wife; and Rebecca R. Fell, daughter of Henry R. Fell of Trenton, and Rachel W. his wife, married at the house of John Wolverton, 4 Mo. 19, 1870.

Page 26

George Franklin Harvey of Columbus, Mansfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J., son of William P. Harvey and Elizabeth his wife (the former deceased); and Mary Ann Taylor, daughter of Isaac D. Taylor of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. and Ann G. his wife, married 1 Mo. 5, 1871.

Page 28

Stacy Taylor of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J., son of John Taylor and Lucy his wife; and Mary Ann Wright of Hamilton Twp. Mercer Co. N.J. daughter of Daniel Hendrickson and Mary his wife, married 10 Mo. 5, 1871.

Page 30

Nathan DeCou of Hamilton Twp. Mercer Co. N.J., son of Nathan and Deborah C. DeCou (both deceased); and Sarah H. Abbott, daughter of J. Gardner and Rebecca H. Abbott, (the latter deceased), of Upper Freehold Twp. Monmouth Co N.J., married 11 Mo. 22, 1871.

[673]

Page 32

David Satterthwaite of Hamilton Twp. Mercer Co. N.J., son of Charles Satterthwaite, and Phebe his wife (the latter deceased); and Anna R. Abbott, daughter of J. Gardner Abbott and Rebecca H. his wife (the latter deceased), of Upper Freehold Twp. Monmouth Co. N.J., married 9 Mo. 25, 1872.

Page 34

William W. Allen of Bordentown, N.J., son of Jediah and Anna Allen, of Shrewsbury, N.J. (now deceased); and Mary P. Stackhouse, daughter of William and Rachel Pharis, late of Middletown Twp. Bucks Co. Pa., married 3 Mo. 9, 1876.

Page 35

Horace G. Reeder of Fieldsboro, Burlington Co. N.J., son of Joseph Reeder, and Catharine his wife; and Alice H. Harned of same place, daughter of John Harned and Maria S. his wife, married 3 Mo. 18, 1876.

Page 36

William T. Furman of Trenton, N.J., son of Richard W. Furman of same place, and Ann Eliza his wife; and Susan M. Amies, daughter of Thomas K. Amies, and Susan M. his wife, married 3 Mo. 15, 1877.

Page 37

Benjamin Franklin Tallman of Florence Twp. Burlington Co. N.J. son of Joseph W. Talman, and Sarah his wife, of same place; and Meribah S. Taylor, daughter of Isaac D. Taylor of Chesterfield Twp. said Co. and Ann his wife, married 10 Mo. 22, 1879.

[674]

Page 39

Joseph B. Horne of Bucks Co. Pa., son of Matson Horne of Middletown, Bucks Co. Pa. and Elizabeth his wife; and Elizabeth B. Mahan, daughter of John Mahan of Lower Makefield, Bucks Co. Pa. and Ruth his wife (the latter deceased) married 3 Mo. 14, 1883.

Page 40

John R. Satterthwaite of Trenton, N.J., son of Benjamin Satterthwaite and Mary R. his wife of same place (the latter deceased); and Maud Tomlinson of Trenton, N.J., daughter of M. Harvey Tomlinson and Phebe H. his wife, of same place, married 3 Mo. 27, 1883.

Page 42

Joseph H. Lawrence of Deerfield Twp. Lake Co. Illinois, son of George W. Lawrence and Phebe his wife, (both being deceased); and Mary H. Satterthwaite of Chesterfield Twp. Burlington Co. N.J., daughter of Charles Satterthwaite and Phebe his wife (the latter deceased) married 12 Mo. 11, 1883.

Page 43

John S. Ruhlman of Trenton, N.J., son of Rudolph Ruhlman of same place and Isabella his wife; and Margaret F. Parrott, daughter of Samuel C. Parrott of same city, and Julia A. his wife, married 1 Mo. 25, 1883.

Page 44

James R. Whitehead of Trenton, N.J., son of John Whitehead of same place, and Anna his wife (both deceased); and Martha B. Marshall, daughter of Joseph Marshall of Trenton, and Mary Ann his wife, married 6 Mo. 10, 1885.

[675]

Page 46

Fred B. Yard of Trenton, N.J., son of Herbert F. Yard of same place, and Margaret M. his wife (the former deceased); and Ella H. Matlack, daughter of Samuel Matlack of Trenton, and Theodosia his wife, (the latter deceased), married 4 Mo. 11, 1882.

Page 47

Rudolph J. Black of Phila., son of Samuel W. and Lucy Black (both deceased) of same place; and Emily H. Abbott of Upper Freehold Twp. Monmouth Co. N.J., daughter of Joseph Gardner and Rebecca H. Abbott (both deceased), of same place, married 10 Mo. 15, 1885.

Page 49

Andrew R. Wright of Phila., son of Andrew Wright and Elizabeth R. his wife (both deceased); and May Wright of Trenton, N.J., daughter of John Wright of same place, and Mary R. his wife, married 2 Mo. 2, 1887.

Page 51

Benjamin Satterthwaite of Lawrence Twp. Mercer Co. N.J., son of Samuel Satterthwaite of Burlington Co. N.J. and Mary his wife (both deceased); and Ellen D. Probasco of Trenton, daughter of John F. Thompson of Monmouth Co. N.J. and Ann his wife (both deceased), married 3 Mo. 16, 1887.

Page 52

Walter Edgar Matlack [Marlack?] of Trenton, N.J., son of Reuben B. Matlack of same place, and Anna F. his wife; and Emma Cheatle, daughter of Thomas B. Cheatle of Trenton, [676] and Alice his wife, married 12 Mo. 28, 1887.

Page 53

Irvin B. Wilkins of Medford, Burlington Co. N.J., son of Ridgway Wilkins of same place and Elizabeth his wife; (she being deceased); and Eliza B. Borton, daughter of Samuel W. Borton of Yardville, Mercer Co. N.J. and Hannah his wife (the former deceased), married 1 Mo. 10, 1889.

Page 55

Henry D. Downing of Wilmington, New Castle Co. Delaware, son of Thomas S. Downing of West Whiteland Twp. Chester Co. Pa. and Eliza S. his wife (the latter deceased); and Frances Fell, daughter of Henry R. Fell of Trenton N.J. and Rachel W. his wife, married 3 Mo. 27, 1889.

[677]

Page 56 [in proper order]

James H. Nichol of Phila., son of James Nichol of same place, and Mary H. his wife (the former deceased); and Caroline M. Marshall, daughter of Thomas P. Marshall of Trenton, and Sophia B. his wife, married 6 Mo. 5, 1889.

Page 58

Henry Laing Mahan of Trenton, N.J., son of Abel Mahan of Lower Makefield Twp. Bucks Co. Pa. and Rebecca W. his wife; and Mary Agnes Lenox, daughter of David W. Lenox of Trenton, and Catharine his wife, married 3 Mo. 26, 1890.

Page 59

Thomas Tittensor of Trenton, N.J., son of Edward Tittensor of same place, and Elizabeth Mary his wife; and Florence Horsnall, daughter of Arthur Noel Horsnall of Trenton, and Jane Bowers his wife, married 12 Mo. 4, 1890.

[676]

Page 60

Franklin D. Buckman of Trenton, N.J., son of Mahlon Buckman of Newtown, Bucks Co. Pa. and Emily his wife (both deceased); and Margaret N. Preston, daughter of Howard Preston of Oxford, Chester Co. Pa. and Beulah H. his wife, married 4 Mo. 15, 1891.

Page 61

A. Crozer Reeves of Morrisville, Bucks Co. Pa., son of Andrew C. Reeves of same place, and Mary Jane his wife (the former deceased); and Sarah A. Conard, daughter of David A. Conard of Trenton, N.J. and Maria H. his wife (the former deceased), married 10 Mo. 28, 1891.

[677]

Page 62

Frank C. Wright of Trenton, N.J., son of Robert S. Wright of same place, and Annie C. his wife (both deceased); and Addie H. Snedeker, daughter of Jacob Snedeker of Hamilton Square, Mercer Co. N.J. and Catharine his wife, married 6 Mo. 7, 1893.

Page 64

Jerome Collins Smith of Middletown, Connecticut, son of Henry H. Smith of same place, and Phillipa G. his wife; and Clara May Conard, daughter of David A. Conard of Trenton and Maria H. his wife, (the former deceased), married 6 Mo. 7, 1894.

[678]

Page 65

Joseph Bradbury, son of Charles Bradbury and Mary his wife; and Sarah C. Horsnall, daughter of Arthur N. Horsnall and Jane his wife, all of Trenton, N.J. married 6 Mo. 25, 1896.

Page 66

James G. Sutphen of Holland, Michigan, son of Ralph Sutphen of Millstone, Somerset Co. N.J. and Sarah his wife (both deceased), and Martha Magil Watson, daughter of John Watson of Trenton, N.J. and Phebe A. his wife, married 7 Mo. 29, 1896.

Page 68

Joseph DeCou of Ewing, Mercer Co. N.J., son of the late Isaac DeCou of Ewing and Sarah T. his wife; and Rebecca S. Hendrickson, daughter of Mahlon K. Hendrickson of Falls Twp. Bucks Co. Pa. and Rachel H. his wife, married 2 Mo. 23, 1899.

Marriages of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of Friends

Volume U

Page 1

Joseph DeCou of Ewing, Mercer Co. N.J., son of the late Isaac DeCou of Ewing, and Sarah T. his wife; and Rebecca S. Hendrickson, daughter of Mahlon K. Hendrickson of Falls Twp. Bucks Co. Pa. and Rachel H. his wife, married 2 Mo. 23, 1899.

Page 2

Frank Raymond Pidcock of Trenton, Mercer Co. N.J., son of Charles Pidcock of Ewing Twp. Mercer Co. N.J. and Ellen T. Kay his wife; and Esther Lippincott Potts, daughter of George Sherman Potts of Trenton, N.J. and Esther Peaslee his wife (both deceased), married 3 Mo. 1, 1913 [? Out of order].

Page 3

Albert W. Preston of Lambertville, Hunterdon Co. N.J., son of Amos Preston of Cecil Co. Md. and Ruth Hannah his wife (the former deceased); and Florence M. Camp, daughter of Abel Mahan of Trenton, N.J. and Rebecca W. his wife, married 4 Mo. 4, 1900.

Page 5

John Sparr Barr of Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co. Pa. son of Thompson Barr deceased, and Ellen his wife (deceased); and Mary DeCou Branin, daughter of William E. Branin of Trenton, N.J. and Hannah T. his wife, married 4 Mo. 24, 1901.

[680]

Page 7

William H. Tomlinson of Phila., son of Robert K. Tomlinson, formerly of Upper Makefield, Bucks Co. Pa. and Mary E.H. his wife (both deceased); and Lily S. DeCou, daughter of Isaac DeCou (deceased) formerly of Trenton Junction, N.J. and Sarah T. his wife, married 6 Mo. 18, 1903.

Page 9

Henry S. Wilson of Trenton, N.J., son of George F. Wilson of same place, and Henrietta his wife; and Rachel W. Moon, daughter of Daniel Moon of Trenton, N.J. and Mary F. his wife, married 10 Mo. 1, 1904.

Page 11

Ronald MacPherson of Trenton, N.J., son of James MacPherson of same place, and Mary his wife; and Mary Buckman Hendrickson, daughter of Mahlon K. Hendrickson of Falls Twp. Bucks Co. Pa. and Rachel H. his wife, married 9 Mo. 7, 1905.

Page 13

John Rauscher of Trenton, N.J., son of John Rauscher of Phila. Pa. and Catharine his wife (both deceased); and Ellen K. Turnbull, daughter of John Turnbull of Trenton, N.J. and Catharine his wife, married 2 Mo. 17, 1906.

Page 15

William S. Armstrong of Trenton, N.J., son of William H. Armstrong of same place, and Mary E. his wife; and Jennie M. Horsnall, daughter of Arthur N. Horsnall of Trenton, and Jane his wife, married 1907.

[681]

Page 17

John R. Satterthwaite of Trenton, N.J., son of Benjamin Satterthwaite of same place, and Mary his wife (both deceased); and Caroline Preston, daughter of Howard Preston of Oxford, Chester Co. Pa. and Beulah his wife, (both deceased), married 11 Mo. 20, 1909.

Page 19

Cassel Rudolph Ruhlman, son of John S. Ruhlman of Trenton, N.J. and Margaret F. his wife; and Ada T. Atkinson, daughter of Samuel Atkinson of Trenton, and Elmira his wife, married 6 Mo. 21, 1911.

Page 21

Arthur Ely Clayton of Trenton, N.J., son of I. Harper Clayton of same place, and Elizabeth Ely his wife, of same place; and Jennie Goldy Renelt, daughter of Frank Renelt of Trenton, and Jessie Goldy of same place, married 8 Mo. 27, 1912.

Page 23

Edmund R. Willets of Trenton, N.J., son of Edmund Willets of Nassau Co. N.Y. and Martha his wife (both deceased); and Anna Roberts Borton, daughter of Samuel H. Borton of Crosswicks, Burlington Co. N.J. and Hannah his wife (both deceased), married 4 Mo. 13, 1915.

Page 25

George Hoffman Parker of Trenton, N.J., son of William H. Parker (now deceased) and Charlotte C. his wife of same place; and Susan Yardley Willets, daughter of Edmund R. Willets of Trenton, and Letitia C. his wife (both deceased), married 2 Mo. 9, 1918.

[682]

Page 27

John Mason Jr. of Brooklyn, Kings Co. N.Y., son of John Mason of Phila. Pa. and Bertha Frame his wife, both living; and Margaret Vail Willets, daughter of Edmund R. Willets of Trenton, N.J. and Letitia Cadwallader (both deceased), married 6 Mo. 1, 1918.

Page 29

John William Raymond Jr. of Brooklyn, Kings Co. N.Y., son of John William Raymond of same place, and Hannah Townsend Valentine, his wife, (now deceased); and Marguerite Reeves, daughter of Andrew Crozer Reeves of Lawrence Twp. Mercer Co. N.J. and Sarah Ambler Conard his wife, married 4 Mo. 24, 1918.

Page 31

Marcus Pritchard Dowdell of Harrisburg, Dauphin Co. Pa., son of Ralph W. Dowdell of same place, and Orpha Elizabeth, his wife; and Emily Preston Buckman, daughter of Franklin D.

Buckman of Trenton, N.J. and Margaret Preston his wife, (now deceased), married 8 Mo. 16, 1919.

Page 33

Albert E. Dunn of Morrisville, Bucks Co. Pa., son of S. Clifford Dunn of same place, and Louisa H. his wife; and Anna Belle Croasdale, daughter of Franklin B. Croasdale of Ewing Twp. Mercer Co. N.J. and Rachel H. his wife, married 2 Mo. 21, 1920.

[683]

Page 35

Floyd Sellers Platt of Morrisville, Bucks Co. Pa., son of Samuel F. Platt of Newtown, Bucks Co. Pa. and Micre A.C. his wife; and Anna Matilda Rogers, daughter of William H. Rogers of Crosswicks, N.J. and Laura Newbold his wife, married 6 Mo. 19, 1920.

Page 37

Ralph G. Kennedy of Phila., son of Ralph M. Kennedy, and Mary his wife (now deceased); and Rosa C. Mershon, daughter of D. Smith Mershon of Morrisville, Bucks Co. Pa. and Ann Crozer, his wife, married 12 Mo. 18, 1920.

Page 39

Herbert B. Frost of Trenton, N.J., son of George B. Frost and Florence his wife; and Madeleine Smith, daughter of Jerome C. Smith and Clara Conard, his wife, married 4 Mo. 22, 1922.

Page 41

Thomas Edward Hicks of Brooklyn, Kings Co. N.Y., son of Thomas E. Hicks and Jennie R. (now deceased); and Mary Lucele Reeves, daughter of Andrew Crozer Reeves and Sarah Conard Reeves, his wife, married 10 Mo. 6, 1923.

Page 43

Charles Elwood Cox of San Jose, California, son of Benjamin Cox and Mary his wife (both deceased); and Sarah Tallman Walton, daughter of Franklin and Mary his wife (both deceased), married 6 Mo. 26, 1924.

[684]

Page 45

Russell Manson Heath of Montana, son of Harvey H. Heath, and Nannie L. his wife; and Eleanor Hite Conrow, daughter of Herman Conrow and Emma Hutchinson Conrow, his wife, married 12 Mo. 27, 1924.

Page 47

Charles John Weiser Jr. of Decorah, Iowa, son of Charles John Weiser and Abbie Bullis Weiser, his wife; and Dorothy Reeves, daughter of A. Crozer Reeves, and Sarah Conard Reeves, his wife, married 1 Mo. 12, 1924.

Page 49

Willard S. Danser of Trenton, N.J., son of Howard W. Danser, and Madora S. his wife; and Margaret P. Ruhlman, daughter of John S. Ruhlman Sr. and Margaret F. Ruhlman (the latter deceased), married 6 Mo. 11, 1927.

Page 51

Russell K. Price of Trenton, N.J., son of Harry and May Price; and Olive Mae Pillsbury, daughter of Allen Pillsbury and Allada Pillsbury, his wife, married 9 Mo. 24, 1927.

Page 53

James Jacob Crookston, son of Jacob W. Crookston, and Mary Alice, his wife; and Mary C. Atkinson, daughter of Alvin Atkinson, and Sarah C., his wife, married 1 Mo. 5, 1929.

Page 55

Walter Williams of Phila., son of Daniel Williams and Priscilla Jenkins, his wife (both deceased); and Susan Yardley Willets Parker, daughter of Edmund R. Willets, and Letitia Cadwallader Willets, his wife, married 6 Mo. 8, 1929.

[685]

Page 57

Herbert Gray Elder, son of Cady R. Elder of Amhurst, Mass. and Nellie Gray, his wife; and Mary Biddle Walton, daughter of William Walton (deceased) and Sarah Tallman Black, his wife, married 9 Mo. 16, 1929.

Page 59

Gardner Ellis DeCou of Jersey City, N.J., son of Joseph DeCou (deceased) and Rebecca Hendrickson DeCou, his wife; and Ruth Elizabeth Case, daughter of George Harrison Case, and Grace Nora Sebring Case, his wife, married 3 Mo. 1, 1930.

[No page numbers. New typewriter ribbon:]

Edwin Houston Coggeshall, of Collegeville, Montgomery Co., Pa., son of Thellwell Russel Coggeshall and Debora Caroline Coggeshall, the former deceased; and Agnes Woodman, of Phila., daughter of Isaac Neal Woodman and Matilda Blaker Woodman (both deceased) married in Phila. 9 Mo. 19, 1931.

Mahlon Isaac DeCou, son of the late Joseph DeCou and Rebecca Scattergood Hendrickson DeCou, married Edna Elizabeth Balz 9 Mo. 10, 1932. She is the daughter of Jacob Balz and his wife, Christina Senfert.

“Statement of Marriages”**Volume commencing 1 Mo. 1, 1918****“Marriages of members, not under care of Monthly Meeting”**

Page 1

Harvey T. Satterthwaite, son of John R. Satterthwaite, and his wife, Maud (Tomlinson) Satterthwaite; was married 21st of 11 Mo. 1917 to Grace Brownall Fletcher, daughter of Henry I. Fletcher and his wife, Lizzie May Thompson.

William Stephens Horsnall, son of Arthur Horsnall, and his wife, Jane Horsnall; married 27th of 9 Mo. 1917 to Maud R. Prieth, daughter of Louis Prieth, and wife, Elizabeth C. Prieth.

Page 2

Rebecca H. Snow, daughter of David Satterthwaite, and his wife, Anna R. Satterthwaite, married 18th of 7 Mo. 1915 to Fred Burton Snow, son of Cyrus B. Snow, and his wife Victoria M. Snow.

Page 3

Rebecca Fell, daughter of J. Ridgway Fell, and his wife, Laura M. Fell; married 29th of 3 Mo. 1917, to John P. Smith, son of John J. Smith, and his wife, Anna Connar.

Page 4

Adeleane Pitman, daughter of George Rusling Pitman, and his wife, Minnie L. Cooper, married 28th of 7 Mo. 1917, to Jack Miller Goodeno, son of Edgar Clifford Goodeno, and his wife, Ella Robb Murdock.

Page 5

Benjamin Satterthwaite, son of John R. Satterthwaite, and his wife, Maud T. Satterthwaite, married 15th of 5 Mo. 1918, [687] to Sara A. Atkinson, daughter of Samuel A. Atkinson, and his wife, Elmira Atkinson.

Page 6

Frank S. Wright, son of Frank C. Wright, and his wife, Addie S. Wright, married 15th of Oct. 1919, to Hattie E. Ritter, daughter of Charles Ritter, and his wife, Elizabeth Ritter.

Page 7

Anna Mary Hudson, daughter of Charles H. Hudson, and his wife, Henrietta E. Hudson, married 8th of 11 Mo. 1919, to Paul Henry Smith, son of James Smith, and his wife, Mary Smith.

Page 8

Alvin S. Rogers, son of Elmer Rogers, M.D., and his wife, Olivia Bowers Rogers, married 8th of Aug. 1918, to Lydia Moss, daughter of William H. Moss, and his wife, Sarah Wooton Moss.

Page 9

Isaac N. Woodman, M.D., son of Henry Woodman, deceased, and his wife, Margaret M. Woodman, deceased, married 1st of 8 Mo. 1921, to Adeline Howell Johnson, daughter of Benjamin B. Johnson, deceased, and his wife, Adeline Gillingham Johnson.

Page 11

John S. Ruhlman, Sr., son of Rudolph and Isabella Ruhlman, married 24th of 6 Mo. 1921, to Ida B. Schenck, daughter of Theodore Bellis, and his wife, Ellen M. Bellis.

Page 13

Marion Willis Satterthwaite, daughter of Linton Satterthwaite, deceased, and his wife, Florence Satterthwaite, married 3rd of 6 Mo. 1929, to Jay Johnson Morrow Scandrett, son of Richard Brown Scandrett, deceased, and his wife, Agnes Morrow.

[688]

Page 15

Elizabeth Voorhees, daughter of Harris W. Voorhees, and his wife, Nettie T. Voorhees, of Morrisville, Pa., married 2nd of 4 Mo. 1931 at Morrisville, to Willis Hibbs Satterthwaite, son of Linton Satterthwaite, deceased, and his wife, Florence Satterthwaite.

Page 16

Jarvis Noel Tittonsor, son of Thomas Tittonsor, and his wife, Florence (Horsnall) Tittonsor, deceased, married 18th of 9 Mo. 1929, to Sillian Clark, daughter of Albert Clark, and his wife, Ellen Clark.

Page 17

Franklin P. Buckman, son of Franklin D. Buckman, and his wife, Margaret Preston Buckman, M.D., married 17th of Aug. 1929, to Margaret Barrett, daughter of Thomas Francis Barrett, and his wife, Blanch Bradley Barrett.

Page 18

Elmer Matlack App, son of George App, and his wife, Anna R. App, married 1st of 10 Mo. 1929, to Kathryn Eva Klenk, daughter of Charles Klenk, and his wife, Margaret Klenk.

Page 19

Rachel MacPherson, daughter of Ronald and Mary (Hendrickson) MacPherson, married July 26, 1930 to Edward Anthony Kearns, son of Robert and Catherine T. Kearns.

Page 20

Robert M. Atkinson, son of Alvin W. Atkinson, and his wife, Sarah C., married 10.10.1931 to Mida Florence Gilbert, daughter of Dr. Charles and Mida Florence (Kelly) Gilbert.

[688 ½ sic]

Page 21

Henry Bassett Finley, son of Samuel G. Finley, and his wife, Mary T. Bassett, married 1932 at Doylestown, Pa. to Dorothy Bastedo Miller, daughter of W. Scott Miller, and his wife, Eleanor Bastedo.

Page 23

A. Evan Moon, son of Arthur E. Moon, and Helen Welling Titus, married May 25, 1932 at Miami Beach, Florida to Helen Elizabeth Carleton, daughter of William Carleton and his wife, Jane Francis.

**Trustees Book
from 1859 to 1922
List of Deeds and Papers**

Page 6

- 1 Articles of Incorporation of Trustees of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting 4 Mo. 5, 1859.
- 2 Deed of Conveyance 4 Mo. 30, 1859 from Riverview Cemetery to the Trustees of Chesterfield Mo. Mtg. of a plot of ground 100 by 150 feet, in Cemetery.
- 3 Deed of Trust 1 Mo. 18, 1865 from George Ford for Meeting House property at Crosswicks.
- 4 Deed of Trust 1 Mo. 18, 1865 from George Ford for Meeting House property at Trenton.
- 5 Deed of Trust 1 Mo. 18, 1865 from George Ford for Meeting House property at Stony Brook.
- 8 Mo. 8, 1865 An abstract of foregoing sent to Monthly Meeting. It was approved and directed to be placed upon the Journal of Meeting.

Page 8

The Monthly Meeting of 11 Mo. 5, 1878 appointed William Maxwell Marshall and Franklin Black as Trustees to fill vacancies.

Page 9

At a Meeting of the Board of Trustees of properties of Chesterfield Mo. Mtg. held at Trenton Meeting House 12 Mo. 3, 1878. The names of Trustees are the following – Isaac Stephens, John H. Hillman, John Harned, Franklin Black and Wm Maxwell Marshall; and Isaac Stephens was continued as the President of the Board of Trustees.

[690]

- 6 Deed of Trust 1 Mo. 18, 1865 from George Ford for School House at East Branch.
- 7 Deed of Trust 3 Mo. 11, 1865 from Charles R. Ellis for Meeting House and lot of one acre at East Branch.
- 8 Deed of Trust 3 Mo. 11, 1865 from Charles R. Ellis for 55/100 of an acre south of East Branch meeting house, through which runs the public road.
- 9 Deed of Trust 7 Mo. 4, 1865 from Aaron Satterthwaite and others, for the Meeting House property at Bordentown, two lots of land containing 89 square perches.

Page 14

- 3 Mo. 8, 1881 the Monthly Meeting appointed Charles Tantum to fill the vacancy caused by death of John Harned.
- 11 Mo. 6, 1888 William Walton elected to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Isaac Stephens, and said Isaac is requested to hand over Books, Deeds and papers in his possession to Board of Trustees.
- 11 Mo. 20, 1892 William Walton, President of Board, and Wm Maxwell Marshall, Secretary.
- 11 Mo. 27, 1894, at a meeting of Board of Trustees; those present were William Walton, Charles H. Tantum, J. Ridgway Fell and Wm Maxwell Marshall.

5 Mo. 15, 1905, Wm Maxwell Marshall resigned as Secretary and Treasurer, and Linton Satterthwaite was appointed to succeed him.

At a Meeting of Trustees, 6.14.1923, the following Trustees were present – A. Crozer Reeves, J. Ridgway Fell and Linton Satterthwaite.

SOME DEEDS OF CHESTERFIELD MONTHLY MEETING

Deeds for Lands for Meeting purposes prior to 1740—

(Chesterfield Monthly Meeting Records)

10 Mo. 3. 1685 – Agreed at this Meeting that Deeds shall be made for the Burying Places both at the falls and Chesterfield.

At Falls John Lambert Grantor and Grantee William Emley, Thomas Lambert, Joshua Wright and Mahlon Stacy, Jon Wilsford and Joshua Emley.

At Chesterfield Thomas Foulk Grantor, and the Grantees were Francis Davenport, Samuel Buntain, John Buntain, Thomas Gilberthorp, Roger Parks and Robert Wilson.

Monthly Meeting held 11 Mo. 6, 1686 – William Biddle, John Snowden, William Black, and John Hooton appointed to lay out a burying place upon Samuel Andrews land (by his consent) for the convenience of Friends hereabouts.

Monthly Meeting held 12 Mo. 3, 1686 – Deed was ordered for the burying ground laid out on land of Samuel Andrews, containing 2 acres.

7 Mo. 6. 1694 – The Deed from Samuel Bunting and John Bunting to Robert Murfin, John Abbott, Edward Rockhill and John Wilsford Jr for the land the meeting house is built upon is put into the hands of John Wilsford Jr to be kept.

The Deed of Trust by Robert Murfin, John Abbott, Edward Rockhill and John Wilsford Jr of ye above mentioned Deed is put in the hands of Francis Davenport to be kept.

[693]

Monthly Meeting held 1 Mo. 2. 1699 – It is appointed that the Deed of ye burying ground at ye falls be made to John Bunting, Martin Scott and John Lambert.

4 Mo. 1. 1699 – The Deed for the burying ground at ye falls to be placed in the hands of Francis Davenport to keep.

1 Mo. 4. 1708 – The Deed for the land granted by Samuel Andrews to the Meeting for a burying ground was brought to the meeting and given into the care of John Bunting.

10 Mo. 1. 1709 – The Deeds belonging to the Meeting house and burying ground at Egg Harbour were signed and put into the hands of Richard Osbourn to keep.

11 Mo. 6. 1731 – Benjamin Clark Jr reported Deeds in the hands of Giles Worth and the meeting agrees that they may continue in his hands until further ordered.

11 Mo. 6. 1736 – A Survey ordered for land for a meeting house and grave yard at Bordentown.

5 Mo. 7. 1737 – Joseph Reckless reported that the Deeds for land for meeting house and grave yard are done and he is requested to have the Declaration of Trust signed by next Monthly Meeting.

1 Mo. 2. 1738 – This meeting appoints Joseph Reckless to draw a Deed for land for a meeting house and grave yard at Trentown to be conveyed to Benjamin Smith, Stacy Beakes, [694] William Plasket, Joseph Decow, Nathan Beakes and Isaac Watson. This meeting appoints John Tantum and Benjamin Smith to have oversight of the affair.

2 Mo. 6. 1738 – Joseph Reckless to continue his care relating to the Deed for the land in building a meeting house and for a grave yard at Trentown.

Deeds of Property of Chesterfield Mo. Meeting

1685 – Deed for grave yard at Falls [note: transcribed as “ffalls,” copying 17th-century use of “ff” for “F”.]

Grantor – John Lambert

Grantees – William Emley, Thomas Lambert, Joshua Wright, Mahlon Stacy, John Wilsford and Joshua Emley.

At Chesterfield –

Grantor – Thomas Foulk

Grantees – Francis Davenport, Samuel Bunting, John Bunting, Thomas Gilborthorpe, Roger Parks and Robert Wilson.

1686 – Grave yard –

Grantor – Samuel Andrews, conveys 2 acres on his place in Mansfield Township.

Grantees – William Biddle, John Hooton, John Snowden and William Black.

1694 – Meeting house at Crosswicks –

Grantors – Samuel Bunting and John Bunting.

Grantees – Robert Murfin, John Abbott, Edward Rockhill and John Wilsford Jr.

1699 – Grave yard at Falls –

Deed to be made to John Bunting, Martin Scott and John Lambert.

1709 – House and grave yard at Egg Harbor.

1737 – House and grave yard at Bordentown.

1738 – Trenton house and grave yard –

Grantees – Benjamin Smith, Stacy Beakes, William Plasket and Joseph Decow.

1745 – Land in Upper Springfield –

Grantor – Joshua Shreve.

1755 – Chesterfield –

Grantees – Anthony Sykes, Abel Middleton, Marmaduke Watson, George Middleton, Amos Middleton, John Murfin and Isaac Horner Jr

1756 – Grave yard at Mansfield –

Samuel Andrews reports as having a deed.

1756 – Grave yard in Nottingham –

Mahlon Stacy and others, deed of trust.

1756 – Land in Upper Freehold –

Joseph Arney, deed.

Peter Harrison and others, deed of trust.

1756 – Land belonging to Mansfield meeting –
Thomas Pancoast and others, deed of trust.

1756 – Trenton –

William Morris, deed and deed of trust to Benj Smith & others.

1756 – Land near Robert Lawrence –
Also deed of trust by Joseph Kille.

1756 – Bordentown –

Joseph Borden, and deed of trust from Samuel Satterthwaite.

1765- Land given by Thomas Lambert, and deed given.

1774 – Deed to James White that was Charles M’Clane’s.

[697]

1774 – Deed for two lots in Bordentown.

1783 – Deed of Robins meeting house and lot.

1789 – Amos Wright gave deed for Upper Springfield land.

1812 – List of deeds –

Land sold to James White.

Chesterfield meeting house land –

1 Deed from Samuel and John Bunting to Robert Murfin and others dated 1693. Deed of Trust for same.

2 Deed from John Rockhill and John Abbott to Anthony Sykes and others, dated 1756. Deed of Trust for same.

3 Draft and survey of above.

4 Land adjoining Jehu Lippincott, formerly John Gardiner.

5 Deed from Thomas Folkes to Marmaduke Watson and others, 1733.

6 Trust deed for same.

7 Deed from Aaron Watson to Anthony Sykes and others, dated 1756. Trust deed for same.

Grave yard at Crosswicks –

1 Deed from Thomas Folkes to Thomas Newbold and others, 1734. Trust deed from Thomas Newbold for same.

2 Deed from Samuel Satterthwaite to Nathan Middleton 1777. Trust deed for same.

3 Deed from Marmaduke Watson and others to William Abbott and others 1793. Trust deed for same.

East Branch meeting –

1 Deed from Robert Lawrence to Joseph Killey and others 1740. Trust deed for same.

[698]

2 Deed from John Wetherill to Benjamin Linton and others 1783. Trust deed for same.

3 Deed from Nathan Middleton to Edward Taylor, dated 1812. Trust deed for same.

Trenton –

1 Deed from William Morris to Benjamin Smith and others 1739. Trust deed for same.

2 Deed from Nathan Beakes to Nathan Middleton and others 1784. Trust deed for same.

Bordentown –

1 Deed from Joseph Borden to Samuel Satterthwaite and others dated 1740. Trust deed for same.

2 Deed from Hananiah Gaunt to John Thorn and others, 1775. Trust deed for same.

3 Deed from Isaac Cowgill and others to Isaac Thorn and others, dated 1807. Trust deed for same.

Stony Brook –

1 Deed from Isaac Horner and Samuel Wilson to Samuel Worth and others, 1750. Trust deed for same.

2 Deed from Thomas Middleton and others to Joseph Olden and others 1795. Trust deed for same.

Lot near Joel Williams –

1 Deed from Benjamin Wright to Joseph Steward and others, 1745. Trust deed for same.

2 Deed from Amos Wright to John Bullock and others, 1793. Trust deed for same.

3 Draft of said lot.

[699]

Lot at Lamberton –

1 Deed from Mahlon Stacy and others to Martin Scott and others dated 1699.

2 Trust deed for same by John Bunting, Elizabeth Biles and others, dated 1734.

3 Deed from Thomas Cadwallader, Hannah Cadwallader and others, to Amos Middleton and others, 1765. Trust deed for same.

4 Deed from Amos Middleton and others to James Brown and others, 1807. Trust deed for same.

5 Draft of same.

6 Quit claim from William Cook to Thomas Lambert and others dated 1730.

Lot sold to James White –

Deed from Joseph Gardiner to Robert Ashton, and from Robert Ashton to Joseph Rogers, and from Joseph Rogers to Charles McLean, and from Charles McLean to William Lawrie &c. Trust deed for same.

Mansfield meeting –

1 Trust deed from Thomas Pancoast and others, dated 1734.

2 Draft supposed to belong to Arneystown Meeting.

3 Receipt from William Newbold Jr and Aaron Ivins Jr for lot at Arneytown.

9.4.1821 East Branch meeting informs they have lodged with the Treasurer of this meeting a deed and trust deed, for a strip of land obtained from Samuel G. Wright; and a deed and trust deed for lot on which their school house stand. D:52 [or 529, or 520]

4.6.1823 Land joining Jehu Lippincott to be sold to him. D:562

[700]

7.7.1840. Belonging to Chesterfield Monthly Meeting –

1 Survey of 7 acres for house lot at Crosswicks dated 1692.

2 Deed for said lot from Samuel and John Bunting to Robert Murfin and others, dated 1693.

Trust deed for same. E:167. (B:382 S.S.)

3 Deed from Thomas Folkes to Thomas Newbold for one acre for grave yard at Crosswicks and trust deed for same, dated 1734. E:167 (Y:614 S.S.)

4 Quit claim from William Cook to Thomas Lambert 1730.

5 Deed from Benjamin Wright to Joseph Stewart, and trust deed for same, dated 1745.

6 Deed from John Rockhill to Anthony Sykes, and trust deed for same 1756.

7 Deed from Thomas Newbold to Nathan Middleton, and trust deed for same 1777.

8 Deed from Amos Wright and John Bullock to Joshua W. Satterthwaite for 2 acres near Joel Williams and trust deed for same 1793.

9 Deed from Marmaduke Watson to William Abbott for meeting house lot, and trust deed for same. (Y:622 BuC.)

10 Deed from Nathan Middleton to Joseph Abbott for meeting house lot at Crosswicks, and trust deed for same 1823.

11 Deed from Joseph Bullock and Gideon Middleton to Joseph Abbott, for lot near Joel Williams 1823. (Unre)

12 Draft or survey of land in Crosswicks dated 1814.

13 Draft or Plot of grave yard near Joel Williams or Benjamin Wrights.

[701]

Trenton –

1 Land left by Joshua Wright and Mahlon Stacy, in Lamberton, by deed 1699. (Y:611 BuC)

2 Deed from Elizabeth Biles, Hannah Lambert and others, for grave yard in Thomas Lambert's plantation, 1734.

3 Deed from Cadwalladers to Amos Middleton for grave yard in Lamberton, of 2 acres 2 rods 12 perches, and trust deed, 1765. (Y:618 BuC)

4 Deed from William Morris to Nathan Beakes for meeting house lot in Trenton, and Trust deed, 1739.

5 Deed from Nathan Beakes to Nathan Middleton for meeting house lot in Trenton of 59 perches, and trust deed, 1784. (Y:621 BuC)

6 Deed from Amos Middleton to James Brown for 2 acres 2 rods 12 perches at Lamberton, and trust deed, 1807. (R:509 BuC)

7 Deed from Nathan Middleton to Joseph Abbott for meeting house lot in Trenton, 1823. (Unre)

Stony Brook –

1 Deed from Isaac Horner and Samuel Wilson to Samuel Worth and Joseph Horner, for 9 acres and 6 chains, at Stony Brook and trust deed for the same. (Unre) 1750.

2 Deed from Thomas Middleton to Joseph Olden, for 9 acres 2 rods 16 perches, 1795 (Unre)

3 Deed from Joseph Olden to Joseph Abbott, and trust deed for same, 1823.

East Branch –

1 Deed from Robert Lawrence to Joseph Kelly for one acre, for meeting house lot, and trust deed for same, 1740. [702]

2 Deed from John Wetherall to Benjamin Linton, for one acre, and trust deed for same, 1783.

(W:115 MoC)

3 Deed from Nathan Middleton to Edward Taylor, and trust deed for same, 1812. (W:117 MoC)

4 Deed from Ezekiel Combs to Samuel Craft, and trust deed for same, 1812, of 55/100 acre.

5 Deed from Samuel G. Wright and wife to Samuel Craft, and trust deed for same, 1820. (C: MoC)

Bordentown –

1 Deed from Joseph Borden for 2 lots in Bordentown, for meeting house and grave yard, to Samuel Satterthwaite, 1740. (Y:616 BuC)

2 Deed from Hananiah Gaunt to John Thorn and Isaac Cowgill, and trust deed for same, 1775.

3 Deed from Isaac Cowgill to Isaac Thorn for 89 square perches in 2 lots in Bordentown, and trust deed for same, 1807. (T:13 BuC)

Chesterfield Monthly Meeting held 1.4.1859 (F.173)

Trenton Preparative Meeting submits the following proposition.

The Riverview Cemetery Company, offer the Chesterfield Monthly Meeting the sum of two hundred dollars for a deed embracing the old Friends burying ground on Lamberton Hill; Conditioned, that the said Company shall reconvey to the said Society without charge, the following described piece of the same ground “To wit” commencing at or near the large Cherry tree “Thence” northwardly at a right angle with the north line of the Cemetery ground, One hundred feet “Thence” [703] eastwardly parallel with the same line One hundred and fifty feet “Thence” northwardly at right angles with the same One hundred feet, “Thence” westwardly One hundred and fifty feet to the place of beginning. Taken from the Minutes of the said company held Dec 14, 1858. John K. Smith Sec’y.

After due deliberation George Middleton was appointed on behalf of this meeting and as the agent thereof to give a deed or Quit claim to the Riverview Cemetery Company of all the right and title of this meeting to the Lamberton Grave yard lot for the sum of two hundred dollars with the reservation named in the proposition of said Company and such other guards of the Society’s interests in regard to right of way &c as he may think desirable.

Chesterfield Monthly Meeting held 3.8.1859 (F.177)

The Committee on the renewal of Trusts having brought to the notice of this meeting a general law of the State of New Jersey enabling Religious Societies to elect or appoint a board of Trustees to hold the property belonging thereto, and having given notice in accordance with the requirements of said law of this meeting as the time and place of said election or appointment: It was after deliberation believed to be for the best interest of this meeting to accept the provisions of said law and we hereby appoint George Middleton, Ezekiel Combs, John H. Hillman, James

S. Sterling and Craig Ridgway said Board of Trustees, who are requested to organize under the aforesaid law with the names of "Trustees of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of Friends" procure the proper transfers to themselves of the several properties belonging to this [704] Monthly Meeting, have the same duly recorded and report when done.

Chesterfield Monthly Meeting held 10.6.1857 (F.157)

The Committee on title of properties report that on examining the title papers for properties belonging to Chesterfield Monthly Meeting the properties at Crosswicks, Trenton, Stony Brook and at or near Joel Williams corner, were conveyed 4.1.1823 to Joseph Abbott, Samuel Middleton, Peter Ellis, Isaac Thorn Jr, Joel Middleton Jr, Jacob Satterthwaite, Benjamin Middleton, David Clark, Isaac Horner, and George Ford, since which there does not appear to have been any conveyance of said properties. The property at Bordentown was conveyed to Jediah Middleton, Aaron Satterthwaite, James Taylor, William Hilton, George Middleton, Ezekiel Combs Jr, George Ford, Joseph Marshall and Nathan Decou 6.10.1840.

A declaration of Trust for a lot of land at East Branch meeting house of one acre made to Edward Taylor, Samuel Craft, Ezekiel Combs, Asa Middleton, Nathan Middleton, David Hendrickson and Jediah Middleton in 1812.

A deed of trust for an half of acre of land where East Branch school house now stands to Samuel Craft, David Hendrickson, Samuel Bunting, George Ford and Edward Taylor Jr 3.8.1819.

The last conveyance of half acre (55/100) the property at East Branch appears to have been 9.1.1820.

[705]

Chesterfield Monthly Meeting held 8.8.1865 (F.263)

The Trustees produced the following abstract taken from the Minutes of their proceedings from their first appointment to this date: which upon being read and considered was approved, and the Clerk is directed to have the same placed upon the Journal of the Monthly Meeting.

The Trustees of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of Friends submit the following abstract from their proceedings since their first appointment in accordance with a law of the State, by minute on the Journal of the meeting 3.8.1859, when five friends viz George Middleton, Ezekiel Combs, John H. Hillman, James S. Sterling and Craig Ridgway were duly constituted a board of Trustees with instructions to procure the proper transfer to it of the several properties belonging to this Mo. Meeting.

In agreement with that appointment the above named Friends did on the 5th day of 4 Mo. 1859 duly execute an article certifying that they took the name of "Trustees of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of Friends" for their incorporation with George Middleton as President; the said article being duly recorded in the Counties of Mercer, Burlington and Monmouth.

On the 30th of 4 Mo. 1859 received a deed of conveyance from Riverview Cemetery for a Plot of ground one hundred by one hundred and fifty feet in said Cemetery to be used for burial purposes only; recorded in Clerk's office of Mercer County. This plot of ground was for the consideration to the Monthly Meeting for conveying to said Cemetery by deed of Quit claim through George Middleton, all its rights, title and interest in the Lamberton Grave Yard lot (See Journal of Mo. Mtg 1 Mo. 1859)

[706]

For reasons not given the Trustees did not proceed further with their duties for several years; when by minute of 8.2.1864, Thomas Elwood Combs was appointed to take the place of

Craig Ridgway (removed to another meeting) and Isaac Stephens to take the place of James S. Sterling (deceased) in the Board of Trustees, and by minute of 12.6.1864, John Harned was appointed to take the place of George Middleton (resigned) in said board.

The Board of Trustees being thus constituted met at the house of Isaac Stephen 1.6.1865 – Present John H. Hillman, Isaac Stephens, T. Elwood Combs and John Harned. Absent Ezekiel Combs.

After a free interchange of opinion as to the duties of the appointment, Isaac Stephens was desired to act as President of the Board, which is now composed as follows: Isaac Stephens, Ezekiel Combs, John H. Hillman, John Harned and Thomas Elwood Combs.

On 1.18.1865, received from George Ford, the only surviving Trustee, Deeds of Trust for the properties at Crosswicks, Trenton, Stony Brook, and the school house property at East Branch.

It being found there was no living trustee for the meeting house property at East Branch, the Monthly Meeting by minute 2.7.1865 appointed Charles R. Ellis in its behalf to give a deed of Trust to this Board of said property.

We have since received from him Deeds dated 3.11.1865 for two lots of land at that place, amounting to one acre and 55/100.

[707]

On 7 Mo. 4. 1865, received from Aaron Satterthwaite, James Taylor, George Middleton, Ezekiel Combs and Joseph Marshall a Deed of Trust for the meeting house property at Bordentown; two lots of land containing eighty nine square perches.

The following list of Deeds and important papers, with a brief description of each are held by the President of the Board, which with a Book of Minutes of its proceedings, are safely kept in a fire proof, subject to the direction of the Monthly Meeting.

On behalf of the Board of Trustees, Isaac Stephens.

List of Deeds and Papers –

- 1 Article of Incorporation, of Trustees of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting 4.5.1859.
- 2 Deed 4.30.1859 from Riverview Cemetery to Trustees of Chesterfield Mo. Mtg.
- 3 Deed of Trust 1.18.1865 from George Ford for meeting house property at Crosswicks.
- 4 Deed of Trust 1.18.1865 from George Ford for meeting house property at Trenton.
- 5 Deed of Trust 1.18.1865 from George Ford for meeting house property at Stony Brook.
- 6 Deed of Trust 1.18.1865 from George Ford for school house property at East Branch.
- 7 Deed of Trust 3.11.1865 from Charles R. Ellis for meeting house and lot of one acre at East Branch.
- 8 Deed of Trust 3.11.1865 from Charles R. Ellis for 55/100 of acre south of East Branch meeting house, through which runs the public road. [708]
- 9 Deed of Trust 7.4.1865 from Aaron Satterthwaite and others, for meeting house property at Bordentown. Two lots of 89 square perches.

- -

Whereas William Morris of Trenton Esq by deed to Benjamin Smith, William Plasket, Stacy Beakes, Nathan Beakes, Joseph Decou and Isaac Watson yeomen, of equal date herewith, did grant land in Trenton to them, this deed being in trust. (S.74. Unre)

Chesterfield Monthly Meeting held 5.7.1878

An application was made to this meeting by Trenton Preparative Meeting for power to sell a portion of their lot in Riverview Cemetery, if united with by this meeting.

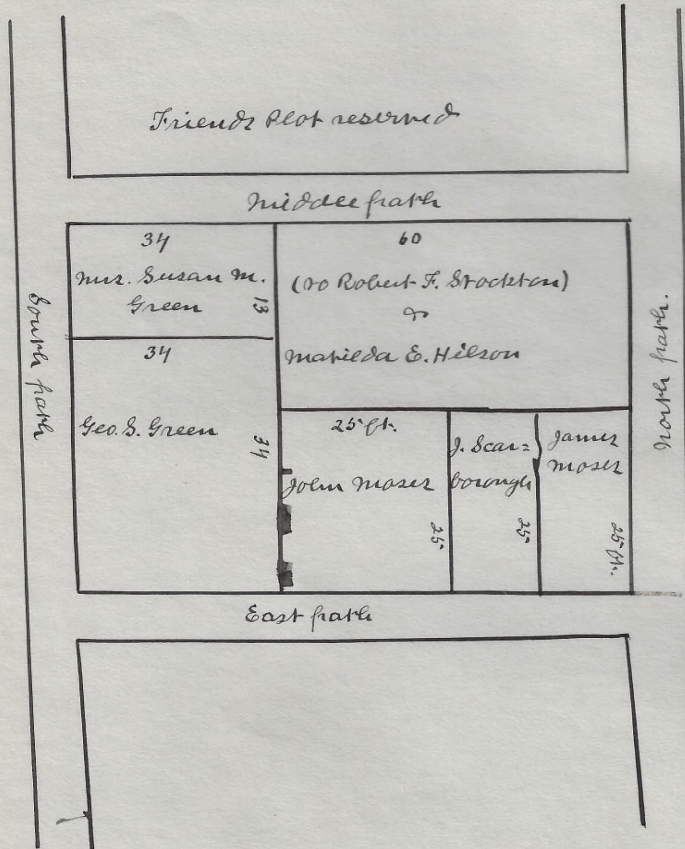
After consideration this meeting was united in granting them the priviledge to sell when united with by that meeting.

Chesterfield Monthly Meeting held 7.2.1878

Upon the application of Trenton Preparative Meeting for permission to sell burial lots from the plot belonging to Friends in Riverview Cemetery, it is concluded to authorize the Trustees of properties of this meeting to sell lots for burial in said plot to an extent not exceeding 1/3 of the whole. The proceeds to go to the benefit of said Preparative Meeting.

(G.33)

127. 419



Plot in Riverview cemetery.

Part of the yard in Riverview Cemetery was sold by Friends to John Scarborough for 150 dollars 22 Jan 1881 and signed by Isaac Stephens, President. (127.420)

To Robert F. Stockton for 264 dollars, 21 Feb. 1881 and signed by Isaac Stephens, President. (127.486) See map.

To James Moses for 200 dollars, 2 Feb. 1881, and signed by Isaac Stephens, President. (129.313)

To Matilda E. Hilson for 165 dollars, 21 Oct 1881, and signed by Isaac Stephens, President. (131.245)

To George S. Green, 27 Jan. 1880. (125.102)

To John Moses, 22 Jan. 1881. (127.419)

To Robert F. Stockton, 21 Feb. 1881. (127.486)

To John Bakewell, 28 Dec. 1881. (133.44)

[712]

This Indenture made this thirtieth day of the sixth month commonly called June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight between The Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends held at Chesterfield, party of the first part and The Riverview Cemetery party of the second part.

Witness, Whereas the said party of the first part are seized of and entitled in fee of in and to the lands and premises hereafter described and are desirous of selling and conveying the same to the said party of the second part and to that end the said party of the first part at a regular meeting by them held at Chesterfield on the eighth day of the sixth month in the year aforesaid did adopt a certain minute in the words following to wit Peter Decou was appointed on behalf of this meeting and as the agent thereof to execute a deed to the Riverview Cemetery conveying to it for the sum of Two hundred dollars all the right and title of this meeting to the property known as the Lambertton Grave Yard lot, Now therefore this Indenture witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Two hundred dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained sold aliened enfeoffed released conveyed and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien enfeoff release convey and confirm unto the said party of the second part their successors and assigns all the right & title of the party of the first part of in and to that certain lot of land situate lying and being [713] at Lambertton in the township of Nottingham (now in the City of Trenton) in the County of Mercer and State of New Jersey bounded as follows to wit Beginning at a stone near the bottom of the hill and runs thence along the foot of said hill according to the position of the needle in 1764 North seventy four degrees and a half East six chains and twenty five links to a stone in the road thence up the road North seven degrees and a half East four chains to a stone, thence South seventy one degrees and forty five minutes West up the hill eight chains twenty five links to a stone at the corner of the Grave Yard fence along the said fence South twenty two degrees East three chains and fifty five links to the place of beginning containing two acres and a half and twelve perches of land be the same more or less together with all and singular the appurtenances and the reversions remainders, rents issues and profits thereof, and all the estate right title interest use possession property claim and demand whatsoever whether at law or in equity of them the said party of the first part of in and to the same To Have and To Hold the said premises herein before granted or intended so to be unto them the said party of the second part their successors and assigns to the only proper use benefit and behoof of them the said party of the second part their successors and assigns forever – and the said party of the first part for themselves and their successors do hereby covenant to and with said party of second part their successors and assigns that they the said party of the first part and their successors All and singular the said lands and premises hereby granted unto the said party of the second part their successors and assigns against them [714] the said party of the first part and their successors and against all and every other person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim the same by from or under them or any of them shall and will Warrant and forever defend.

In Witness whereof the said party of the first part acting here in their agent Peter Decow have caused their common seal to be hereto affixed and their said agent hereto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

The Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends held at Chesterfield by Peter Decow their attorney (seal).

Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of Philip P. Dunn.

Acknowledged by Philip P. Dunn who was affirmed before Barker Gummere Master in Chancery this 1st day of July 1858. (42.111 MeC)

[715]

This indenture made this eighteenth day of the second month commonly called February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty nine between the Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of Friends party of the first part and "The Riverview Cemetery" party of the second part Witnesseth Whereas the said party of the first part are seized of and entitled in fee of in and to the lands and premises herein after described and are desirous of selling and conveying the same to the said party of the second part and to that end the said party of the first part at a regular meeting by them held at Chesterfield on the fourth day of the first month in the year aforesaid did adopt a certain minute in the words following to wit "George Middleton was appointed on behalf of this meeting and as the agent thereof to give a deed or quit claim to the Riverview Cemetery Company of all the right and title of this meeting to the Lamberton Grave Yard lot for the sum of Two hundred dollars, Now therefore this Indenture witnesseth that the party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Two hundred dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained sold aliened enfeoffed released and conveyed and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien enfeoff release convey and confirm unto the said party of the second part their successors and assigns all the right and title of the party of the first part of in and to that certain Lot of Land situate lying and being at Lamberton in the Township of Nottingham (now in the City of Trenton) in the County of Mercer [716] and State of New Jersey bounded as follows to wit Beginning at a stone near the bottom of the hill and runs along the foot of said hill according to the position of the needle in 1764 North seventy four degrees and a half East six chains and twenty five links to a stone in the road thence up the road North seven degrees and a half East four chains to a stone thence South seventy one degrees and forty five minutes West up the hill eight chains and twenty five links to a stone at the corner of the Grave Yard fence, thence along the said fence South twenty two degrees East three chains and fifty five links to the place of beginning containing two acres and a half and twelve perches of land be the same more or less: together with all and singular the appurtenances and the reversions remainders rents issues and profits thereof and all the estate right title interest use possession property claim and demand whatsoever either at law or in equity to them the said party of the first part of in and to the same to have and to hold the said premises hereby granted or intended so to be unto them the said party of the second part their successors and assigns to their only proper use benefit and behoof forever, and the said party of the first part for themselves and their successors do hereby covenant to and with the said party of the second part their successors and assigns that they the party of the first part and their successors all and singular the lands and premises hereby granted unto the party of the second part and their successors and assigns against them the said party of the first part and their successors and against all persons claiming or to claim the same by from or under them or any of them shall and will warrant and forever defend. [717]

In Witness the said party of the first part acting herein by their agent George Middleton have caused their common seal to be hereto affixed and their said agent hereto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

The Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of Friends (L.S.)

By George Middleton their attorney (seal)

Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of Isaac Stephens.

On the fourth day of March 1850 appeared Isaac Stephens who was affirmed, and acknowledged the above before Barker Gummere Master in Chancery. (42.568 MeC)

This Indenture, made this Thirtieth day of April in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and fifty nine, Between The Riverview Cemetery party of the first part, and the Trustees of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of Friends, party of the second part, Witnesseth, That the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of One dollar to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part at and before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained sold aliened enfeoffed conveyed and confirmed, and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien enfeoff convey and confirm unto the said party of the second part their successors and assigns all that certain Lot of Land, being a part of the Riverview Cemetery grounds situate, in the City of Trenton County of Mercer and State of New Jersey, bounded and described as follows, to wit, Beginning at a stone near the large Cherry tree, thence northerly at right angles with the north line of the Cemetery grounds one hundred feet, thence Easterly parallel with the same line one hundred and fifty feet, thence Southerly at right angles with the same one hundred feet, and thence westerly to the place of Beginning. Together with all and singular the appurtenances, and all the estate right title interest use possession property claim and demand whatsoever both in law and equity of them the said party of the first part in and to the said premises with the appurtenances, and with the full and free right of ingress and egress through the lands of the said party of the first part, by the way of avenues by said Party of the first part to be provided for that purpose, to and from the premises hereby conveyed, To [719] have and to hold the said Lot of Land with the hereditaments and premises hereby granted with the appurtenances unto the said Party of the Second part their successors and assigns to their only proper use benefit and behoof forever, but upon the express condition that the premises hereby conveyed shall be used solely and exclusively for the interment of the Dead. And the Party of the first part for themselves and their successors hereby covenant and promise to and with the Party of the Second part their successors and assigns that they the said Party of the first part and their successors will at all times forever hereafter indemnify and save harmless the Party of the Second part their successors and assigns from all expences of fencing, improving, or maintaining laying out or grading the said Cemetery grounds, and from all other expences connected therewith, and also that the said party of the second part and their successors shall at all times forever hereafter be exempted from all obligation to observe or submit to the rules and regulations adopted or to be adopted by the said party of the first part and their successors.

In Witness whereof, the said party of the first part have caused their President hereto to set his hand and their common seal the day and year first above written, pursuant to a resolution passed at a regular meeting of the Directors.

Jacob M. Taylor Pres'dt (L.S.)

Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of John K. Smith.

Appeared this 5th of May 1859 John K. Smith and acknowledged the above before Barker Gummere Master in Chancery. (44.331 MeC)

Indenture 3 of 3 Mo. 1699 Mahlon Stacy, of Ballefeld, Thomas Lambert, Joshua Wright, and William Emley all of Nottingham, Burlington Co. yeomen, of one part, and Martin Scott and John Lambert of Nottingham, yeomen, and Samuel Bunting of Chesterfield yeoman of second part.

Land near the Common ferry stead and bounded on every side with land of Thomas Lambert, and begins at an apple tree in Thomas Lambert's orchard at the foot or bottom of the hill marked G and figures 1697, thence along on the bottom of the hill 6 chains 25 links to the east corner of said hill in the cartway, thence along the cartway north 4 chains to two small oaks trimmed for a corner, thence west 8 chains and 25 links to a stake there placed for a corner, thence south one pole distant from the grave yard fence (pales) down to the foot of the hill to place of beginning 3 chains and 55 links to first named apple tree and contains 2 acres and 6 chains and 2 poles.

Proved by Joshua Wright 17 Sept 1734.

Recorded May 10.1813. (Y.611 BuC)

This Indenture made the fifth of first month called March in the year of the reign of George the Second King over Great Brittain &c and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty four Between Thomas Folkes Junior of Chesterfield in the County of Burlington and province of New Jersey yeoman of the one part, and Thomas Newbold, Samuel Satterthwaite, Michael Newbold, John Tantum Junior and William Murfin Junior all of the County of Burlington aforesaid yeomen of the other part.

Witnesseth that the said Thomas Folkes Junior for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings to him in hand paid by the said Thomas Newbold, Samuel Satterthwaite, Michael Newbold, John Tantum and William Murfin Junior at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof he the said Thomas Folkes Junior doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part thereof doth hereby acquit and discharge the said Thomas Newbold, Samuel Satterthwaite, Michael Newbold, John Tantum Junior and William Murfin Junior their heirs executors and administrators Hath given granted bargained sold aliened enfeoffed and confirmed, and doth by these presents fully clearly and absolutely give grant bargain sell, alien, enfeoff, and confirm unto the said Thomas Newbold, Samuel Satterthwaite, Michael Newbold, John Tantum Junior, and William Murfin Junior, their heirs and assigns forever one acre of Land lying and being in Chesterfield aforesaid, and bounded as follows, Beginning at the corner of the meeting house land, being corner also to William Cooks and Joseph Browns land, thence south seventy four degrees west two chains and forty links to a [722] corner of a ditch being on the other corner to Joseph Browns land north eighteen degrees east five chains and a half to a stake for a corner, thence north seventy five degrees west two chains and twenty five links to the meeting houses land, then by the same to the first station, containing as aforesaid and includes the burying place together with all and singular the profits and advantages, commodities and hereditaments whatsoever unto the said acre of land belonging with all and every the appurtenances and all the estate right title interest property claim and demand whatsoever of him the said Thomas Folkes Junior of in unto the said acre of land hereby granted or mentioned, or intended to be granted and sold Together with the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders thereof and every part thereof To Have and To Hold the said acre of land with their appurtenances unto the said Thomas Newbold, Samuel Satterthwaite, Michael Newbold, John Tantum Junior, and William Murfin Junior their heirs and assigns forever, and the said Thomas Folkes Junior for himself his heirs executors and administrators doth covenant and agree to and with the said Thomas Newbold, Samuel Satterthwaite, Michael Newbold, John Tantum Junior, and William Murfin Junior, their heirs and assigns by these presents that it shall and may be lawfull to and for the said Thomas Newbold, Samuel Satterthwaite, Michael Newbold, John Tantum Junior, and William Murfin Junior their heirs and assigns from time to time and all times hereafter forever hereafter peaceably and quietly to have hold occupy, possess and enjoy the said acre of land hereby granted and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances, without the lawful let, [723] suit trouble denial eviction ejection or disturbance of him the said Thomas Folkes Junior his heirs and assigns, or every of them, as of or from any other person or persons lawfully claiming by from or under him, them or any of them, or by his or their or any of their consent, assent, privity or procurement, except the quit rents thereout issuing, to the king his heirs and successors and the arrears thereof (if any be) And also that he the said Thomas Folkes Junior and his heirs shall and will at any time hereafter during the space of seven years next ensuing the date hereof at the request, cost and charges in the law of them the said Thomas Newbold, Samuel Satterthwaite, Michael Newbold, John Tantum Junior, and William Murfin

Junior their heirs and assigns doe and suffer any further or other act, matter or thing whatsoever, for the further better and more perfect assuring and confirming the said acre of land and premises with the appurtenances hereby granted and every part thereof, according to the purport true intent and meaning of these presents, so as such further assurance contain no other covenant of warrantee than in these presents are contained, and so as the person or persons to whom such request may be made, be not hereby compellable to travel more than fourteen miles from the place of his or their usual abode for the doing and executing thereof.

In Witness whereof the said Thomas Folkes Jur hath hereunto set his hand and Seal the day & year first above written 1734.

Thos Folkes Jur (seal)

Sealed & delivered in the presence of Robert Field, Marmaduke Watson and Thomas Potts Jur. On 28 July 1774 [sic] appeared before me Robert Field one of the Judges of Common Pleas Thomas Folkes grantor and acknowledged the above.
Recorded May 10, 1813. (Y.614 BuC)

Indenture 3 of 1 Mo. 1765 Elizabeth Biles, Thomas Cadwallader and Hannah his wife, Achsah Lambert and John Bunting heirs of Martin Scott, John Lambert and Samuel Bunting yeomen, of one part and Amos Middleton, Marmaduke Watson, Clayton Newbold, James Lawrie, Abel Middleton and Stacy Potts of other part.

Elizabeth Biles, Thomas Cadwallader and Hannah his wife, Achsah Lambert and John Bunting grant land in Nottingham Township being the lot granted by Mahlon Stacy, Thomas Lambert, Joshua Wright and William Emley 3 of 3 Mo. 1699 to Martin Scott, John Lambert and Samuel Bunting, containing 2 acres and $\frac{1}{2}$ and 12 perches.
Recorded May 10, 1813. (Y.618 BuC)

DEED OF TRUST of Trenton Meeting.

To all Christian People to whom these presents shall come, Greeting – Whereas William Morris of Trenton in the County of Hunterdon and Western Division of New Jersey Esq^r by a certain Deed of Bargain and sale made between said William Morris of the one part and Benjamin Smith, William Plasket, Stacy Beakes, Nathan Beakes, Joseph Decow and Isaac Watson yeo: of the other part bearing equal date with these presents hath given granted bargained and sold a lot of land in Trenton with the appurtenences unto the said Benjamin Smith, William Plasket, Stacy Beakes, Nathan Beakes, Joseph Decow and Isaac Watson their heirs and assigns forever as by the said Deed recourse being thereto had will more at large appear.

Now know ye that the true intent and meaning of the said William Morris by the before mentioned Deed to them the said Benjamin Smith, William Plasket, Stacy Beakes, Nathan Beakes, Joseph Decow and Isaac Watson is only in Trust to grant and convey the said lot of land with the appurtenences and the same forever to confirm and assure unto the people called Quakers belonging unto the monthly meeting of the said people held at Chesterfield in the County of Burlington and Province aforesaid to the only use of building a Meeting House upon, and for a Grave Yard Benjamin Smith, William Plasket, Stacy Beakes, Nathan Beakes, Joseph Decow and Isaac Watson to them or the survivors of them or their heirs of the survivors of them to hold for the use and service of them or their heirs and successors forever, And as a free and undivided Right in common to them the said People their Heirs and successors [726] forever to belong and remain and continue for that service only, And the said Benjamin Smith, William Plasket, Stacy Beakes, Nathan Beakes, Joseph Decow and Isaac Watson do by these presents acknowledge and declare that they are nominated only in the said recited Deed of Bargain and Sale by and for and behalf of the said People aforementioned their heirs and successors and that they do not pretend to claim to have any Right or interest in the said granted premises or any part thereof by the said Conveyance made to them or otherwise, to their own use or benefit but only for and in the sole use and benefit of the aforementioned people their heirs and successors, always saving to themselves their heirs and successors the free and undivided right and privilege in the said premises anything herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

And they the said Benjamin Smith, William Plasket, Stacy Beakes, Nathan Beakes, Joseph Decow and Isaac Watson do for themselves and their heirs covenant to and with the said people and Friends belonging to the said Meeting their heirs and successors by these presents that they the said Benjamin Smith, William Plasket, Stacy Beakes, Nathan Beakes, Joseph Decow and Isaac Watson their survivors will at any time hereafter upon request and at the cost and charges of the said People & Friends before mentioned their heirs and successors by good assurance and conveyance in the law convey the said premises and appurtenences unto them their heirs & successors or unto such other persons as they shall nominate direct or approve.

As Witness their hands and seals the eleventh day of [727] the fourth month one thousand seven hundred & thirty nine – 1739.

Benjamin Smith	(seal)
William Plasket	(seal)
Stacy Beakes	(seal)
Nathan Beakes	(seal)
Joseph Decow	(seal)
Isaac Watson	(seal)

Sealed & Delivered in
presence of
Isaac Harrow
John Yard

DEED – 1784.

Nathan Beakes to Nathan Middleton and others, meeting house and lot in Trenton –

“This Indenture made the fourth day of Seventh Month in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty four between Nathan Beakes of Trenton in the County of Hunterdon and State of New Jersey of the one part and Nathan Middleton, Samuel Middleton, John Abbott, Samuel Abbott, Jacob Middleton and Abel Middleton of the County of Burlington in New Jersey aforesaid of the other part.

Witnesseth that the said Nathan Beakes for divers good causes and valuable considerations together with the sum of five shillings current lawful money to him in hand paid before the ensealing and delivery hereof, the receipt whereof he the said Nathan Beakes doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part thereof doth hereby acquit exonerate release and discharge the said Nathan Middleton, Samuel Middleton, John Abbott, Samuel Abbott, Jacob Middleton and Abel Middleton, their heirs and assigns forever by these presents hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth fully freely clear and absolutely grant bargain and sell alien enfeoff release convey and confirm unto the said Nathan Middleton, Samuel Middleton, John Abbott, Samuel Abbott, Jacob Middleton and Abel Middleton their heirs and assigns forever one certain lott or piece of land situated in Trenton aforesaid bounded as followeth Beginning at a corner of two streets which cross each other, and runs from thence along Hanover Street south [729] 87 degrees West six perches to a stone on the north side of the said street thence north 3 degrees west nine perches and 13 links to Joseph Higbees line, now William Tuckers, then along said Tuckers line north 82 degrees east six perches and two links to one of the streets aforesaid, then along the said street south three degrees east 10 perches and one link to the place of beginning Containing one quarter of an acre and nineteen perches of land it being part of a certain tract of thirty acres purchased by William Morris late of Trenton aforesaid of John and Elizabeth Hamilton by Indenture of lease and release recorded at Burlington Book E page 343 and by the said William Morris conveyed to the said Nathan Beakes and others.

Together with all and singular the Houses Buildings Fencing Ways Waters Mines Minerals profitts improvements hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said lot of land belonging or in any wise appertaining And all the estate right title interest use possession, property claim, and demand whatsoever of him the said Nathan Beakes his heirs and assigns with the reversion and remainder rents issues and profitts thereof To have and to hold the above described lott of land with all and every of the appurtenances with them the said Nathan Middleton, Samuel Middleton, John Abbott, Samuel Abbott, Jacob Middleton and Abel Middleton and to the survivors or survivor of them their heirs and assigns forever.

And the said Nathan Beakes for himself and for his heirs Executors and Administrators doth covenant promise and agree to and with the said Nathan Middleton, Samuel Middleton, John Abbott, Samuel Abbott, Jacob Middleton and Abel Middleton [730] their heirs and assigns by these presents that they the said Nathan Middleton, Samuel Middleton, John Abbott, Samuel Abbott, Jacob Middleton and Abel Middleton their heirs and assigns shall and may at all times hereafter quietly have hold occupy possess and enjoy the above granted lott of land with the appurtenances without any molestation interruption or ejectment or any other disturbance whatsoever of him, the said Nathan Beakes his heirs Executors or Administrators or any other person or persons claiming by from or under him, them or either of them.

Witness whereof the said Nathan Beakes hath to these presents set his hand and seal the day above written.

Nathan Beakes (seal)

Sealed & Delivered in the
presence of
Josiah Furman
Samuel Downing
Stacy Potts

Received May 10. 1814 and in Y of Deeds 621 Bur.Co. (T.66)

Chesterfield Monthly Meeting held 9.5.1713

Benjamin Clark and Joseph Worth desired at this meeting that they might have a meeting for the Winter Quarter every first day and fifth day.

Chesterfield Monthly Meeting held 10.3.1713

The request of our friends Joseph Worth and Benjamin Clark for this winter season to have a meeting at the house of Joseph Worth at such times as they requested at our last monthly meeting is granted them by this meeting. (A.143)

At Chesterfield Monthly Meeting held 4 Mo. 7. 1722

It was proposed by some Friends near Stony Brook that it might be serviceable to build a meeting house upon a piece of land, appointed for that purpose near Joseph Worths, this meeting approves of the proposal and refers it to consideration.

Chesterfield Monthly Meeting held 1.4.1725

Our Friends John Tantum and Thomas Lambert acquaints us that they accordingly to our last meetings appointment laid before last Quarterly Meeting an account of the dimensions of the meeting house proposed to be built near Stony Brook and what the cost of building and finishing will be according to their estimate of the same Viz 200 pounds, and also of the money subscribed by this meeting and what was wanting of said sum, that it was thought it would require if the meeting approved of the thing, and ordered their assistance to be forwarded at their monthly meeting. (A.216)

Indenture 1 of 4 Mo. 1709 Benjamin Clark of Stony Brook Middlesex Co. yeoman grants to Richard Stockton and Joseph Worth of same place yeomen, Isaac Horner of Mansfield yeoman, Samuel Willson of Chesterfield yeoman and Samuel Bunting Jr of same place batchler, all of Burlington Co.

Land containing 9 acres and $\frac{1}{2}$ and 16 poles on east side of Stony Brook in Middlesex Co. and is part of the plantation where Benjamin Clark lives -x
(AAA.297 S.S.)

To all Christian People To whom these presents shall come or may concern.

Whereas Isaac Horner of the Township of Mansfield in ye County of Burlington and Western Division of New Jersey yeoman and Samuel Willson of ye Township of Roxbury in ye County of Morris & Western Division of New Jersey yeoman by their Indenture of Bargain & Sale bearing date ye first day of ye ninth month one thousand seven hundred & fifty for ye consideration therein mentioned, Did grant, bargain & sell alien enfeoffe & confirm unto Samuel Worth and Joseph Horner of ye Township of Stony Brook in ye County of Middlesex & Eastern Division of New Jersey, and William Morris in ye County of Hunterdon & Western Division of New Jersey merch^t and Thomas Middleton yeoman, Amos Middleton yeoman & George Middleton cordwainer and to their heirs & assigns forever nine acres & six chains of Land lying & being in ye County of Middlesex & Eastern Division of New Jersey aforesaid, Being the same whereon ye meeting house, burying ground & stable belonging to the People called Quakers at Stony Brook is built established & erected & formerly granted by Benjamin Clark for that purpose as by ye above recited Deed may appear, Bounded as followeth, Beginning at a Beach tree standing on ye poynt of an Island a little below a Dwelling House formerly Joseph Worths, from thence East twelve chains more or less to a hickrey tree for a second corner, from thence south eight chains more or less to another hickrey tree for a third corner, from thence west twelve chains more or less to a forked ash for a fourth corner standing by ye aforesaid Stony Brook, thence by ye said Stony Brook ye several courses thereof to ye first station, Contain- [734] ing nine acres and six chains be ye same more or less, with all ye profits comodities & hereditaments thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining without any condition limitation use or trust in ye said deed of Conveyance mentioned, Declared or expressed, as by ye above recited Deed of Conveyance, recourse thereunto had may appear.

Now Know yee that we ye said Samuel Worth, Joseph Horner, William Morris, Thomas Middleton, Amos Middleton, and George Middleton for the manifesting of the trust of ye said Deed of sale and for ye according and clearing of all questions or doubts which hereafter may arise be moved or grow touching or concerning of ye said deed of sale taken in our names as aforesaid Do hereby freely and voluntarily acknowledge express and declare that ye said deed was made taken and done by ye special direction and appointment of ye Friends and people belonging to Chesterfield Monthly Meeting, In Trust to and for ye only benefit use and behoofe of them the sd Friends or people called Quakers belonging to ye said monthly meeting at Chesterfield or their Quarterly Meeting and to no other use intent or purpose whatsoever, and therefore we ye said Samuel Worth, Joseph Horner, William Morris, Thomas Middleton, Amos Middleton, and George Middleton do by these presents freely and voluntarily diselpine any other estate right title or interest claim or demand which we or any of us have now or hereafter may or can have claim or demand in or to ye sd Lott of Land and premises or any part thereof but such as we have by ye trust expressed in us by ye deed of sale before expressed, and we the said Samuel Worth, Joseph Horner, William Merrit [Morris], Thomas Middleton, [735] Amos Middleton, and George Middleton do for ourselves and our heirs executors covenant promise grant and agree to and with such members of ye said Quarterly Meeting of Chesterfield as they in any way of their monthly meeting shall appoynt and make choyce of, that we or ye survivor or survivors of us or the heirs of ye survivor of us shall and will att any time hereafter upon ye request and at ye cost and charge of ye said members so appoynted and chosen as aforesaid make such good assurance & conveyance in ye Law to ye said nine acres and six chains of Land and premises to such persons or person as they shall nominate direct and appoint, and we or ye

survivor or survivors of us Do hereby promise and grant to and with such member or members so chose or hereafter to be chosen as aforesaid untill such conveyance be made and passed as aforesaid Quietly and peaceably suffer Friends of ye sd Quarterly Meeting to have receive take and manage ye whole prived to their own proper use and behoofe, and all ye Rents Issues and profits of all and singular ye premises and every part and parcel thereof without any manner of Lett suite trouble hindrance eviction or contradiction of us the said Samuel Worth, Joseph Horner, [William Morris,] Thomas Middleton, Amos Middleton, and George Middleton or any other person or persons whatsoever by their means Right title or procurement and without any account or any other thing to be yielded paid or done unto ye said parties or any of them or of any other person or persons whatsoever from by or under them or any of them.

In Witness whereof the parties last above named [736] in the presents have to this Declaration sett their hands and seals this second day of the ninth month one thousand seven hundred and fifty.

Samuel Worth

Jos Horner

W. Morris

Thomas Middleton

Amos Middleton

George Middleton

(S.98)

Stony Brook – 9 acres 2 rods and 16 square perches, Indenture 10 of 4 Mo. 1795 Thomas Middleton, Amos Middleton, Joseph Horner, grant to Joseph Olden, Benjamin Clark Jr, Gideon Middleton, Joseph M. Lawrie, Enoch Clark and Thomas Lawrie.

Whereas Benjamin Clarke by deed 1 of 4 Mo. 1709 (AAA.257 S.S.) granted to Richard Stockton, Joseph Worth, Samuel Wilson, and Samuel Bunting, land at Stony Brook –x and whereas Isaac Horner and Samuel Wilson the only surviving trustees granted 1 of 9 Mo. 1750 to Samuel Worth, Joseph Horner, William Morris, Thomas Middleton, Amos Middleton, and George Middleton, and the last named trustees are dead, except Thomas Middleton, Amos Middleton and Joseph Horner, whereof the Monthly Meeting 7 of 4 Mo. 1795 appointed Joseph Olden, Benjamin Clark Jr, Gideon Middleton, Joseph Murfin Lawrie, Enoch Clark and Thomas Lawrie as trustees to take title in trust, which they now do this 10 of 4 Mo. 1795.
(S.62. – Unre)

DEED for Stony Brook meeting property –

This Indenture made the first day of fourth month in the year of our Lord according to the account used in England One Thousand Seven Hundred and Nine between Benjamin Clerk of Stony Brook in the county of Middlesex within the Eastern Division of East New Jersey called Nova Casaria [sic] yeoman, of the one part, and Richard Stockton, and Joseph Worth both of Stony Brook in the County of Middlesex in the Eastern Division aforesaid yeomen, Isaac Horner of Mansfield yeoman, Samuel Willson of Chesterfield yeoman and Samuel Buntin Junior of the same Batchler, all of the County of Burlington within the Western Division of West New Jersey called Nova Casaria all on the other part.

Now this Indenture Witnesseth that he the said Benjamin Clerk for and in consideration of the sum of five pounds Currant Silver moneys of the Eastern Division of East New Jersey aforesaid unto him the said Benjamin Clerk in hand paid by the said Richard Stockton, Joseph Worth, Isaac Horner, Samuell Willson and Samuell Buntin at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof he the said Benjamin Clerk doth hereby own and acknowledge and thereof and of every part and Parcell thereof doth hereby acquit release exonerate and discharge the said Richard Stockton, Joseph Worth, Isaac Horner, Samuell Willson and Samuell Buntin and every of them their heirs Executors and Administrators of them and every of them forever by these presents, Hath granted bargained sold aliened enfeoffed and confirmed and [739] doth by these presents fully clearly and absolutely Grant Bargain Sell alien enfeoff and confirm unto them the said Richard Stockton, Joseph Worth, Isaac Horner, Samuell Willson and Samuell Buntin their heirs and assigns forever a Certain piece of Land Containing by the Survey thereof nine acres and one half and Sixteen Poles of Land be it more or less Lyeing on the east side of Stony Brook in the County of Middlesex in the Eastern Division of East New Jersey aforesaid and is part and parcell of that Plantation and Tract of Land whereon the said Benjamin Clerk now dwelleth Butted and Bounded as followeth that is to say, Beginning at a Beech Tree standing on the point of an Island a little below the now Dwelling House of the said Joseph Worths, from thence east twelve chains more or less to a hickery tree marked for a second corner, from thence south eight chains more or less to another hickery tree marked for a third corner, from thence west twelve chains more or less to a forked ash standing by the aforesaid Stony Brook for the fourth and land corner, from thence by the said Stony Brook the several courses thereof to the first station Together with all the mines minerals woods Hawkings Huntings Fishings and Fowlings and all other the Royalties profitts Comodities and Hereditaments thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining, and all the Estate Right Title present Possession property claime and Demand whatsoever either in the Law or in Equity of him the said Benjamin Clerk of in and unto the said Parcell of Land before mentioned and premises or any part or parcell thereof with the appurtenances Reversion and Remainders thereof and of every part and parcell [740] thereof To have and to hold the above described Nine acres and Six Chains of Land as the same is there Butted and Bounded be it more or less, and all other the premises hereby bargained and sold or mentioned or intended to be herein and hereby granted bargained and sold and every part and parcell thereof with the appurtenances unto the said Richard Stockton, Joseph Worth, Isaac Horner, Samuell Willson, and Samuell Buntin their heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoofe of them the said Richard Stockton, Joseph Worth, Isaac Horner, Samuell Willson and Samuell Buntin their heirs and assigns forever, and the said Benjamin Clerk for himself his heirs Executors and Administrators and every of them

doth covenant promise and grant to and with them the said Richard Stockton, Joseph Worth, Isaac Horner, Samuell Willson and Samuell Buntin their heirs and assigns and every of them by these Presents, in manner and forme followeth that is to Say that the said Benjamin Clerk at the time of the Ensealing and Delivery of these psents do and standeth Lawfully and sufficiently seized of such a good perfect and Lawfull absolute and Indefeazible Estate of Inheritance in fee simple, and hath full power and Lawfull authority in himself to grant bargain and sell the said Nine Acres and Six chains of Land and pmises and every part and parcell thereof with the appurtenances unto them the said Richard Stockton, Joseph Worth, Isaac Horner, Samuell Willson and Samuell Buntin their heirs and assigns forever, as is before in these Presents menconed Declared and expressed, and that it shall and may be Lawfull to and for them the said Richard Stockton, Joseph Worth, Isaac Horner, Samuell Willson, [741] and Samuell Buntin their heirs and assigns and every of them from time to time and at all times forever hereafter quietly and peaceably to have hold ocupie possess and enjoy the same without the Lawfull lett suite Denial Trouble hindrance molestation or disturbance of him the said Benjamin Clerk his heirs Executors or Administrators and of and from all and every other person or persons whatsoever lawfully claiming or pretending to claim by from or under him the said Benjamin Clerk his heirs Exec^{ts} or Administrat^{rs} or by his or their or any of their acts Consent assent privity or procurement shall and will Warrant and forever defend by these presents Excepting the Quit Rents thereout issuing unto our Sovereign Lady the Queen her heirs and successors with the arrears thereof if any be only and alone excepting and foreprized out of this Present granted bargain and sale, and further that he the said Benjamin Clerk and his heirs shall and will from time to time and at any time hereafter during the time and space of Seven years next ensuing the Date of these presents at the request Cost and Charges in the Law of them the said Richard Stockton, Joseph Worth, Isaac Horner, Samuell Willson and Samuell Buntin their heirs and assigns make doe suffer acknowledge and execute or cause or procure to be made done suffered acknowledged and executed all and every such further and other Lawfull and reasonable Act or Acts thing or things Conveyances and Assurances in the Law whatsoever as them the said Richard Stockton, Joseph Worth, Isaac Horner, Samuell Willson and Samuell Buntin their heirs and assigns or their or any of their Councill learned in the Law shall lawfully devise advise or Require [742] for the further better and more perfect assuring sure making conveying and confirming the said nine acres and Six chains of Land and all other the granted and Bargained premises and every part and parcell thereof with the appurtenances unto them the said Richard Stockton, Joseph Worth, Isaac Horner, Samuell Willson and Samuell Buntin their heirs and assigns for ever, according to the Tennor and perfect true intent and meaning of these psents so as the person or persons unto whom such request shall be made be not compelled nor hereby compellable to Travel further from the place of his or their usual abode than the City of Perth Amboy in the Eastern Division of East New Jersey aforesaid for the doing and executing thereof.

In Witness whereof the said Benjamin Clerk hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written 1709.

Benjamin Clark

Signed Sealed and Delivered

in the psence of us –

Anthony Morris

John Warder

John Bunting

The 14th of 9th month Then appeared before me Daniel Coxe Esq one of the Gentlemen of her Maj^{tie} Councill and one of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of New Jersey

Benjamin Clerk and declared this within Deed to be his Act and Deed for the use within mentioned.

Jurat Coram me Dan: Coxe

To All Christian People to whom this Present Writing shall or may concerne –

Whereas Benjamin Clerk of Stony Brook in the County of Middlesex in the Eastern Division of East New Jersey called Nova Casaria yeoman did by one Indenture of Bargain and Sale Indented under his hand and Seale bearing date the first day of the fourth month called June Anno Dom. (1709) Did then and therein for the consideration menconed Grant Bargain Aliene Enfeoffe and confirm unto Richard Stockton, Joseph Worth, both of Stony Brook in the County of Middlesex within the Eastern Division of East New Jersey yeomen, Isaac Horner of Mansfield, Samuell Willson and Samuell Buntin Junior of Chesterfield of the County of Burlington within the Western Division of West New Jersey yeomen to them their heirs and assigns forever Nine Acres and Six chains of Land lyeing and being in the County of Middlesex in the Eastern Division aforesaid and is part and parcell of that land and Plantation whereon the said Benjamin Clerk now dwelleth Butted and Bounded as followeth that is to Say Begining at a Beech Tree standing on the point of an Island a little below the now dwelling house of the said Joseph Worth, from thence east twelve chains more or less to a hickery tree for a second corner, from thence South eight chains more or less to another hickery tree for a third corner, from thence west twelve chains more or less to a forked ash standing by the aforesaid Stony Brook for a fourth and last corner, thence by the said Stony Brook the several courses thereof to the first station Surveyed and laid out for Nine Acres and Six chains more or less with all [744] the profitts Comodities and Hereditaments thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining without any Condicon Lymatation use or Trust in the said Deed of Conveyance mentioned Declared or expressed as by the above recited Deed of Conveyance will and may more largely appear being thereunto had.

Now Know Yee that the true intent Design meaning and purport of him the said Benjamin Clerk in and by the before menconed and recited Deed of Conveyance for the aforesaid Nine Acres and Six chains of Land to them the said Richard Stockton, Joseph Worth, Isaac Horner, Samuell Willson and Samuell Buntin Do of meer and Special trust and confidence as trustees to and for the above use benefitt and behoofe of that Society of People comonly known and called by the name of Quakers and to no other Society of People whatsoever to them the said People their heirs and successors and the same forever to confirm and assure unto the aforesaid People their heirs and successors as a free and undivided Right in comon of and in the aforesaid Nine Acres and Six chains of Land and every part and parcell thereof with the appurtenances to be holden in comon to the afore said People their heirs and successors forever, do and for the alone use and service to build a Meeting house and a Burying Yard for them the sd People their heirs and successors forever, to belong remain and continue for that service only, and for the upholding maintaining and supplying the before menconed meeting house and Burying yard all the timber growing thereon shall be for that use and service only saving always unto the said Benjamin Clerk his heirs and successors his free and undivided right and privilege in comon in the aforesaid Nine [745] Acres and Six chains of Land premises and appurtenances there unto belonging notwithstanding his or their or any of their Acts Consents Assent or notwithstanding any Article or clause in these Presents or in the above recited Deed to the contrary contained, And they the said Richard Stockton, Joseph Worth, Isaac Horner, Samuell Willson and Samuell Buntin do hereby confess declare and acknowledge that the above menconed and recited Indenture of Bargain and Sale was and is made to and in the names of them the said Richard Stockton, Joseph Worth, Isaac Horner, Samuell Willson and Samuell Buntin of meer and Special Trust in confidence to and for the before menconed People their heirs

and successors, and that they the said Richard Stockton, Joseph Worth, Isaac Horner, Samuell Willson and Samuell Buntin do not pretend or claim to have any right title interest or demand whatsoever in the sd granted Nine Acres and Six chains of Land and premises or any part or parcell thereof of the before menconed and recited Deed of Conveyance but only to and for the sole use benefitt of them the before menconed people their heirs and successors, always saving unto themselves their heirs and successors our free and undivided privileges and rights in the said Nine Acres and Six chains of Land and pmises or any part or parcell thereof with the appurtenances notwithstanding any thing to these psents menconed declared or expressed, And further that they the said Richard Stockton, Joseph Worth, Isaac Horner, Samuell Willson and Samuell Buntin in accomplishment and performance of the trust and confidence aforesaid do for them and every of them their heirs Executors and Administrators of them and every of them [746] covenant and grant jointly and severally and firmly by these psents to and with the aforesaid People their heirs and successors that they the sd Richard Stockton, Joseph Worth, Isaac Horner, Samuell Willson and Samuell Buntin them or any of them shall and will from time to time and at any time or times hereafter upon the reasonable request therefore to be made and at the proper cost and charges in the Law of them the said people their heirs and successors shall regrant release by good assurance in the Law whatsoever before menconed and granted pmises and every part and parcell thereof with the appurtenances unto the aforesaid People their heirs and successors in such sort and manner and form as the said People their heirs and successors or their or any of their Council learned in the Law to such person or persons as the said People their heirs or successors shall chuse direct nominate and appoint.

In Witness whereof the said Richard Stockton, Joseph Worth, Isaac Horner, Samuell Willson and Samuell Buntin to these psents have hereunto set their hands and seales this Second day of the fourth month called June in the year of our Lord according to the account used in England one thousand Seven hundred and Nine 1709.

Richard Stockton
Joseph Worth
Isaac Horner
Samuell Willson
Samuell Bunting

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of us
Joshua Wright
John Bunting
William Emley

[747]

The 14th of the 9th month 1709 Then appeared before me Daniel Coxe Esq one of the Gentlemen of her Maj^{ties} Councill and one of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of New Jersey William Emley and was attested according to Law that he saw Richard Stockton, Joseph Worth, Isaac Horner, Samuell Willson and Samuell Bunting Junior sign seal and deliver this within written Instrument to be their Act and Deed for the use within menconed.

Coram me Dan^{ll} Coxe.

(AAA.297 – D.S.N.J.)

30 Oct. 1762 Charles McCleane of Chesterfield, grants to William Lawrie, Amos Middleton, of Upper Freehold, Benjamin Field, Abel Middleton and George Middleton of Burlington Co. lot in Chesterfield Township --- of 40 square perches or $\frac{1}{4}$ acre, and McCleane bought of Joseph Rogers 11 of 1 Mo. 1744, and Rogers of Robert Ashton 22 April 1743, and Ashton of Joseph Gardiner 24 March 1739/40. Consideration 42 pounds.
(S.30 – Unre)

Deed of Trust for lot by Charles McClean 1762.

Whereas Charles McClain of Burlington Co. yeoman, made deed to William Lawrie, Amos Middleton, Benjamin Field, Abel Middleton and George Middleton, of equal date with these presents, in Trust.
Dated 30 Oct. 1762. (S.31 – Unre)

Crosswicks Meeting Property

Survey. No date, but before 1700.

Surveyed out of ye land of John & Samuel Bunting Six acres to build thereon a meeting house, and one acre out of ye land of Thomas Folks for a burying ground all thus bounded, beginning att a small Hickry in ye Lyne betweene ye Land Thomas Folks & John & Sam^{ll} Bunting & runs thence West north west Five chaines & north north east Twelve chaines & East south east to ye Lyne of Thomas Folks by which it runs South south west seaven chaines, then East south east two chaines & South south east Five chaines & west north west two chaines to ye corner first named, Surveyed for seaven Acres more or less. P. Dan^{ll} Leeds.
(Rev.Sur.96.D.S.N.J.)

Deed – Crosswicks

This Indenture made the third day of ye Third month in the year of our Lord one thousand Six hundred & ninety three Between Samuel Bunting & John Bunting of Chesterfield in ye County of Burlington in the Province of West Jersey yeomen of the one pte and Robert Murfin, John Abbott, Edward Rockhill, & John Wilsford Jun^r of the County & Province aforesd yeomen of the other pte.

Witnesseth that the sd Samuel Bunting & Joh Bunting for & in consideration of ye sune of Ten shillings to them ye sd Samuel Bunting & John Bunting in hand paid at or before the sealing & delivery of these psents by the sd Robert Murfin, John Abbott, Edward Rockhill & John Wilsford the receipt whereof they the sd Samuel Bunting & John Bunting doth hereby acknowledge & of every part thereof doth hereby acquit & discharge them ye sd Robert Murfin, John Abbott, Edward Rockhill & John Wilsford their heirs Exec^{rs} & Adm^{rs} Hath given granted bargained alyened enfeoffed & confirmed, and doth by these psents fully clearly & absolutely give grant bargain & sell alyen enfeoffe & confirm unto ye sd Robert Murfin, John Abbott, Edward Rockhill & John Wilsford their heirs & assigns forever one piece or pcell of Land Conteyning Six Acres lying & being as it is now surveyed begins at a small Hickery tree in the Lyne of Thomas Folke land being also a corner to the Land belonging to the burying Ground & runs thence north north west Five chaines thence north north east twelve chaines thence east south east again to ye Lyne of Thomas Folke by which [751] it is bounded south south west along by the burying ground to the corner first menconed with free egress and Refress at all times without disturbance or molestation into the sd Land and all & singular ye Profitts Comodities & hereditaments whatsoever unto the sd piece & psell of Land belonging with all & every of their appurtenances, And all the estate Right Tytle Interest pperty claim & demand whatsoever of them ye sd Samuel Bunting & John Bunting of in & unto & out of the sd piece & pcell of Land hereby granted or menconed or intended to be granted together with ye Reversion & Reversions remainder & remainders thereof & of every pte thereof To have and to hold the sd piece & pcell of Land & all other the premises hereby granted wth the appurtenances unto the sd Robert Murfin, John Abbott, Edward Rockhill & John Wilsford their heirs & assigns forever, and to ye only pper use of them ye sd Robert Murfin, John Abbott, Edward Rockhill & John Wilsford their heirs & assigns forevermore, And the sd Samuel Bunting & John Bunting for themselves their heirs Exer^s & Adm^s doth covenant grant & agree to & with the sd Robert Murfin, John Abbott, Edward Rockhill & John Wilsford their heirs & assigns by these psents That it shall & may be lawfull to & for the sd Robert Murfin, John Abbott, Edward Rockhill & John Wilsford their heirs & assigns from time to time and at all times forever hereafter peaceably & quietly to have hold enjoy occupy possess the sd piece & pcell of Land hereby granted & every pte & pcell thereof wth ye appurtenances without the lawfull Lett suite trouble denyall eviction ejection or disturbance of them the sd Sam^{ll} Bunting & John Bunting their heirs & assigns or any [752] of them or of or from any other pson or psons lawfully clayming by from or under them or either of them or any of the assigns of them or either of them or by their or either of their Consent assent privilig or quorem^t Excepting allways ye Rents there issuing out unto our Sov^aigne Lord ye King & his heirs with ye arrears if any be, and the sd Sam^{ll} Bunting & John Bunting & their heirs shall & will at all time hereafter during ye space of seaven years next ensuing the date of these psents at the request & at ye pper Cost & Charges in ye Law of them ye sd Robert Murfin, John Abbott, Edward Rockhill, & John Wilsford their heirs & assigns doe &

suffer any such further act matter or thing whatsoever for ye further better & more pfect assuring sure making Conveying & Confirming the sd piece & pcell of Land & premises wth the appurtenances hereby granted & every pte & pcell thereof according to ye purport true intent & meaning of these psents soe as ye pson or psons to whom such request shall be made be not compelled or hereby compellable to travell above the space of Twelve miles from ye place of his or their usual abode for ye doing & executing thereof, and soe as such further assurance contain noe further covenants, than in these psents are contained.

In Witness whereof ye pties above named to these psents Indenture Interchangeably have sett their hands & seals ye day & yeare above written 1693

Sam^{ll} Bunting with a seal

John Bunting with a seal

Sealed & Delivered in ye
presence of

[753]

Benjamin Field

Jarvis Pharoe

Tho Lambert Com^r

Fran Davenport Com^r

John Curtis

- - -

Deed of Acknowledgement from Robert Murfin & the Trustees for the meeting house ground granted as above –

To all Christian People to whom this psent writing shall come, Greeting Whereas Samuel Bunting & John Bunting of ye County of Burlington in ye Province of West Jersey in America yeomen by a certain Deed of bargaine & sale made them ye sd Sam^{ll} Bunting & John Bunting of ye one pte & Robert Murfin, John Abbott, Edward Rockhill & John Wilsford yeomen on ye other pte bearing equal date with these psents Hath given granted bargained sold & confirmed Six acres of Land with ye appurtenances unto us the sd Robert Murfin, John Abbott, Edward Rockhill & John Wilsford our heirs & assigns forever as by ye sd Deed recourse being thereunto had more at large appeareth.

Now know yee that the true intent & meaning of ye sd Samuel Bunting & John Bunting by the before menconed deed to us made is only in Trust to grant & convey ye Six acres of Land with ye appurtenances & ye same forever to confirm & assure unto ye People of God called Quakers belonging unto ye monthly meeting of Friends Comonly held at Chesterfield, Falls & Edward Rockhills and to their heirs & successors to & for ye use & service to build a House upon for a meeting house for them the sd People & their successors, [754] and as a free & undivided right in Comon to them ye sd People their heirs & successors forever to belong remaine & continue for that service only, and for ye upholding maintaining & supplying ye sd House when it shall be built with what may be convenient & needfull that grows thereon, And wee ye said Robert Murfin, John Abbott, Edward Rockhill & John Wilsford doe by these psents acknowledge & declare that wee are nominated only in ye recyted deed of bargain & sale by & for & on behalf of ye sd People aforementioned their heirs & successors And that wee do not pretend or clayme to have any right or Interest in ye sd granted premises or any pte thereof by ye

sd Conveyance made to us or otherwise to our own use or benefit But only to & for ye Sole use & benefit of the aforementioned People their heirs & successors (Allways saving to ourselves our heirs & successors our Free & undivided rights & privileges in ye sd premises anything herein contained to ye contrary notwithstanding), And wee the sd Robert Murfin, John Abbott, Edward Rockhill & John Wilsford doe for ourselves & our heirs covenant to & wth the sd People & friends to ye sd meeting as aforesd their heirs & successors by these psents That wee the sd Robert Murfin, John Abbott, Edward Rockhill & John Wilsford & our heirs will at any tyme hereafter upon the request & at ye Cost & Charges of the People & friends before menconed their heirs & successors by good assurance & Conveyance in ye Law convey ye sd pmises with ye appurtenances unto them & their heirs & successors or to such other pson or psons as they shall nominate direct or appoint. [755]

Rob^t Murfin)
 Jno Abbott) wth their
 Edw Rockhill) several seals.
 John Wilsford)

Signed Sealed & Delivered
 in ye presence of us
 Henry Grubb
 John Browne
 Wm Gabitas

Acknowledged before Thos Lambert Com^r
 Fran Davenport Com^r

“
 “

(B.382.D.S.N.J.)

Crosswicks Cemetery in Hamilton Township, Mercer Co. for 50 dollars grants to
Chesterfield Preparative Meeting Burial Lot Section E. No – of 5088 superficial feet subject to
the Bylaws of said Cemetery.

Dated 19 of 9 Mo 1874.

By order of the Managers.

Enoch Middleton, President.

Witness – Charles Satterthwaite. (108.91 MeC)

Chesterfield Monthly Meeting Deeds after 1740

At a Monthly Meeting held 2 Mo 2. 1741 – Peter Harrison, Jacob Andrews, Samuel Sykes, Mahlon Wright, Joseph Steward, and Amos Wright are appointed to receive the Deed for the land to build a Meeting House on and for the grave yard near Joseph Arneys; and to give an acknowledgement of Trust.

Thomas Potts Jr to draw the Deed.

At a Monthly Meeting held 10 Mo 5. 1745 – Isaac DeCow brought to the meeting the Deeds for the Burying ground made out to this meeting by Benjamin Wright, and also the Deed of Trust for the same to the several Friends appointed for that service.

At a Monthly Meeting held 1 Mo 6. 1746 – Isaac DeCow and Barzillai Newbold report to this meeting that the persons concerned for the meeting house lot at Upper Springfield are willing there should be a new deed from Joshua Shreve.

At a Monthly Meeting held 12 Mo 2. 1756 – Friends appointed to settle with William Murfin report they have completed it and that all ye books and papers that were in his hands are delivered to ye new treasurer Abel Middleton, which were as follows – A Deed from Samuel Andrews for a piece of land for a burying place at Mansfield. A Deed of Trust from Mahlon Stacy and others for one ditto in Nottingham. A Deed from Joseph Arney for ye land belonging to Upper Freehold Meeting. A Deed of trust for ye same by Peetor Harinson [758] and others. A Deed of Trust for ye land belonging to Mansfield Meeting by Thomas Pancoast and others. A Deed from William Morris for ye land belonging to ye meeting at Trenton and a Deed of Trust for the same land by Benjamin Smith and others. A Deed from Robert Lawrence for the land belonging to ye meeting near him and a Deed of Trust for the same by Joseph Killee and others. A Deed from Joseph Borden for the land belonging to the meeting at Bordentown and a Deed of Trust for it from Samuel Satterthwaite and others. Thirteen small books of Minutes of the Monthly Meeting, including certificates of Births and Burials. Two large books in which the same is transcribed.

At a Monthly Meeting held 9 Mo 5. 1765 – Friends appointed respecting the piece of ground given to Friends by Thomas Lambert, report it is accomplished and the Deed lodged with the Treasurer.

Trust Deed for house and lot at Trenton

Whereas Nathan Beakes by equal date with these presents granted land in Trenton to Nathan Middleton, Samuel Middleton, John Abbott, Samuel Abbott, Jacob Middleton, and Abel Middleton, and this is in trust for the meeting house and grave yard, and for that use only forever, and they now declare this trust, this 4 of 7 Mo. 1784. (S.35 – Unre) [Note: Perhaps this was needed to place the property in trust, a new legal conception of ownership.]

Whereas Benjamin Wright, by deed of even date with these presents, granted to Joseph Stewart, William Harrison, Amos Wright, John Bullock, Jonathan Cheshire, and Mahlon Wright, lot of 2 acres in Chesterfield, in trust.
Dated 25 Nov. 1745. (S.37 -Unre)

Trust Deeds for

Lot at Crosswicks
Lot at Trenton
Lot at East Branch
Lot at Joel Williams.

Chesterfield Monthly Meeting held 4.1. 1823

Whereas Joseph Abbott, Samuel Middleton, Peter Ellis Junior, Isaac Thorn Jr, Joel Middleton Jr, Jacob Satterthwaite, Benjamin Middleton, David Clark, Isaac Horner and George Ford have taken deeds for 4 lots – one from Nathan Middleton and Joseph Middleton and Samuel Abbott for lot at Crosswicks where the meeting house and grave yard is – 2nd from Nathan Middleton and Samuel Abbott for land in Trenton – 3rd from Joseph Olden Gideon Middleton and Enoch Clark for lot at Stony Brook – 4th from Joseph Bullock and Gideon Middleton for lot in Chesterfield joining lands of Joel Williams. (S.32 – Unre)

Little Egg Harbor

Chesterfield Monthly Meeting held 1.3.1715

It is proposed to this meeting by Edward Andrews that it might be taken into consideration whether Friends may think it proper to establish a Monthly Meeting at Little Egg Harbor amongst them there and gives it as his opinion that would be of good service.

Bordentown

1740 Joseph Borden to Samuel Satterthwaite &c. Meeting lot.

1775 Hananiah Gaunt to John Thorn &c. ½ acre. Y.619 BuC.

1740 Joseph Borden to Samuel Satterthwaite &c. Grave yard.
49 square perches.

1775 Hananiah Gaunt to John Thorn. Grave yard. Y.619 BuC.

2nd Trust for lots in Bordentown

Hananiah Gaunt of Little Egg Harbor, Burlington Co. grants to John Thorn, Isaac Cowgill, Jonathan Wright, Marmaduke Watson, Benjamin Field Jr., Nathan Middleton, formerly granted by Joseph Borden to said Gaunt in trust for 2 lots, one where the meeting house stands, and the other where the grave yard is, and for that service only forever.

Dated 8 of 8 Mo. 1775. (S.24 – Unre)

Indenture 5 of 6 Mo. (Aug) 1740 Joseph Borden of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. grants to Samuel Satterthwaite, Joseph Gardiner, Thomas Newbold, Hananiah Gaunt, and Benjamin Shreve all of Burlington Co. yeomen and Benjamin Clark Jr of New Windsor Middlesex Co. yeoman.

Two lots in Bordentown (See Y.619) one of $\frac{1}{4}$ acre and other of 49 square perches.
(Y.616 BuC)

Lots at Bordentown

This Indenture made the Eighth day of the Eighth month called August in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and seventy five Between Hananiah Gaunt of Little Egg Harbor, in the County of Burlington in the Western Division of the province of New Jersey taylor [tailor] on the one part, and John Thorn, Isaac Cowgill, Jonathan Wright, Marmaduke Watson, Benjamin Field Jr., and Nathan Middleton all of Chesterfield in the County of Burlington aforesaid yeomen of the other part.

Witnesseth that whereas Joseph Borden deceased being in his life time lawfully seized of & in one certain Tract of Land at Bordentown in the Township of Chesterfield aforesd and being so thereof seized conveyed eighty nine square perches of land in two Lotts at Bordentown aforesd unto Samuel Satterthwaite, Jos Gardiner, Thomas Newbold, Hananiah Gaunt, Benjⁿ Shreve and Benj Clarke by Deed from under the hand and seal of the aforesaid Joseph Borden bearing date the 5th day of 6th month called August (1740) as joynt tenants in common, and Whereas the said Hananiah Gaunt now being the only survivor of the aforesaid grantees That thereby the fee of the two Lots aforesaid hath descended wholly to him the said Hananiah Gaunt as Tenant in common.

Now this Indenture witnesseth that the said Hananiah Gaunt for & in consideration of the sum of Ten Shillings to him in hand paid by the said John Thorn, Isaac Cowgill, Jonathan Wright, Marmaduke Watson, Benjⁿ Field Jr., and Nathan Middleton at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the said Hananiah Gaunt doth hereby own and [765] acknowledge and thereof and of every part and parcel thereof of the said Hananiah Gaunt doth hereby exonerate acquit and discharge the said John Thorn, Isaac Cowgill, Jonathan Wright, Marmaduke Watson, Benjⁿ Field Jr, and Nathan Middleton, their & every of their Exrs & Admrs Hath given granted bargained sold aliened enfeoffed and confirmed and by these presents doth fully freely and absolutely give grant bargain sell alien enfeoff and confirm unto the said John Thorn, Isaac Cowgill, Jonathan Wright, Marmaduke Watson, Benjⁿ Field Jr and Nathan Middleton their heirs and assigns forever the two Lotts of Land above mentioned lying and being in Bordentown in the Township of Chesterfield aforesaid and is part of that Tract of land whereon the said Joseph Borden deceased lately dwelt on, the first lott Begins at a stake for a corner in the edge of the Main Street leaving said street the distance of four perches [1 perch = 5.5 yards] wide from Edw^d Slaneys brick house front; being also in the line of Walnut Street or the road that leads up from the Cosway where the same intersepts with Main Street and runs (1) along Main Street South twenty five degrees East eight perches, then south sixty five degrees West five perches, then north twenty five degrees West eight perches to Walnut Street, then by the same north sixty five degrees East five perches to the beginning corner by Main Street aforesaid Containing a quarter of an acre.

The other Lott begins one perch distant due east from the most eastwardly corner of said Bordens Burying Ground as it now lyeth or formerly did and runs (1) south sixty five degrees west seven perches, thence south twenty five degrees east seven perches, thence north sixty five degrees [766] east seven perches thence north twenty five degrees west seven perches to the place of beginning Containing forty nine square perches Together with full and free egress and regress at all times without disturbance or molestation with all and singular profits commodities hereditaments and appurtenances to the same two Lotts belonging or in any ways appertaining, and all the estate right title interest use possession property claim and demand whatsoever to him

the said Hananiah Gaunt either in law or equity of in or to the sd two Lotts of Land and premises and every part thereof with the reversion and reversions Remainder and Remainders thereof and of every part and parcel thereof To Have and To Hold the said Two Lotts of Land and premises with all the improvements and appurtenances unto the said John Thorn, Isaac Cowgill, Jonathan Wright, Marmaduke Watson, Benjⁿ Field Jr and Nathan Middleton and to the survivors of them their heirs & assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of them the said John Thorn, Isaac Cowgill, Jonathan Wright, Marmaduke Watson, Benjⁿ Field Jr and Nathan Middleton and to the survivor of them their heirs and assigns forever, and the said Hananiah Gauntt for himself his heirs Exrs and Admrs doth covenant grant and agree to and with the said John Thorn, Isaac Cowgill, Jonathan Wright, Marmaduke Watson, Benjⁿ Field Jr and Nathan Middleton their heirs and assigns by these Presents that it shall and may be lawfull to and for the said John Thorn, Isaac Cowgill, Jonathan Wright, Marmaduke Watson, Benjⁿ Field Jr and Nathan Middleton their heirs and assigns from time to time and at all times forever hereafter quietly and peaceably to have hold occupy possess and enjoy [767] the said two lotts of Land and premises with the appurtenances without the lawfull let suit trouble interruption or – of him the said Hananiah Gauntt his heirs Exrs or Admrs or any of them or by his or their assent consent privity or procurement Excepting always the proportional part of the Quit Rent issuing thereout to the king his heirs and successors and the arrears thereof if any be. And the said Hananiah Gauntt doth further covenant for himself his heirs Exrs and Admrs firmly by these presents to Warrant and Defend the said John Thorn, Isaac Cowgill, Jonathan Wright, Marmaduke Watson, Benjⁿ Field Jr and Nathan Middleton and to the survivor of them their heirs and assigns in quiet and peaceable possession of the above granted two Lotts of Land and premises against any claim or claims of any person or persons whatsoever.

In Witness whereof the said Hananiah Gauntt hath hereunto set his hand and Seal the Day and year first above written 1775.

Hananiah Gauntt (seal)

Sealed and Delivered
in Presence of
Jonathan Pettit
John Gaunt
Gervas Pharo
(S.64. – Y.619 Buc)

Indenture 22 of 9 Mo. 1830 Samuel Hance of Bordentown and wife Hannah, grant to David Hance, Aaron Bellangee, and Jeremiah Durell, who were appointed by Bordentown Preparative Meeting as Trustees to receive in trust.

For 22 dollars Samuel Hance and wife, grant a lot that begins at south west corner of grave yard of Friends, and runs north 62 degrees East 57 feet and 86 links to stone in line of said grave yard, then south 33 degrees west 53 feet 80 links, then along said Hance's line south 62 degrees west 57 feet 86 links to a lot Hance conveyed to Inhabitants of Township of Chesterfield for a public grave yard, then along the same 53 feet 80 links to beginning and contains 11 perches and 8/10 of a perch, with right to pass through to his family lot.

(S.82. – B3.213 BuC)

Indenture 17 of 10 Mo. 1807 Isaac Cowgill and Nathan Middleton of Chesterfield Township Burlington Co. grant to Isaac Thorn, Charles Burton, Joseph Middleton, Thomas Taylor Jr and Samuel Taylor of the same place, and Jediah Middleton of Nottingham Township.

Whereas Joseph Borden granted 89 square perches in two lots to Samuel Satterthwaite, Joseph Gardiner, Thomas Newbold, Hananiah Gaunt, Benjamin Shreve and Benjamin Clarke by deed 5 of 6 Mo. 1740, and Hananiah Gaunt being the only survivor did by deed 8 of 8 Mo. 1775 grant the said two lots to John Thorn, Isaac Cowgill, Jonathan Wright, Marmaduke Watson, Benj Field, and Nathan Middleton, and whereas Isaac Cowgill and Nathan Middleton being the only survivors and trustees of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting now grant the said two lots.

(T.13 BuC)

East Branch; first called Robins Meeting

Whereas Robert Lawrence of Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co. sold to Joseph Kelly, Abraham Tilton, Joseph Robins, John Wetherill, Richard Cleayton and Thomas Cleayton yeomen, one acre, a part of his plantation, in trust for a meeting house and grave yard, and for that use only forever.

Dated 5.3.1740.

(S.28. – Unre)

2nd Conveyance.

Whereas John Wetherill of Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co. yeoman, by deed to Benjamin Linton, Aaron Ivins, Nathan Middleton, and Samuel Middleton, of equal date, granted one acre that Robert Lawrence conveyed to Friends, and now John Wetherill gives in trust this 1 of 12 Mo. 1783.

(S.33 – Unre)

Trust for grave yard, one acre

Samuel Satterthwaite, eldest son and heir at law of Samuel Satterthwaite of Burlington Co. sends greeting –

Whereas Thomas Newbold, the said Samuel Satterthwaite last named, Michael Newbold, John Tantum Jr, and William Murfin Jr by deed 5 of 1 Mo. 1734 were seized of one acre in Chesterfield - - - and the one acre includes the grave yard, in trust, and the grantees are dead, and Samuel Satterthwaite was last who survived, and his son Samuel Satterthwaite hath 2 days before this, granted to Gabriel Allen a part of said lot of 2 square perches and 9/10, and now he grants the rest of said lot of one acre in trust, this 4 of 8 Mo. 1777.

(G.34. – Unre)

**Deed for land, Robins Meeting house is on, from John Wetherill to Benjamin Linton
&c**

Indenture 1 of 12 Mo. 1783 John Wetherill grants to Benjamin Linton, Aaron Ivins, Nathan Middleton, and Samuel Middleton.

Whereas Robert Lawrence 3 of 5 Mo. 1740 granted one acre to Joseph Kelly, Abraham Tilton, Joseph Robins, John Wetherill, Richard Cleayton, and Thomas Cleayton, in trust, and the meeting 13 of 11 Mo. 1783 ordered the lot conveyed to Benjamin Linton, Aaron Ivins, Nathan Middleton and Samuel Middleton, and whereas Joseph Kelly, Abraham Tilton, Joseph Robins, John Wetherill, Richard Clayton and Thomas Cleayton being all dead, except John Wetherill, therefore he now grants the said lot in Upper Freehold where the meeting house stands, - - x
(S.83. – W.115 MoC)

Trust for East Branch

Indenture 7 of 10 Mo. 1812 Nathan Middleton of even date granted to Edward Taylor, Samuel Craft, Ezekiel Combs, Asa Middleton, Nathan Middleton Jr, David Hendrickson and Jediah Middleton, a lot in Upper Freehold of one acre, and now they acknowledge the trust, which is for the meeting house and grave yard.

(S.84. – Unre)

School house, East Branch 1819

Indenture 18 of 3 Mo. 1819 Ezekiel Combs, and wife Elizabeth, by deed of even date granted to Samuel Craft, David Hendrickson, Samuel Bunting, George Ford, and Edward Taylor Jr a lot in Upper Freehold of ½ acre, and now they acknowledge the trust, for a school house.

(S. 85. – B2.298 MoC)

East Branch school lot

Indenture 18 of 3 Mo. 1819 Ezekiel Combs grants to Samuel Craft, David Hendrickson, Samuel Bunting, George Ford and Edward Taylor Jr.

For 30 dollars grant lot in Upper Freehold Twp of ½ acre. Signed Ezekiel Combs and Elizabeth Combs.

Wit – William Andrews

Jacob M. Taylor

(S.87. – MoC)

East Branch school house lot

Indenture 18 of 8 Mo. 1820 Samuel G. Wright and wife Sarah, of Phila grant to Samuel Craft, Ezekiel Combs, Samuel Bunting and Edward Taylor Jr a lot in Upper Freehold Twp., south of the meeting house lot - - x of 55/100 acre, except the part the public road runs through.

(S.88. – C2.386 MoC)

East Branch school house lot

Indenture 18 of 1 Mo. 1865 George Ford (he being the only surviving trustee) grants to Ezekiel Combs, John H. Hillman, Isaac Stephens, and John Harned, one acre in Upper Freehold, and is the same granted in deed of trust 3.18.1819 to Samuel Craft, David Hendrickson, Samuel Bunting, George Ford, and Edward Taylor Jr.

(S.89. – B2.298 MoC)

Indenture 11 of 3 Mo. 1865 Charles R. Ellis (being appointed, the former trustees being all dead) and Ezekiel Combs, John H. Hillman, Isaac Stephens, Thomas E. Combs and John Harned trustees, Land in Upper Freehold, where Robins meeting house stands – x of one acre.

(S.90. – Unre)

11 of 3 Mo. 1865 Chas R. Ellis (former trustees being dead) to Ezekiel Combs, Isaac Stephens, Thos E. Combs & John Harned. Land in Upper Freehold of - - x 55/100 acre.
(S.91)

DEEDS

The later deeds are in the hands of the present Trustees.

In 1931, the Trustees of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting are

Harvey T. Satterthwaite

A. Crozer Reeves

Arthur E. Moon

Arthur R. Brick

Howard N. Rogers

Anna R. Willets.

THE FIRST CHURCH OF TRENTON AND VICINITY

A History of a Church or Meeting is a history of human lives.

It is like a mountain stream that flows from unknown springs to unchartered seas.

This Volume commences the history of the little Meeting organized by those early pioneers at the Falls of the Delaware.

This was the mother Meeting, and from it grew the Monthly Meeting, called Chesterfield.

It covered a large area, and from it was formed other Monthly Meetings.

From time to time have gone forth earnest workers, who have organized other groups in other States.

This present Volume only commences the History, it is continued in the lives of succeeding generations; who are endeavoring to spread the Friendly message of "Good will to all."